

Families of Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Volume Two

By Crispin.Rendon@gmail.com
July 2015

Crispin Rendon
3430 Bahia Place
Riverside, CA 92507

Families of Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Volume Two

Volume two of this series contains marriage information from 500 marriage records found on film 728340 (matrimonios 1718-1836). These marriages occurred in the time span of February 1766 to May 1789. These marriages are found on images 214-279. Basic information from the marriage records is presented along with other information gathered in an attempt to present two generation descendant reports. Most of the non-marriage record information presented was gathered using the FamilySearch.org database index.

I think my interpretations, as presented in this volume, should be very helpful for those that view the world in black and white. They can also help those that understand that the truth includes many shades of gray. You are welcomed to view my work as indisputable. I do not. Want to see the record with your own eyes? Use the provided image numbers to quickly locate the original records on the internet.

I want you to find any and or all of these church marriage records. The image number followed by a dash and serial number for each record is given with the hope that you can locate them with little effort. It should be easy if you have used the online images before.

Steps to finding the first marriage from this volume

- 1.) Go online to FamilySearch.org
Click on "**Browse All Published Collections**" found below the map of the world.
 - 2.) Click on "**Mexico**" found in the Place list on left.
 - 3.) Click on "**Nuevo Leon**" found in left column under Place.
 - 4.) In the main column click on the words "**Mexico, Nuevo Leon, Catholic etc.**"
 - 5.) You may have to scroll down to find and click on "**Browse through ##### images**"
 - 6.) You may have to scroll the list to find and click on "**Galeana**"
 - 7.) Click on "**San Pablo**"
 - 8.) Scroll the list down to find and click on "**Matrimonios 1718-1836**"
 - 9.) Image one will appear. You may have to use the slider tool to adjust the image size. Image one is totally black except for the film number 728340 in white.
 - 10.) Above the image on the right is the word "**Image**" followed by a box with a 1 then "of 100". Type 214 in the box to view the marriage record.
- These steps might change at any time.

Additional information

There is a people index starting on page 352. People are sorted first by last name then title and then given name. The symbols (---) represent a missing surname. People without a last name are first. The title field may include any of the following: Adopted, Capitan, casta, castizo, coyote, esclavo, indio, lobo, mestizo, mulato, negro, tribe (Paisan, Pame, Tlaxcalteco) and any others I may have overlooked.

Marriage of
mulato libre Adauto Doroteo JIMENEZ
Image 214-5

1. **mulato libre Adauto Doroteo JIMENEZ**. He married on 19 Feb 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria SAN JUAN**.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joaquin VILLANUEVA
Image 214-6

1. **mulato libre Joaquin VILLANUEVA**. He married on 19 Feb 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia ORTIZ**.

Descendants of
indio Joseph DAMACIO and india Maria Teresa RAMIREZ
Image 214-7

1. **indio Joseph DAMACIO**. He married on 30 Apr 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Teresa RAMIREZ**.

Children of indio Joseph DAMACIO and india Maria Teresa RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Antonio DAMACIO**, christened 6 Mar 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Manuela DAMACIO**, christened 3 Aug 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Dionisio GUADALUPE
Image 214-8

1. **mulato libre Dionisio GUADALUPE**. He married on 5 May 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Antonia JOSEFA**.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Ana
Antonia BECERRA and Maria Josefa SILVA
Image 214-9

1. **mestizo Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ**, son of mestizo Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and Efigenia GAUNA. He married (1) on 14 Jun 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Antonia BECERRA**; (2) on 31 Jul 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa SILVA**, daughter of indio Andres SILVA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALEJANDRO.

Children of mestizo Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Ana Antonia BECERRA were

as follows:

- + 2 i **Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ**. She married **mulato Jose Galbino CALDERON**.
- 3 ii **Ignacio Miguel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa SILVA were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Dec 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Jose Joaquin RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Jose Santiago RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Sep 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Maria Potenciana Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Jan 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Manuel). She married on 1 Jun 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Galbino CALDERON**, born in Mazapil, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Agustin CALDERON and Nasaria PRUDENCIA.

Children of Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ and mulato Jose Galbino CALDERON were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Pablo CALDERON**, christened 19 Jul 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Pablo Luis CASAS Image 214-10

1. **mulato libre Pablo Luis CASAS**. He married on 15 Jun 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Guadalupe HERNANDEZ**.

Descendants of mulato libre Joseph NERI and mulata libre Paula CALEDONIA Image 215-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph NERI**. He married on 28 Jun 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Paula CALEDONIA**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph NERI and mulata libre Paula CALEDONIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Prudencia NERI**, christened 5 Jun 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Reyes NERI**, christened 8 Feb 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Joseph Antonio VENTURA and india Petra ALEJANDRO

MENDEZ

Image 215-2

1. **indio Joseph Antonio VENTURA**. He married on 14 Jul 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Petra ALEJANDRO MENDEZ**.

Children of indio Joseph Antonio VENTURA and india Petra ALEJANDRO MENDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Margarita Micaela VENTURA**, christened 8 Dec 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Joseph Francisco ELIGIO**.
- + 3 ii **mulata libre Ana Maria Paula VENTURA MENDEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Blas SOLIS**.
- + 4 iii **india Maria Cirila VENTURA**, born about 1776. She married **mestizo Pedro Jose GOMEZ**.
- 5 iv **Jose Santa Brigida VENTURA**, christened 12 Nov 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **indio Juan Vitorino VENTURA**. He married on 29 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Luz JUAREZ**, daughter of Francisco FLORES and Maria Catarina JUAREZ.
- 7 vi **Juan Jose Maria VENTURA**, christened 2 Jan 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Juan Jose VENTURA**, christened 10 Jan 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Margarita Micaela VENTURA** (Joseph Antonio), christened 8 Dec 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Aug 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Francisco ELIGIO**, son of indio Juan ELIGIO and mulata libre Marta Rosalia (---).

Children of Margarita Micaela VENTURA and Joseph Francisco ELIGIO were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Dionicio ELIGIO**, christened 10 Apr 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mulata libre Ana Maria Paula VENTURA MENDEZ** (Joseph Antonio), christened 1 Jul 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Jul 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Blas SOLIS**, son of indio Juan Bernardino SOLIS and india Maria Candida Elena VASQUEZ.

Children of mulata libre Ana Maria Paula VENTURA MENDEZ and indio Blas SOLIS were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Micaela SOLIS**.
- 11 ii **india Maria Gertrudis SOLIS**.
- 12 iii **Rosalino SOLIS**, born about 1802.
- 13 iv **Maria Francisca SOLIS**, christened 9 Oct 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Jose Tomas SOLIS**, christened 23 Dec 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Maria Dominga SOLIS**, christened 23 May 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Jose Lurgardo SOLIS**, christened 19 Jun 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 17 viii **Maria Isidora Jesus SOLIS**, christened 13 Jan 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **india Maria Cirila VENTURA** (Joseph Antonio), born about 1776. She married on 25 Nov 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Pedro Jose GOMEZ**, born about 1773, son of Marcelo GOMEZ and Maria Josefa MONTALVO.

Children of india Maria Cirila VENTURA and mestizo Pedro Jose GOMEZ were as follows:
18 i **Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ**, christened 19 Jun 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Julian CARMONA and mestiza Maria Hilaria
HERNANDEZ and india Maria Luisa PEREZ
Image 215-3

1. **mestizo Joseph Julian CARMONA**, son of Felipe CARMONA and Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ. He married (1) on 19 Jul 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Hilaria HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 12 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Luisa PEREZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio PEREZ and Juana Maria ESCACIA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Julian CARMONA and mestiza Maria Hilaria HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Paula Francisca CARMONA**, christened 8 May 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Felipe Cruz ORTIZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Marcela CARMONA**, christened 12 Jul 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **indio Pedro Alcantara CARMONA**, born about 1771. He married **india Maria Anastacia JARA**.
- 5 iv **Juan Crisotomo CARMONA**, christened 8 Feb 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **india Maria Dionisia CARMONA**, christened 12 Jan 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Pedro Nolasco CALDERON**.
- 7 vi **Pedro Jose CARMONA**, christened 11 May 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **indio Manuel CARMONA**, born about 1780. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Simona REYNA**; (2) **india Maria Secundina RAMOS**.
- 9 viii **Pedro Pablo CARMONA**, christened 7 Aug 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 ix **india Maria Vicenta CARMONA**, christened 9 Nov 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Francisco QUITERIO MOLINA**.
- 11 x **Jose Bruno CARMONA**, christened 5 Dec 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 xi **Maria Dionicia Brigida CARMONA**, christened 21 Nov 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 May 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felipe Santiago MENDEZ**, christened 14 May 1796 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Santos MENDEZ and Maria Severiana GALLEGOS.
- 13 xii **Jose Antonio CARMONA**, christened 28 May 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Julian CARMONA and india Maria Luisa PEREZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Marcelina CARMONA**, christened 21 Sep 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 15 ii **Maria Cayetana CARMONA**, christened 15 Aug 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro RODRIGUEZ**.
- 16 iii **Jose Eugenio CARMONA**, christened 31 Jan 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 17 iv **Jose Esteban CARMONA**, christened 5 Jan 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Maxima YBARRA**.
- + 18 v **Jose Cristobal CARMONA**, christened 9 Aug 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **adopted Maria Valentina REYNA**.
- + 19 vi **Maria Dominga CARMONA**, christened 3 Jun 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Onorato CORTEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Paula Francisca CARMONA** (Joseph Julian), christened 8 May 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Nov 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Felipe Cruz ORTIZ**, born about 1781, son of indio Leonisio ORTIZ and india Maria Tomasa FAVELA.

Children of india Maria Paula Francisca CARMONA and indio Felipe Cruz ORTIZ were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Marcelina ORTIZ**, christened 7 May 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **indio Pedro Alcantara CARMONA** (Joseph Julian), born about 1771. He married on 7 Feb 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Anastacia JARA**, born about 1777, daughter of Felipe JARA and Maria Andrea BERNAL.

Children of indio Pedro Alcantara CARMONA and india Maria Anastacia JARA were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Demetrio CARMONA**.
- 22 ii **Jose Apolinario CARMONA**, christened 28 Jul 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Maria Salome CARMONA**, christened 26 Nov 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Maria Juana CARMONA**, christened 4 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Maria Agapita CARMONA**, christened 9 Jan 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vi **Jose Vidal CARMONA**, christened 16 May 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vii **Maria Marta CARMONA**, christened 28 Nov 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 viii **Jose Salome CARMONA**, christened 29 Jul 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **india Maria Dionisia CARMONA** (Joseph Julian), christened 12 Jan 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Feb 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pedro Nolasco CALDERON**, christened 1 Apr 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Joseph Matias CALDERON and mulato libre Maria Marta CRUZ.

Children of india Maria Dionisia CARMONA and indio Pedro Nolasco CALDERON were as follows:

- 29 i **india Maria Dolores Santos CALDERON**, born about 1799.
- 30 ii **adopted Maria Crescencia CALDERON**, christened 28 Apr 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iii **Jose Jesus CALDERON**, christened 9 Jan 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iv **Maria Candelaria CALDERON**, christened 27 Jan 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **indio Manuel CARMONA** (Joseph Julian), born about 1780. He married (1) on 6 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Simona REYNA**, christened 24 Nov 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joaquin REYNA SALAZAR and india Antonia ORTIZ; (2) on 26 Nov 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Secundina RAMOS**, christened 23 Jan 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Toribio RAMOS and mestiza Maria Florencia MARTINEZ.

Children of indio Manuel CARMONA and mestiza Maria Simona REYNA were as follows:

- 33 i **Maria Bartola CARMONA**, christened 30 Aug 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 ii **india Maria Ignacia CARMONA**, christened 7 Aug 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 iii **Maria Luisa CARMONA**, christened 24 Aug 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 iv **Julian CARMONA**, christened 25 Feb 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Manuel CARMONA and india Maria Secundina RAMOS were as follows:

- 37 i **Francisco Javier CARMONA**, christened 12 Dec 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ii **Juana Maria CARMONA**, christened 24 May 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iii **Jose Santiago CARMONA**, christened 5 Aug 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iv **Jose Matias CARMONA**, christened 2 Mar 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **india Maria Vicenta CARMONA** (Joseph Julian), christened 9 Nov 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Feb 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Francisco QUITERIO MOLINA**, son of indio Felipe Santiago QUITERIO MOLINA and india Maria Dorotea FONSECA.

Children of india Maria Vicenta CARMONA and indio Jose Francisco QUITERIO MOLINA were as follows:

- 41 i **Jose Hilario MOLINA**, christened 17 Jan 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 42 ii **Rosalino Vitorino MOLINA**, christened 9 Sep 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 iii **Maria Bernardina QUITERIO**, christened 28 May 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 iv **Maria Merced MOLINA**, christened 27 Sep 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 v **Jose Antonio MOLINA**, christened 18 Dec 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 vi **Jose Hermenegildo MOLINA**, christened 29 Apr 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15. **Maria Cayetana CARMONA** (Joseph Julian), christened 15 Aug 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Apr 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro RODRIGUEZ**, son of Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Luciana HERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Cayetana CARMONA and Pedro RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 47 i **Juan Climaco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 ii **Jose Espiridion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Dec 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 iii **Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 iv **Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 May 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 v **Maria Patricia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

17. **Jose Esteban CARMONA** (Joseph Julian), christened 5 Jan 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Maxima YBARRA**, born about 1810, daughter of Martin YBARRA and Maria Petra CORTEZ.

Children of Jose Esteban CARMONA and Maria Maxima YBARRA were as follows:

- 52 i **Jose Francisco CARMONA**, christened 26 Sep 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 ii **Maria Juana CARMONA**, christened 9 Mar 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 iii **Presciliano CARMONA**, christened 11 Jan 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 iv **Maria Benigna CARMONA**, christened 25 Feb 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 v **Maria Andrea CARMONA**, christened 14 Feb 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 vi **Maria Petra CARMONA**, christened 17 Jan 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

18. **Jose Cristobal CARMONA** (Joseph Julian), christened 9 Aug 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Oct 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **adopted Maria Valentina REYNA**, born about 1813, daughter of Francisco REYNA and Maria Gertrudis CARMONA.

Children of Jose Cristobal CARMONA and adopted Maria Valentina REYNA were as follows:

- 58 i **Jose Dionisio CARMONA**, christened 15 Aug 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 59 ii **Jose Aniceto CARMONA**, christened 28 Mar 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 60 iii **Zeferina CARMONA**, christened 9 Sep 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 61 iv **Maria Geronima CARMONA**, christened 6 Oct 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 62 v **Jose Guadalupe CARMONA**, christened 18 Dec 1847 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 63 vi **Maria Felicitas CARMONA**, christened 25 Jul 1849 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

19. **Maria Dominga CARMONA** (Joseph Julian), christened 3 Jun 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Oct 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Onorato CORTEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Marcial Obispo SANCHEZ and india Maria Eusebia GARCIA.

Children of Maria Dominga CARMONA and Jose Onorato CORTEZ were as follows:

- 64 i **Jose Maria CORTEZ**, christened 3 Apr 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 65 ii **Maria Gregoria CORTEZ**, christened 18 May 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 66 iii **Jesus Maria CORTEZ**, christened 31 Jan 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 67 iv **Juan Pablo CORTEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 68 v **Maria Dionisia CORTEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1845 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 69 vi **Rufina CORTEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1848 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 70 vii **Gabriel CORTEZ**, christened 2 May 1852 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Juan Cristobal NAVARRO and mestiza Maria Josefa Magdalena ORTIZ

Image 215-4

1. **mestizo Juan Cristobal NAVARRO**. He married on 24 Jul 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa Magdalena ORTIZ**.

Children of mestizo Juan Cristobal NAVARRO and mestiza Maria Josefa Magdalena ORTIZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Tiburcio NAVARRO**, christened 3 May 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **india Maria Antonia NAVARRO**, christened 11 May 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Toribio ALEJANDRO**.
- 4 iii **Jose Adauto NAVARRO**, christened 9 Mar 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **india Maria Antonia NAVARRO** (Juan Cristobal), christened 11 May 1773 in Galeana,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 May 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Toribio ALEJANDRO**, son of Juan Jose ALEJANDRO and Maria Agustina BALDERAS.

Children of india Maria Antonia NAVARRO and indio Jose Toribio ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 5 i **Isidra Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 25 Feb 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Joseph Joaquin ALEJANDRO and india Maria Agustina PEREZ
Image 215-5

1. **indio Joseph Joaquin ALEJANDRO**. He married on 24 Jul 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Agustina PEREZ**.

Children of indio Joseph Joaquin ALEJANDRO and india Maria Agustina PEREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Ubaldo ALEJANDRO**, christened 12 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO**. She married **indio Jose Leandro REYES**.
- 4 iii **indio Jose Tomas ALEJANDRO**. He married on 16 May 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria MONTES**, daughter of mulato libre Pedro Joseph MONTES and mulata libre Ana Maria Tecla HERNANDEZ.

Generation 2

3. **india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO** (Joseph Joaquin). She married on 24 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Leandro REYES**, christened 17 Mar 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio REYES and Maria Gertrudis TORO.

Children of india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO and indio Jose Leandro REYES were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Catarina REYES**, christened 28 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato libre Joseph SIFUENTES and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis ALVARADO
Image 215-6

1. **mulato libre Joseph SIFUENTES**. He married on 25 Jul 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis ALVARADO**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph SIFUENTES and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis ALVARADO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Juliana SIFUENTES**, christened 1 Mar 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Antonio ALVAREZ
Image 215-7

1. **mulato libre Juan Antonio ALVAREZ**. He married on 25 Jul 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa (---)**.

Marriage of
mulato libre Manuel Antonio BALDERRAMA
Image 215-8

1. **mulato libre Manuel Antonio BALDERRAMA**. He married on 26 Jul 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Victoria BETANCOURT**.

Descendant of
mestizo Simon REYES and mestiza Maria Dionisia (---)
Image 215-9

1. **mestizo Simon REYES**. He married on 9 Aug 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Dionisia (---)**.

Children of mestizo Simon REYES and mestiza Maria Dionisia (---) were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa REYES**, christened 30 Mar 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Dionisio GALLEGOS and mulato libre
Antonia Josefa MANUELA
Image 215-10

1. **mulato libre Joseph Dionisio GALLEGOS**. He married on 15 Aug 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Antonia Josefa MANUELA**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Dionisio GALLEGOS and mulato libre Antonia Josefa MANUELA were as follows:

2 i **Monica GALLEGOS**, christened 13 May 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Antonia GALLEGOS**, christened 13 Oct 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 4 iii **Maria Rosalia GALLEGOS**, christened 28 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Maria SANDOVAL**; (2) **indio Jose Catalino SOLIS**.

+ 5 iv **mulata Maria Petra GALLEGOS**, born about 1782. She married **mulato Jose Olayo AGUILLON**.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Rosalia GALLEGOS** (Joseph Dionisio), christened 28 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Maria SANDOVAL**, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 2 Sep 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Catalino SOLIS**, born about 1784, son of indio Juan Bernardino SOLIS and india Maria Candida Elena VASQUEZ.

Children of Maria Rosalia GALLEGOS and Jose Maria SANDOVAL were as follows:

- 6 i **Regino SANDOVAL**, born about 1795.
- 7 ii **Cristobal SANDOVAL**.

Children of Maria Rosalia GALLEGOS and indio Jose Catalino SOLIS were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Ventura SOLIS**, born about 1801.
- 9 ii **Tomas Aquino SOLIS**, christened 8 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Lina SOLIS**, christened 4 Oct 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Jose SOLIS**, christened 14 Apr 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Jose Gonzaga SOLIS**, christened 30 Jun 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Jose Maria SOLIS**, born about 1812.
- 14 vii **Luis SOLIS**, born about 1814.

5. **mulata Maria Petra GALLEGOS** (Joseph Dionisio), born about 1782. She married on 18 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Olayo AGUILLON**, born about 1775, son of indio Jose Antonio AGUILLON and india Monica Luz RAMIREZ.

Children of mulata Maria Petra GALLEGOS and mulato Jose Olayo AGUILLON were as follows:

- 15 i **indio Jose Marcelo AGUILLON**, christened 15 Jun 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Maria Urbana AGUILLON**, born about 1807.
- 17 iii **Jose Lazaro AGUILLON**, born about 1812.
- 18 iv **Jose Anselmo Obispo AGUILLON**, christened 27 Apr 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Maria Casilda AGUILLON**, christened 11 Apr 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **indio Juan Gregorio HERNANDEZ** Image 216-1

1. **indio Juan Gregorio HERNANDEZ**. He married on 19 Aug 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Rosalia SALAZAR**.

Descendants of **Santiago Javier MORALES and Maria Gertrudis PENA** Image 216-2

1. **Santiago Javier MORALES**. He married on 4 Sep 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis PENA**.

Children of Santiago Javier MORALES and Maria Gertrudis PENA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Manuel MORALES**, christened 1 Jan 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Barbara Rafaela MORALES**, christened 16 Dec 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose Faustino RECIO LEON**, christened 5 Jan 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Manuel RECIO LEON and Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS.
- 4 iii **Joseph Miguel MORALES**, christened 23 Jan 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL**, daughter of Luis Antonio VILLARREAL and Maria Andrea GUTIERREZ.
- 5 iv **Jose Tomas Jesus MORALES**, christened 14 Mar 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Lugarda MORALES**, christened 20 Jun 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of
mulato libre Francisco Gerardo GALLEGOS and mulato libre
Maria Ascension CARRION**

Image 216-3

1. **mulato libre Francisco Gerardo GALLEGOS**. He married on 15 Sep 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Maria Ascension CARRION**.

Children of mulato libre Francisco Gerardo GALLEGOS and mulato libre Maria Ascension CARRION were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Candelaria GALLEGOS**, christened 19 Nov 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Juan Felipe VENTURA**

Image 216-4

1. **mulato Juan Felipe VENTURA**. He married on 8 Oct 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Gertrudis POLONIA**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Pedro Alfonso BALDERRAMA and mestiza Juana
Dios GREGORIA**

Image 216-5

1. **mestizo Pedro Alfonso BALDERRAMA**. He married on 8 Oct 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Dios GREGORIA**.

Children of mestizo Pedro Alfonso BALDERRAMA and mestiza Juana Dios GREGORIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Pascuala Venancia BALDERRAMA**. She married **mulato libre Joseph Dionisio YBARRA**.

Generation 2

2. **india Pascuala Venancia BALDERRAMA** (Pedro Alfonso). She married on 22 Feb 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Dionisio YBARRA**, son of Antonio YBARRA and Juana Gertrudis LUCIO.

Children of india Pascuala Venancia BALDERRAMA and mulato libre Joseph Dionisio YBARRA were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Leonardo YBARRA**, christened 24 Nov 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of mulato libre Joseph Antonio MARTIN and mulata libre Rita Gertrudis HERNANDEZ

Image 216-6

1. **mulato libre Joseph Antonio MARTIN**. He married on 13 Oct 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Rita Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Antonio MARTIN and mulata libre Rita Gertrudis HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Joseph MARTIN**, christened 26 Apr 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Joseph Vicente DIAZ and mulata libre Ana Maria SAN JOSEPH and mulata libre Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ

Image 216-7

1. **mulato libre Joseph Vicente DIAZ**, son of Jose Cayetano DIAZ and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 19 Oct 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria SAN JOSEPH**; (2) on 24 Oct 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ**, daughter of coyote Joseph Antonio HERNANDEZ and mestiza Ana Maria FLORES.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Vicente DIAZ and mulata libre Ana Maria SAN JOSEPH were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Eugenio DIAZ**, christened 10 Dec 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Onofra Antonia DIAZ**, christened 14 Jun 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **india Maria Timotea DIAZ**, christened 6 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- + 5 iv Mexico. She married **indio Jose Laureano GONZALEZ**.
mestizo Juan Diego DIAZ, christened 23 Nov 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Loreto ALEJANDRO**.
- + 6 v **mestizo Jose Esteban DIAZ**. He married **mestiza Maria Guadalupe GAUNA**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Vicente DIAZ and mulata libre Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 7 i **mestiza Maria Nestora DIAZ**. She married **mesizo Jose Aniceto GARCIA**.
- + 8 ii **Jose Maria DIAZ**. He married **Maria Rosario EREVIA**.
- 9 iii **Jose Bernardino DIAZ**. He married on 5 Nov 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, daughter of Juan Maria GARCIA and Jacinta YBARRA.

Generation 2

4. **india Maria Timotea DIAZ** (Joseph Vicente), christened 6 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Laureano GONZALEZ**, son of Juan Diego GONZALEZ and Ana Gertrudis LUNA.

Children of india Maria Timotea DIAZ and indio Jose Laureano GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Pedro GONZALEZ**, born about 1798.
- 11 ii **Maria Margarita GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Jun 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Francisco GONZALEZ**, born about 1800.
- 13 iv **Maria Monica GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Jose Leonicio GONZALEZ**, born about 1806.
- 15 vi **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ**, born about 1810.
- 16 vii **Maria Agustina GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Feb 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Jose Albino GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ix **Maria Rita GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 x **Maria Eulogia GONZALEZ**, born about 1819.
- 20 xi **Maria Salome GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Oct 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestizo Juan Diego DIAZ** (Joseph Vicente), christened 23 Nov 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Jul 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Loreto ALEJANDRO**, daughter of indio Blas Maria ALEJANDRO and india Maria Antonia GONZALEZ.

Children of mestizo Juan Diego DIAZ and india Maria Loreto ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 21 i **mestizo Jose Francisco DIAZ**, christened 2 Oct 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Maria Jacoba DIAZ**, christened 10 Jul 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Maria Silvertra Guadalupe DIAZ**, christened 10 Jan 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Jose Eugenio DIAZ**, christened 28 Mar 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 25 v **Maria Merced DIAZ**, christened 9 Sep 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vi **Simon Pablo DIAZ**, christened 1 Apr 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestizo Jose Esteban DIAZ** (Joseph Vicente). He married on 22 Nov 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe GAUNA**, daughter of Joaquin GAUNA and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of mestizo Jose Esteban DIAZ and mestiza Maria Guadalupe GAUNA were as follows:

- 27 i **Jose Serapio DIAZ**, christened 9 Sep 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Maria Trinidad DIAZ**, christened 14 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **Juan Jose DIAZ**, christened 25 Feb 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iv **Maria Bruna DIAZ**, christened 18 Oct 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 v **Maria Felipa DIAZ**, christened 13 May 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 vi **Maria Romula DIAZ**, christened 27 Feb 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 vii **Jose Barbaro Jesus DIAZ**, christened 15 Dec 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 viii **Jose Buenaventura DIAZ**, christened 21 Jul 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 ix **Jose George DIAZ**, christened 30 Apr 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mestiza Maria Nestora DIAZ** (Joseph Vicente). She married on 3 Feb 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mesizo Jose Aniceto GARCIA**, son of mulato Juan Maria GARCIA and mulata Teresa BASALDUA.

Children of mestiza Maria Nestora DIAZ and mesizo Jose Aniceto GARCIA were as follows:

- 36 i **Maria Juana GARCIA**, born about 1803.
- 37 ii **Simon GARCIA**, born about 1806.
- 38 iii **Maria Eulogia GARCIA**, christened 21 Mar 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iv **Maria Regina GARCIA**, christened 22 Sep 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 v **Jose Julio GARCIA**, christened 1 Jan 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 vi **Maria Nicolasa GARCIA**, christened 19 Dec 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Maria DIAZ** (Joseph Vicente). He married on 26 Feb 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario EREVIA**, daughter of mestizo Jose Vicente Rafael EREVIA and Maria Dolores CUEVAS.

Children of Jose Maria DIAZ and Maria Rosario EREVIA were as follows:

- 42 i **Jose Estanislao DIAZ**, christened 19 Jul 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 ii **Maria Luz DIAZ**, christened 5 Feb 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 iii **Juan Jose DIAZ**, christened 1 Jul 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 iv **Maria Concepcion DIAZ**, christened 23 Dec 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Maria NAVARRO and mestiza Maria Isidora
MENDEZ
Image 216-8

1. **mestizo Joseph Maria NAVARRO**. He married on 25 Oct 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Isidora MENDEZ**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Maria NAVARRO and mestiza Maria Isidora MENDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Antonia Bernal NAVARRO , christened 10 Jul 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Petra Matilde NAVARRO , christened 12 Jun 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Francisca Romana NAVARRO , christened 7 Apr 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio ESCOBEDO and Maria Jacinta SANCHEZ
Image 216-9

1. **Joseph Antonio ESCOBEDO**. He married on 8 Feb 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jacinta SANCHEZ**.

Children of Joseph Antonio ESCOBEDO and Maria Jacinta SANCHEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 2 | i | Francisco Javier ESCOBEDO , christened 15 Dec 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Ines ESCOBEDO , christened 27 Jan 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Micaela ESCOBEDO , christened 3 Feb 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Juan Bautista Maximo ESCOBEDO , christened 20 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 6 | v | Maria Melchora Reyes ESCOBEDO , christened 15 Jan 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Jose Maria BERNAL . |
| 7 | vi | Anastacia Victorina ESCOBEDO , christened 18 Mar 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | vii | Maria Josefa ESCOBEDO , christened 19 Jul 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | viii | Maria Francisca ESCOBEDO , christened 19 Mar 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | ix | Maria Estanislao ESCOBEDO , christened 20 May 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | x | Jose Manuel Laureano ESCOBEDO , christened 27 Jul 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | xi | Prima Feliciano ESCOBEDO , christened 21 Jun 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

6. **Maria Melchora Reyes ESCOBEDO** (Joseph Antonio), christened 15 Jan 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 Aug 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria BERNAL**, born in Aramberri, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco BERNAL and Leonisia TORRES.

Children of Maria Melchora Reyes ESCOBEDO and Jose Maria BERNAL were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Rafael Leonisio BERNAL**, christened 21 Aug 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Guadalupe BERNAL**, christened 16 Dec 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Jose Miguel Basilio BERNAL**, christened 16 Jun 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Gertrudis BERNAL**, born about 1812.
- 17 v **Jose Gabriel BERNAL**, christened 19 Aug 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Juana Francisca BERNAL**, christened 20 Mar 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vii **Maria Josefa Primitiva BERNAL**, christened 30 Nov 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of **Agustin JIMENEZ and Petra VALDEZ** Image 217-1

1. **Agustin JIMENEZ**. He married on 19 Apr 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra VALDEZ**.

Children of Agustin JIMENEZ and Petra VALDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph JIMENEZ**, christened 17 Jan 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of **mestizo Pedro Lucas GALLEGOS and mestiza Maria Lugarda** (---) Image 217-2

1. **mestizo Pedro Lucas GALLEGOS**. He married on 1 Jun 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lugarda (---)**.

Children of mestizo Pedro Lucas GALLEGOS and mestiza Maria Lugarda (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Dios GALLEGOS**, christened 27 Mar 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **mulato libre Juan Pablo CRUZ**

Image 217-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Pablo CRUZ**. He married on 8 Oct 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Josefa DURAN**.

Descendants of mestizo Jose Antonio BOCANEGRA and mestiza Ana Petra LEON

Image 217-4

1. **mestizo Jose Antonio BOCANEGRA**. He married on 13 Oct 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Petra LEON**.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio BOCANEGRA and mestiza Ana Petra LEON were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Eufracia BOCANEGRA , christened 4 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Simona BOCANEGRA , christened 28 Feb 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 4 | iii | coyota Maria Ignacia BOCANEGRA , christened 18 Oct 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married indio Hermenegildo APARICIO . |
| + 5 | iv | indio Jose Cipriano BOCANEGRA , christened 17 Oct 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married india Maria Gertrudis Damiana SANTANA . |
| + 6 | v | india Maria Merced Gertrudis BOCANEGRA , christened 12 Oct 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married indio Francisco CARDONA . |
| 7 | vi | Nazaria Santos BOCANEGRA , christened 10 Sep 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | vii | Felipe Neri BOCANEGRA , christened 3 Jul 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 9 | viii | Mateo Antonio BOCANEGRA , christened 27 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Maria Santos VASQUEZ . |
| 10 | ix | Joseph Francisco BOCANEGRA , christened 16 Nov 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

4. **coyota Maria Ignacia BOCANEGRA** (Jose Antonio), christened 18 Oct 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Oct 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Hermenegildo APARICIO**, son of indio Marcos HERMENEGILDO and india Maria DOLORES.

Children of coyota Maria Ignacia BOCANEGRA and indio Hermenegildo APARICIO were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 11 | i | Maria Marcelina APARICIO . |
| 12 | ii | india Maria Catarina APARICIO , born about 1794. |
| 13 | iii | Maria Marta APARICIO , christened 20 Aug 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | iv | india Maria Luisa APARICIO . |
| 15 | v | Maria Eusebia APARICIO , christened 13 Mar 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 16 | vi | Felix APARICIO , christened 19 May 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

- 17 vii **Jose Marcelino APARICIO**, christened 13 Jun 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 viii **Marcelino APARICIO**, christened 1 May 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ix **Jose Desiderio APARICIO**, christened 3 Jun 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 x **Maria Irinea APARICIO**, christened 15 Apr 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **indio Jose Cipriano BOCANEGRA** (Jose Antonio), christened 17 Oct 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Jan 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis Damiana SANTANA**, christened 8 Oct 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joseph Miguel SANTA ANA JIMENEZ and indio Maria Josefa Graciliana SOLIS.

Children of indio Jose Cipriano BOCANEGRA and india Maria Gertrudis Damiana SANTANA were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Ventura Dolores BOCANEGRA**, christened 19 Jul 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Maria Francisca BOCANEGRA**, christened 23 Sep 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Maria Fabiana Jesus BOCANEGRA**, christened 22 Jan 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Nicolas BOCANEGRA**, christened 8 Nov 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Maria Estefana BOCANEGRA**, christened 4 Aug 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vi **Maria Paula BOCANEGRA**, christened 14 Mar 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **india Maria Merced Gertrudis BOCANEGRA** (Jose Antonio), christened 12 Oct 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Jul 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Francisco CARDONA**, born about 1777, son of Jose Pablo CARDONA and Maria Simona MARTINEZ.

Children of india Maria Merced Gertrudis BOCANEGRA and indio Francisco CARDONA were as follows:

- 27 i **Juan Jose CARDONA**, christened 27 Apr 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Jose Georje CARDONA**, christened 2 May 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **Jose Angel CARDONA**, christened 9 Nov 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iv **Maria Juana CARDONA**, christened 16 Feb 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 v **Maria Francisca CARDONA**, christened 13 Sep 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 vi **Juana Catarina CARDONA**, christened 31 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Mateo Antonio BOCANEGRA** (Jose Antonio), christened 27 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Jun 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Santos VASQUEZ**, daughter of Jose Inocencio VASQUEZ and Maria Rita GONZALEZ.

Children of Mateo Antonio BOCANEGRA and Maria Santos VASQUEZ were as follows:

33 i **Jose Marcos Marcelino BOCANEGRA**, christened 2 Jul 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of
mestizo Marcelo SANTOS and mestiza Matiana (---)
Image 217-5**

1. **mestizo Marcelo SANTOS**. He married on 15 Nov 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Matiana (---)**.

Children of mestizo Marcelo SANTOS and mestiza Matiana (---) were as follows:

2 i **Maria Remigio SANTOS**, christened 15 Oct 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Domingo MARTINEZ
Image 217-6**

1. **mulato libre Juan Domingo MARTINEZ**. He married on 20 Nov 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria ALEJANDRO**.

**Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Ignacio PEREZ
Image 217-7**

1. **mestizo Joseph Ignacio PEREZ**. He married on 15 Jan 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Ana Maria DOLORES**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Esteban MONTES and mulata libre Maria
Anselma CASTRO
Image 217-8**

1. **mulato libre Juan Esteban MONTES**. He married on 27 Jan 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Anselma CASTRO**.

Children of mulato libre Juan Esteban MONTES and mulata libre Maria Anselma CASTRO were as follows:

2 i **Juana Maria Pio MONTES**, christened 16 May 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 3 ii **mestiza Ana Maria MONTES**. She married **mestizo Jose Encarnacion**

ZAMORA.

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Ana Maria MONTES** (Juan Esteban). She married on 12 Jun 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Encarnacion ZAMORA**, son of Zeferino ZAMORA and Maria Ignacia MARTINEZ.

Children of mestiza Ana Maria MONTES and mestizo Jose Encarnacion ZAMORA were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Brigida ZAMORA**, christened 20 Oct 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Maria Estanislao ZAMORA**, christened 20 Nov 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **mestiza Maria Valentina ZAMORA**, christened 27 Feb 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Juan Maria GARCIA and mulata Teresa BASALDUA Image 217-9

1. **mulato Juan Maria GARCIA**. He married on 6 Feb 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Teresa BASALDUA**.

Children of mulato Juan Maria GARCIA and mulata Teresa BASALDUA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata Juana Santisima Trinidad GARCIA**. She married **Pedro Jose LLERENA**.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Juan Nepomuceno GARCIA**, christened 18 Jun 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **mestiza Juana Paula CARVAJAL**; (2) **mestiza Maria Ciriaca GODINA**.
- + 4 iii **mestizo Vicente Ricardo GARCIA**. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Estanislao RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **mestiza Maria Luisa ORTIZ**; (3) **india Maria Josefa AVILA**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**. She married **Jose Antonio JESUS**.
- 6 v **Joseph Victor Trinidad GARCIA**, christened 27 Jun 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **mestiza Maria Longina GARCIA**. She married **mestizo Jose Guadalupe ORTIZ**.
- + 8 vii **mesizo Jose Aniceto GARCIA**. He married **mestiza Maria Nestora DIAZ**.
- + 9 viii **Jose Maria GARCIA**. He married **Maria Teodora ZAMORA**.

Generation 2

2. **mulata Juana Santisima Trinidad GARCIA** (Juan Maria). She married on 28 Jul 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose LLERENA**, son of Ignacio VARELA and Gertrudis LLERENA.

Children of mulata Juana Santisima Trinidad GARCIA and Pedro Jose LLERENA were as follows:

- 10 i **mestiza Maria Alejandra LLERENA**.

- 11 ii **mestiza Juana Francisca LLERENA.**
- 12 iii **mestizo Jose Esteban Martin LLERENA**, christened 19 Feb 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Estefana LLERENA.**

3. **mestizo Juan Nepomuceno GARCIA** (Juan Maria), christened 18 Jun 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 26 Nov 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Paula CARVAJAL**, daughter of Gertrudis CARVAJAL; (2) on 12 Sep 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ciriaca GODINA**, daughter of Francisco GODINA and Maria Clara ORTIZ.

Children of mestizo Juan Nepomuceno GARCIA and mestiza Juana Paula CARVAJAL were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Gregorio Obispo GARCIA**, christened 9 May 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Juana Paula GARCIA**, christened 12 Feb 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Jose Pablo GARCIA**, christened 12 Feb 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Juan Nepomuceno GARCIA and mestiza Maria Ciriaca GODINA were as follows:

- 17 i **Maria Blasa GARCIA**, christened 3 Jan 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Juan Jose GARCIA**, christened 25 Aug 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Jose Benito GARCIA**, christened 11 Apr 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Jose Alcario GARCIA**, christened 30 Jan 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Maria Cecilia GARCIA**, christened 26 Feb 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Jose Modesto Vitor GARCIA**, christened 28 Jun 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vii **Maria Luciana GARCIA**, christened 25 Jul 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 viii **Maria Secundina GARCIA**, christened 22 May 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ix **Jose Aniseto GARCIA**, christened 8 May 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 x **Jose Polonio GARCIA**, christened 25 Apr 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mestizo Vicente Ricardo GARCIA** (Juan Maria). He married (1) on 12 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Estanislao RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ and Juana Rosalia (---); (2) on 25 May 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Luisa ORTIZ**, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Antonio ORTIZ and mulata libre Maria Marcela MONTES; (3) on 15 Jan 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa AVILA**, born about 1798, daughter of indio Rafael Aparicio AVILA and india Ana Nicolasa SANCHEZ.

Children of mestizo Vicente Ricardo GARCIA and mestiza Maria Estanislao RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 27 i **Maria Josefa Martina GARCIA**, christened 7 Dec 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Vicente Ricardo GARCIA and mestiza Maria Luisa ORTIZ were as follows:

- 28 i **mestizo Jose Doroteo GARCIA**, christened 29 Apr 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Maria Anastacia GARCIA**, christened 18 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iii **Maria Dorotea GARCIA**, christened 4 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iv **Jose Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 8 Aug 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 v **Maria Alejandra GARCIA**, born about 1807.
- 33 vi **Jose Julian GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 vii **Jose Cosme GARCIA**, christened 25 Oct 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 viii **Jose Victoriano GARCIA**, christened 16 Jan 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA** (Juan Maria). She married on 2 Feb 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio JESUS**.

Children of Maria Gertrudis GARCIA and Jose Antonio JESUS were as follows:

- 36 i **Maria Agapita JESUS**, christened 3 Oct 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mestiza Maria Longina GARCIA** (Juan Maria). She married on 16 May 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Guadalupe ORTIZ**, christened 5 Mar 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Joseph Antonio ORTIZ and mulata libre Maria Marcela MONTES.

Children of mestiza Maria Longina GARCIA and mestizo Jose Guadalupe ORTIZ were as follows:

- 37 i **Jose Guillermo Encarnacion ORTIZ**, christened 20 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mesizo Jose Aniceto GARCIA** (Juan Maria). He married on 3 Feb 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Nestora DIAZ**, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Vicente DIAZ and mulata libre Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ.

Children of mesizo Jose Aniceto GARCIA and mestiza Maria Nestora DIAZ were as follows:

- 38 i **Maria Juana GARCIA**, born about 1803.
- 39 ii **Simon GARCIA**, born about 1806.
- 40 iii **Maria Eulogia GARCIA**, christened 21 Mar 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 iv **Maria Regina GARCIA**, christened 22 Sep 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- 42 v Mexico.
 43 vi **Jose Julio GARCIA**, christened 1 Jan 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
Maria Nicolasa GARCIA, christened 19 Dec 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Maria GARCIA** (Juan Maria). He married on 18 Nov 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teodora ZAMORA**, christened 18 Jun 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Honorato ZAMORA and mulata libre Maria Regina HERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Maria GARCIA and Maria Teodora ZAMORA were as follows:

- 44 i **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 19 Feb 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 45 ii **Jose Gregorio GARCIA**, christened 23 Mar 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 46 iii **Jose Anastacio GARCIA**, christened 18 May 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 47 iv **Jose Martin GARCIA**, christened 1 Dec 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 48 v **Jose Victor GARCIA**, christened 22 Mar 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 49 vi **Jose Patricio GARCIA**, christened 11 Apr 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 50 vii **Maria Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 14 Sep 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 51 viii **Maria Antonia GARCIA**, christened 19 May 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 52 ix **Maria Dionicia GARCIA**, christened 20 Apr 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 53 x **Jose Evaristo GARCIA**, christened 17 Nov 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 54 xi **Donaciano GARCIA**, christened 30 Sep 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato libre Cipriano GONZALEZ and mulata libre Petra
REYES
Image 217-10

1. **mulato libre Cipriano GONZALEZ**. He married on 23 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Petra REYES**.

Children of mulato libre Cipriano GONZALEZ and mulata libre Petra REYES were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Desiderio GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Juan Joseph VENTURA

Image 217-11

1. **indio Juan Joseph VENTURA**. He married on 25 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Catarina (---)**.

Descendants of mestizo Jose Antonio ESPINOSA and mestiza Juana Maria HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Nazaria BOCANEGRA

Image 218-1

1. **mestizo Jose Antonio ESPINOSA**, son of Agustin ESPINOSA and Maria Casilda CORCHADO. He married (1) on 25 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 12 May 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Nazaria BOCANEGRA**, christened Sep 1763 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Dionisio BOCANEGRA and Juana Tomasa SALAZAR.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio ESPINOSA and mestiza Juana Maria HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Miguel Ignacio ESPINOSA**, christened 12 May 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **mestizo Ignacio ESPINOSA**. He married on 19 Sep 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Catalina GAUNA**, daughter of mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA and mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA.
- + 4 iii **loba Maria Rafaela Isidora ESPINOSA**, christened 28 Apr 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Felipe NERI**.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio ESPINOSA and mulata libre Maria Nazaria BOCANEGRA were as follows:

- + 5 i **mestiza Maria Anastacia ESPINOSA**. She married (1) **mestizo Isidro Jesus SILVA**; (2) **mestizo Jose Encarnacion ZAMORA**.
- 6 ii **Jose German ESPINOSA**, christened 5 Jul 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **mestiza Maria Hermenegilda ESPINOSA**, christened 17 Jun 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Apr 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Mauricio CEPEDA**, son of Pedro CEPEDA and Maria Guadalupe DEGAS.
- + 8 iv **mestiza Maria Polonia ESPINOSA**. She married **indio Jose Tomas ALEJANDRO**.
- + 9 v **Maria Saturnina ESPINOSA**, christened 23 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Francisco Demetrio RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 10 vi **Jose Ambrosio Concepcion ESPINOSA**, christened 25 Dec 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Teodora GONZALEZ**.
- + 11 vii **Maria Isidora ESPINOSA**, christened 24 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Leandro MORALES**.
- + 12 viii **Maria Hilaria ESPINOSA**, christened 19 Jan 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Matias BERLANGA**; (2) **Jose Crispin BALDERAS**.

Generation 2

4. **loba Maria Rafaela Isidora ESPINOSA** (Jose Antonio), christened 28 Apr 1772 in Galeana,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Jul 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Felipe NERI**, son of Doroteo Adauto JIMENEZ and Maria Gertrudis (---).

Children of loba Maria Rafaela Isidora ESPINOSA and mulato libre Felipe NERI were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Andres Abelino YBARRA**, christened 6 Dec 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Hilario NERI**, christened 1 Mar 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Isidroa NERIA**, christened 19 Feb 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Jose Teodoro NERI**, christened 5 Apr 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Jose Patricio BETANCOURT**, christened 14 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Maria Candelaria NERIA**, christened 22 Feb 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vii **Maria Antonia Abad NERI**, christened 18 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 viii **Maria Francisca YBARRA**, christened 31 Jan 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ix **Jose Teodoro NERI**, christened 12 Nov 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 x **Juan Guillermo Jesus YBARRA**, christened 14 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestiza Maria Anastacia ESPINOSA** (Jose Antonio). She married (1) on 30 Aug 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Isidro Jesus SILVA**, christened 28 May 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Joseph Mateo SILVA and india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO; (2) on 12 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Encarnacion ZAMORA**, son of Zeferino ZAMORA and Maria Ignacia MARTINEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Anastacia ESPINOSA and mestizo Jose Encarnacion ZAMORA were as follows:

- 23 i **Jose Faustino ZAMORA**, christened 15 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Jose Antonio ZAMORA**, christened 21 Jun 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Jose Eufemio ZAMORA**, christened 27 Mar 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Jose Eulalio ZAMORA**, christened 10 Sep 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 v **Jose Evaristo ZAMORA**, christened 2 Nov 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mestiza Maria Polonia ESPINOSA** (Jose Antonio). She married on 27 Jul 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Tomas ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Isidro ALEJANDRO and Petra Leocadia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Polonia ESPINOSA and indio Jose Tomas ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 28 i **Pedro Alejandro Martin ALEJANDRO**, christened 6 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 29 ii **Maria Quirina ALEJANDRO**, christened 13 Jan 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iii **Jose Emiterio ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Mar 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iv **Maria Ramona ALEJANDRO**, christened 22 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 v **Maria Tomasa ALEJANDRO**, christened 31 Dec 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 vi **Maria Paula Gertrudis ALEJANDRO**, christened 5 Mar 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 vii **Maria Brigida ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Mar 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 viii **Pablo Alejandro ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Feb 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ix **Maria Rita ALEJANDRO**, christened 31 May 1851 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Saturnina ESPINOSA** (Jose Antonio), christened 23 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Nov 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Francisco Demetrio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Agustin RODRIGUEZ and Marcela Jesus SILVA.

Children of Maria Saturnina ESPINOSA and mestizo Francisco Demetrio RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 37 i **Maria Clemencia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ii **Maria Felipa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 May 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iii **Jose Remigio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iv **Jose Eulalio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Feb 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 v **Jose Espiridion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 vi **Maria Albina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 vii **Maria Albina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Mar 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 viii **Juan RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 May 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Jose Ambrosio Concepcion ESPINOSA** (Jose Antonio), christened 25 Dec 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Mar 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Teodora GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Jun 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Juan Jose GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Andrea Cayetana RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Ambrosio Concepcion ESPINOSA and Maria Josefa Teodora GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 45 i **Jose Lugardo ESPINOSA**, christened 23 Jun 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 ii **Jose Santos ESPINOSA**, christened 8 Nov 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 47 iii **Jose Ruperto ESPINOSA**, christened 22 Apr 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 iv **Maria Norberta ESPINOSA**, christened 3 Jul 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 v **Maria Josefa Tomasa ESPINOSA**, christened 28 Dec 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 vi **Jose Catarino ESPINOSA**, christened 11 Dec 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 vii **Maria Loreto ESPINOSA**, christened 17 Dec 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 viii **Maria Guillerma ESPINOSA**, christened 19 Feb 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 ix **Jose Bruno ESPINOSA**, christened 11 Oct 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Maria Isidora ESPINOSA** (Jose Antonio), christened 24 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Nov 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Leandro MORALES**, son of Pablo MORALES and Petra Gertrudis LUNA.

Children of Maria Isidora ESPINOSA and Jose Leandro MORALES were as follows:

- 54 i **Jose Isidro MORALES**, christened 5 Jun 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 ii **Jose Angeles MORALES**, christened 20 Oct 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 iii **Jose Leonardo MORALES**, christened 25 Nov 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 iv **Jose Francisco MORALES**, christened 14 Feb 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Maria Hilaria ESPINOSA** (Jose Antonio), christened 19 Jan 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 29 Oct 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Matias BERLANGA**, born about 1797, son of Juan Francisco LOPEZ BERLANGA and Juana Francisca GOMEZ; (2) on 6 Aug 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Crispin BALDERAS**, christened 16 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ignacio BALDERAS and Maria Paula Marcelina MENDEZ.

Children of Maria Hilaria ESPINOSA and Jose Crispin BALDERAS were as follows:

- 58 i **Jose Ines BALDERAS**, christened 2 May 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 59 ii **Maxima BALDERAS**, christened 25 Jun 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre **Francisco Antonio JUAREZ** Image 218-2

1. **mulato libre Francisco Antonio JUAREZ**. He married on 27 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Magdalena MARTINEZ**.

Descendants of indio Juan Tomas VASQUEZ and india Maria Josefa FIGUEROA

Image 218-3

1. **indio Juan Tomas VASQUEZ**, son of Antonio VASQUEZ and Maria Polinaria ALEJANDRO. He married (1) on 27 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa FIGUEROA**, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 11 Oct 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa CRUZ**, daughter of Candelario CRUZ and Felipa CORTEZ.

Children of indio Juan Tomas VASQUEZ and india Maria Josefa FIGUEROA were as follows:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2 | i | Simon Tadeo VASQUEZ , christened 16 Nov 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Trinidad VASQUEZ , christened 14 May 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Estefana VASQUEZ , christened 26 Jan 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Jose Candelario VASQUEZ , christened 13 Feb 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 6 | v | indio Jose Antonio VASQUEZ , born about 1780. He married (1) india Martina RODRIGUEZ ; (2) india Perfecta ALVAREZ . |
| 7 | vi | Antonio Aauto VASQUEZ , christened 4 Mar 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | vii | Jose Lorenzo VASQUEZ , christened 16 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | viii | Juan Santos VASQUEZ , christened 16 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | ix | Joseph Petronilo VASQUEZ , christened 11 Jun 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | x | Joseph Miguel VASQUEZ , christened 17 May 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 12 | xi | Juana Lazara VASQUEZ . She married Jose Gregorio ALANIS . |
| + 13 | xii | Lino VASQUEZ . He married Juana Josefa LARA . |

Generation 2

6. **indio Jose Antonio VASQUEZ** (Juan Tomas), born about 1780. He married (1) on 14 Sep 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Martina RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1780; buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and Petra CRUZ; (2) on 8 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Perfecta ALVAREZ**, born about 1787, daughter of Jose Dionicio ALVAREZ and Maria Barbara LEIVA.

Children of indio Jose Antonio VASQUEZ and india Perfecta ALVAREZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 14 | i | Maria Jacoba Juliana VASQUEZ , christened 29 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | ii | Maria Quirina VASQUEZ , christened 22 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 16 | iii | Luis VASQUEZ , christened 25 Jun 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 17 | iv | Maria Longina VASQUEZ , christened 22 Dec 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, |

Mexico.

12. **Juana Lazara VASQUEZ** (Juan Tomas). She married on 5 Nov 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Gregorio ALANIS**, born about 1791 in Cedral, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Jose Vicente ALANIS and Maria Clara CARRION.

Children of Juana Lazara VASQUEZ and Jose Gregorio ALANIS were as follows:

- 18 i **Maria Juana ALANIS**, christened 30 Jun 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Maria Cristana Dolores ALANIS**, christened 29 Jul 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **Lino VASQUEZ** (Juan Tomas). He married on 19 Jul 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa LARA**.

Children of Lino VASQUEZ and Juana Josefa LARA were as follows:

- 20 i **adopted Facundo VASQUEZ**, born about 1811.

Marriage of
mestizo Juan Lucas GONZALEZ
Image 218-4

1. **mestizo Juan Lucas GONZALEZ**. He married on 28 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria ENCARNACION**.

Marriage of
indio Isidro SERAFIN
Image 218-5

1. **indio Isidro SERAFIN**. He married on 24 Jun 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Antonia Nazaria (---)**.

Descendant of
mestizo Joseph Ciriaco HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria
Francisca BALDERRAMA
Image 218-6

1. **mestizo Joseph Ciriaco HERNANDEZ**. He married on 28 Aug 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Francisca BALDERRAMA**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Ciriaco HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Francisca BALDERRAMA were as follows:

- 2 i **mulato libre Simon Narciso HERNANDEZ**. He married on 12 Oct 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe AQUINO**, christened 5 Jan 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Tomas

**Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Bernardo VANEGAS
Image 218-7**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Bernardo VANEGAS**. He married on 28 Aug 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Tomasa MORILLO**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Antonio SIFUENTES and mulata libre
Maria Trinidad Encarnacion NAVARRO
Image 218-8**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Antonio SIFUENTES**. He married on 14 Sep 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Trinidad Encarnacion NAVARRO**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Antonio SIFUENTES and mulata libre Maria Trinidad Encarnacion NAVARRO were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Alberto SIFUENTES**, christened 30 Jul 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **mulata libre Ana Maria SIFUENTES**. She married on 10 Oct 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Maria Jesus LOPEZ**, son of Juan Antonio LOPEZ and Maria CONCEPCION.
- + 4 iii **india Maria Matilde SIFUENTES**. She married **Jose Miguel BALDERAS**.
- + 5 iv **india Maria Catalina SIFUENTES**. She married **indio Joseph Leonardo GONZALEZ**.
- + 6 v **mulato Jose Gregorio SIFUENTES**, born about 1780. He married (1) **Maria Josefa Venancia BALDERAS**; (2) **india Maria Telesfora GUZMAN**.
- 7 vi **Jose Eufracio SIFUENTES**, christened 12 Apr 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **mestiza Maria Nazaria SIFUENTES**, born about 1783. She married on 8 May 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Nepomuceno TRIGO**, born about 1771, son of Juan TRIGO and Ana Maria ALMEIDA.
- + 9 viii **Maria Luz SIFUENTES**, christened 4 Jan 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Joseph Dionisio CARDONA**.
- + 10 ix **india Maria Prudencia SIFUENTES**. She married **indio Juan Bautista GALVAN**.
- + 11 x **mulato Jose Benito SIFUENTES**, born about 1801. He married (1) **mulata Juana Maria Tomasa ZUNIGA**; (2) **Teodora MARTINEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **india Maria Matilde SIFUENTES** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 22 May 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Miguel BALDERAS**, son of Ana Maria BALDERAS.

Children of india Maria Matilde SIFUENTES and Jose Miguel BALDERAS were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Barbara BALDERAS**.
- 13 ii **Maria Guadalupe BALDERAS**, christened 20 Sep 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Santiago BALDERAS**, born about 1807.

5. **india Maria Catalina SIFUENTES** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 2 Mar 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Leonardo GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Nov 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Diego GONZALEZ and Ana Gertrudis LUNA.

Children of india Maria Catalina SIFUENTES and indio Joseph Leonardo GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 15 i **mestizo Joseph Agapito GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Apr 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Maria Felipa GONZALEZ**, christened 7 May 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Jose Albino Obispo GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Dec 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Maria Balbina GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ**, born about 1809.
- 21 vii **Maria Juana GONZALEZ**, born about 1811.
- 22 viii **Maria Cesaria GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ix **Maria Margarita GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Jul 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 x **Maria Tomasa GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 xi **Jose Gregorio GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Nov 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 xii **Jose Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Sep 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 xiii **Jose Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mulato Jose Gregorio SIFUENTES** (Joseph Antonio), born about 1780. He married (1) on 23 May 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Venancia BALDERAS**, christened 20 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in El Potosi, Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Leonardo BALDERAS and Maria Antonia RAMOS; (2) on 28 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Telesfora GUZMAN**, christened 11 Jan 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Marcelo GUZMAN and Ana Maria ALEJANDRO.

Children of mulato Jose Gregorio SIFUENTES and Maria Josefa Venancia BALDERAS were as follows:

- 28 i **mestiza Maria Luciana SIFUENTES**, christened 26 May 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Jose Gregorio SIFUENTES and india Maria Telesfora GUZMAN were as follows:

- 29 i **Maria Bernarda SIFUENTES**, christened 9 Sep 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 30 ii **Jose Calistro SIFUENTES**, christened 25 Oct 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iii **Fernando SIFUENTES**, born about 1808.
- 32 iv **Juana Gertrudis SIFUENTES**, christened 31 Jan 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 v **Maria Juana SIFUENTES**, born about 1810.
- 34 vi **Jose Hermenegildo SIFUENTES**, christened 27 Apr 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 vii **Jose Modesto SIFUENTES**, christened 5 Mar 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Luz SIFUENTES** (Joseph Antonio), christened 4 Jan 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 May 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Dionisio CARDONA**, christened 4 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Pablo CARDONA and Maria Simona MARTINEZ.

Children of Maria Luz SIFUENTES and indio Joseph Dionisio CARDONA were as follows:

- 36 i **Maria Margarita CARDONA**, christened 10 Jun 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 ii **Ramon CARDONA**, born about 1813.
- 38 iii **Jose Eduardo CARDONA**, christened 21 Oct 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iv **Jose Felipe Jesus CARDONA**, christened 25 Sep 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 v **Maria Mamerta CARDONA**, christened 20 Apr 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 vi **Maria Mauricia CARDONA**, christened 24 Oct 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 vii **Isidoro CARDONA**, christened 1 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 viii **Maria Toribia CARDONA**, christened 21 Apr 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **india Maria Prudencia SIFUENTES** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 19 Sep 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Bautista GALVAN**, son of indio Jose Isidoro GALVAN and india Maria Josefa AVILA.

Children of india Maria Prudencia SIFUENTES and indio Juan Bautista GALVAN were as follows:

- 44 i **Jose Regino Jesus GALVAN**, christened 30 Sep 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 ii **Maria Rudesinda GALVAN**, christened 29 Mar 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 iii **Maria Catarina GALVAN**, christened 25 Dec 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 iv **Maria Catarina GALVAN**, christened 4 Jun 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 v **Maria Petra GALVAN**, christened 2 May 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 vi **Jose Telesforo GALVAN**, christened 9 Feb 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 vii **Jose Andres GALVAN**, christened 22 Feb 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- 51 viii Mexico.
Maria Santos GALVAN, christened 15 Dec 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 ix **George GALVAN**, christened 24 May 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **mulato Jose Benito SIFUENTES** (Joseph Antonio), born about 1801. He married (1) on 30 Nov 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Maria Tomasa ZUNIGA**, christened 6 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Andres Vicente ZUNIGA and india Juana Catarina CORONA; (2) on 29 Nov 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Teodora MARTINEZ**, born about 1816, daughter of Juan Jose Bartolome MARTINEZ and Maria Agapita REYES.

Children of mulato Jose Benito SIFUENTES and mulata Juana Maria Tomasa ZUNIGA were as follows:

- 53 i **Maria Magdalena SIFUENTES**, christened 4 Jul 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 ii **Maria Antonia SIFUENTES**, christened 18 Jun 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Jose Benito SIFUENTES and Teodora MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 55 i **Jacinto SIFUENTES**, christened 12 Sep 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 ii **Jose Maximo SIFUENTES**, christened 6 Sep 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 iii **Francisco SIFUENTES**, christened 31 Jan 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **mulato libre Tomas Julian GONZALEZ** Image 218-9

1. **mulato libre Tomas Julian GONZALEZ**. He married on 14 Sep 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Bautista AREVALO**.

Marriage of **indio Eugenio Nicolas MARTIN** Image 218-10

1. **indio Eugenio Nicolas MARTIN**. He married on 6 Oct 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria POLINARIA**.

Descendants of **mulato libre Joseph Ramon ROSA and mulata libre Maria Antonia SIFUENTES and india Maria Gabina ESPINOSA** Image 219-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Ramon ROSA**, son of Pascuala REYES. He married (1) on 19 Oct 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia SIFUENTES**; (2) on 13 Feb 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gabina ESPINOSA**, born about 1786, daughter of mulato libre Jose Ignacio ESPINOSA and Maria Gertrudis CORTEZ.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Ramon ROSA and mulata libre Maria Antonia SIFUENTES were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Juana Brigidad ROSA**, christened 28 Oct 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Bernardo SANDOVAL**.
- 3 ii **Joseph Damian ROSA**, christened 29 Oct 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mulata Juana Maria SALAZAR**, born about 1774. She married **indio Joseph Anselmo SILVA**.
- + 5 iv **mulata libre Anastacia Jesus ROSA**, christened 22 Oct 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Ascensio Victoriano SANDOVAL**.
- 6 v **india Martina SALAZAR**, born about 1781. She married on 24 Jan 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Vicente RAMIREZ**, born about 1781, son of Eusebio RAMIREZ and Patricia CORTEZ.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Ramon ROSA and india Maria Gabina ESPINOSA were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Bonifacio ROSA**, christened 3 Jun 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Margarita ROSA**, christened 25 Jun 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **india Juana Brigidad ROSA** (Joseph Ramon), christened 28 Oct 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 May 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Bernardo SANDOVAL**, born about 1763, son of Jose Marcial SANDOVAL and Juana Gertrudis NOLASCO.

Children of india Juana Brigidad ROSA and indio Jose Bernardo SANDOVAL were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Ricardo SANDOVAL**, christened 3 May 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Agustin SANDOVAL**, christened 22 Sep 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Maria Leocadia SANDOVAL**, christened 14 Dec 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mulata Juana Maria SALAZAR** (Joseph Ramon), born about 1774. She married on 5 Sep 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Anselmo SILVA**, christened 14 May 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Juan Santos SILVA and india Maria Encarnacion ALEJANDRO.

Children of mulata Juana Maria SALAZAR and indio Joseph Anselmo SILVA were as follows:

- 12 i **Joseph Agustin SILVA**, christened 10 Oct 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 13 ii **Maria Guadalupe SILVA**, christened 1 Mar 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Maria Nicolasa SILVA**, christened 19 Dec 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Jose Anastacio SILVA**, christened 27 Apr 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Maria Francisca SILVA**, christened 9 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Jose Candelario SILVA**, christened 9 Feb 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vii **Jose Domingo SILVA**, christened 21 Apr 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 viii **Juan Antonio SILVA**, christened 8 Jul 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ix **Maria Policarpa SILVA**, born about 1809.
- 21 x **Maria Pilar Zaragoza SILVA**, christened 21 Oct 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 xi **Jose Maria SILVA**, christened 18 Dec 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mulata libre Anastacia Jesus ROSA** (Joseph Ramon), christened 22 Oct 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Ascensio Victoriano SANDOVAL**, christened 13 Jun 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose SANDOVAL and Juana GERTRUDIS.

Children of mulata libre Anastacia Jesus ROSA and indio Ascensio Victoriano SANDOVAL were as follows:

- 23 i **Jose Gines SANDOVAL**, christened 6 Jan 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Jose Obispo SANDOVAL**, christened 13 Feb 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Maria Balvina SANDOVAL**, christened 7 Feb 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Jose Rodrigo SANDOVAL**, christened 5 Apr 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **mestizo Joseph Alfonso GUEVARA** Image 219-2

1. **mestizo Joseph Alfonso GUEVARA**. He married on 25 Nov 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Gertrudis (---)**.

Descendants of **Santiago VALDEZ and Rosa Maria Antonia RIVAS** Image 219-3

1. **Santiago VALDEZ**. He married on 8 Jan 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Maria Antonia RIVAS**.

Children of Santiago VALDEZ and Rosa Maria Antonia RIVAS were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Rosa Dolores VALDEZ**, christened 25 Jan 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Feb 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio MOZEIRA**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Juan Domingo MOZEIRA CUERVO and Maria Antonia MACIAS.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Facundo SALAZAR and mulata libre
Maria Barbara JIMENEZ
Image 219-4

1. **mulato libre Joseph Facundo SALAZAR**. He married on 27 Feb 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Barbara JIMENEZ**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Facundo SALAZAR and mulata libre Maria Barbara JIMENEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato Nicolas SALAZAR**, born about 1770. He married **Maria Ignacia BALDERAS**.
- 3 ii **Cristobal SALAZAR**, christened 17 Aug 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **indio Jose Eugenio SALAZAR**, born about 1779. He married **india Gertrudis CRUZ BARRAZA**.
- + 5 iv **mulata Maria Felipa Santiago SALAZAR**. She married **mulato Jose Dionisio MARTINEZ**.
- + 6 v **indio Jose Tomas SALAZAR**, born about 1782. He married **india Maria Francisca CRUZ BARRAZA**.
- + 7 vi **mulata Maria Florenciana SALAZAR**, born about 1790. She married **Jose Agustin PLATA**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato Nicolas SALAZAR** (Joseph Facundo), born about 1770. He married on 26 Aug 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia BALDERAS**, christened 6 Apr 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Leonardo BALDERAS and Maria Antonia RAMOS.

Children of mulato Nicolas SALAZAR and Maria Ignacia BALDERAS were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Andres SALAZAR**, christened 26 Nov 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Josefa Petronila SALAZAR**, christened 6 Jun 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **indio Jose Eugenio SALAZAR** (Joseph Facundo), born about 1779. He married on 17 Feb 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gertrudis CRUZ BARRAZA**, born about 1786, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Antonio CRUZ BARRAZA and india Juana Francisca VENTURA.

Children of indio Jose Eugenio SALAZAR and india Gertrudis CRUZ BARRAZA were as follows:

- 10 i **indio Jose Enriques SALAZAR**, christened 20 Jul 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Diego SALAZAR**, christened 21 Oct 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Jose Nolasco SALAZAR**, christened 12 Feb 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Jose Miguel SALAZAR**, christened 2 Oct 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Maria Petra SALAZAR**, christened 8 Jul 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mulata Maria Felipa Santiago SALAZAR** (Joseph Facundo). She married on 16 Jun 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Dionisio MARTINEZ**, son of mulato Fernando MARTINEZ and mulata Tomasa Casimira (---).

Children of mulata Maria Felipa Santiago SALAZAR and mulato Jose Dionisio MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Josefa Diega MARTINEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **indio Benito MARTINEZ**, born about 1804.
- 17 iii **Maria Estanislao MARTINEZ**, born about 1809.

6. **indio Jose Tomas SALAZAR** (Joseph Facundo), born about 1782. He married on 17 Feb 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Francisca CRUZ BARRAZA**, born about 1784, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Antonio CRUZ BARRAZA and india Juana Francisca VENTURA.

Children of indio Jose Tomas SALAZAR and india Maria Francisca CRUZ BARRAZA were as follows:

- 18 i **india Maria Gertrudis Estanislao SALAZAR**, christened 13 May 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **indio Bernardo SALAZAR**.
- 20 iii **Maria Tomasa SALAZAR**, christened 28 Dec 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Maria Marta SALAZAR**, christened 3 May 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 v **Jose Luis SALAZAR**, christened 29 Aug 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mulata Maria Florenciana SALAZAR** (Joseph Facundo), born about 1790. She married on 2 Oct 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Agustin PLATA**, born about 1794, son of Hilario PLATA and Maria Micaela GALLEGOS.

Children of mulata Maria Florenciana SALAZAR and Jose Agustin PLATA were as follows:

- 23 i **Jose Tiburcio PLATA**, christened 8 Feb 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Maria Micaela PLATA**, christened 26 Oct 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Maria Rafaela PLATA**, born about 1814.
- 26 iv **Jose Guadalupe PLATA**, christened 12 Dec 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 27 | v | Maria Feliciana PLATA , christened 19 Jun 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 28 | vi | Maria Marta PLATA , christened 20 Apr 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 29 | vii | Jose Patricio PLATA , christened 6 Apr 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 30 | viii | Jose Juan PLATA , christened 2 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 31 | ix | Maria Isabel PLATA , christened 8 Nov 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 32 | x | Jose Marcial PLATA , christened 3 Jul 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 33 | xi | Maria Agapita PLATA , christened 25 Sep 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 34 | xii | Maria Eleuteria PLATA , christened 10 Sep 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendants of
mulato libre Miguel Antonio ESCAMILLA and mulata libre
Rufina FLORES
Image 219-5**

1. **mulato libre Miguel Antonio ESCAMILLA**. He married on 27 Feb 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Rufina FLORES**.

Children of mulato libre Miguel Antonio ESCAMILLA and mulata libre Rufina FLORES were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Juan Pablo ESCAMILLA , christened 19 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Josefa ESCAMILLA , christened 10 Feb 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Jose Bernardo ESCAMILLA , christened 20 Aug 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendants of
mestizo Juan Andres FLORES and mestiza Maria Jesus
ZAMORA
Image 219-6**

1. **mestizo Juan Andres FLORES**. He married on 4 Mar 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Jesus ZAMORA**.

Children of mestizo Juan Andres FLORES and mestiza Maria Jesus ZAMORA were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|---|----|---|
| + | 2 | i | indio Jose Maria FLORES . He married mestiza Maria Antonia Pia ZAMORA . |
| | 3 | ii | Joseph Miguel FLORES , christened 9 Mar 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Maria FLORES** (Juan Andres). He married on 12 Feb 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia Pia ZAMORA**, christened 21 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Gregorio ZAMORA and mestiza Micaela Tomasa CHARLES.

Children of indio Jose Maria FLORES and mestiza Maria Antonia Pia ZAMORA were as follows:

- 4 i **mestiza Maria Teresa Jesus FLORES**, born about 1795.
- 5 ii **indio Jose Guadalupe FLORES**, christened 23 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Maria Casilda FLORES**, christened 17 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Jose Maria FLORES**, christened 9 Feb 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Jose Sixto Refugio FLORES**, christened 31 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Jose Jesus FLORES**, born about 1807.
- 10 vii **Jose Martin FLORES**, born about 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 8 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Joseph Antonio MALDONADO and mestiza Maria Placida CANDELARIA

Image 219-7

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio MALDONADO**. He married on 4 Mar 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Placida CANDELARIA**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio MALDONADO and mestiza Maria Placida CANDELARIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Manuela MALDONADO**, christened 7 Nov 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **casta Maria Josefa Mauricia MALDONADO**, born about 1773. She married (1) on 30 Aug 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Jose GOMEZ**, son of indio Marcelo GOMEZ and Maria Josefa ORTIZ; (2) on 14 Jan 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Vicente Rafael EREVIA**, christened 5 May 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco EREVIA and Maria Egipiciaca REYES.
- + 4 iii **mestizo Joseph Antonio MALDONADO**, christened 22 May 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **coyota Maria Rosa PAREDES**; (2) **mestiza Maria Gertrudis HERRERA**.
- + 5 iv **mestiza Maria Rafaela MALDONADO**, born about 1776. She married (1) **Jose Segundo MENDOZA**; (2) **mestizo Leonardo EREVIA**.
- 6 v **Maria Magdalena Leonarda MALDONADO**, christened 28 Nov 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **mestiza Maria Basilia Magdalena MALDONADO**. She married on 20 Oct 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Dionisio LUNA**, son of Juan Cruz LUNA and Basilia Victoria REYES.

Generation 2

4. **mestizo Joseph Antonio MALDONADO** (Joseph Antonio), christened 22 May 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 25 Nov 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Rosa PAREDES**, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Ignacio PAREDES and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ; (2) on 4 Jul 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis HERRERA**, born about 1769, daughter of mestizo Ildefonso HERRERA and mestiza Maria Concepcion RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio MALDONADO and coyota Maria Rosa PAREDES were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Salome MALDONADO**, christened 12 Nov 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Jose Maria MALDONADO**, christened 7 Jun 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Dionicia MALDONADO**, christened 11 Jul 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestiza Maria Rafaela MALDONADO** (Joseph Antonio), born about 1776. She married (1) on 19 Dec 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Segundo MENDOZA**, son of indio Anastacio Cruz MENDOZA and mulata libre Juana Manuela SANTOS; (2) on 13 May 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Leonardo EREVIA**, born about 1770, son of Jose EREVIA and Maria CERDA.

Children of mestiza Maria Rafaela MALDONADO and Jose Segundo MENDOZA were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Dolores MENDOZA**, born about 1809.

Children of mestiza Maria Rafaela MALDONADO and mestizo Leonardo EREVIA were as follows:

- 12 i **Juan Manuel EREVIA**.
- 13 ii **mestizo Joseph Obispo EREVIA**, christened 19 Apr 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **mestiza Maria Dorotea EREVIA**, christened 9 Jun 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Mauricio Bernardo QUIROS** Image 219-8

1. **Mauricio Bernardo QUIROS**. He married on 27 Apr 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Jesus GARCIA**.

Marriage of **indio Casimiro LUCIO** Image 219-9

1. **indio Casimiro LUCIO**. He married on 27 Apr 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CARMEL**.

**Descendants of
Juan Agustin ALVARADO and Ana Maria Catarina (---)
Image 219-10**

1. **Juan Agustin ALVARADO**. He married on 30 Jul 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Catarina (---)**.

Children of Juan Agustin ALVARADO and Ana Maria Catarina (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Valentin Faustino ALVARADO**, christened 29 Mar 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Magdalena ALVARADO**, christened 8 Sep 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Inocensio ALVARADO**, christened 11 Jun 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato Cayetano SILVERIO
Image 220-1**

1. **mulato Cayetano SILVERIO**. He married on 30 Jul 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Francisca (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato Lucas ALVAREZ
Image 220-2**

1. **mulato Lucas ALVAREZ**. He married on 4 Aug 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria ENCARNACION**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Maria YBARRA and mulata libre Maria
Ignacia ALEJANDRO
Image 220-3**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Maria YBARRA**. He married on 15 Aug 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Ignacia ALEJANDRO**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Maria YBARRA and mulata libre Maria Ignacia ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Vicencia YBARRA**, christened 22 Apr 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Margarita YBARRA**, christened 2 Jul 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Salome YBARRA**, christened 19 Sep 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Esteban YBARRA**, christened 2 Feb 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Juan ALDACO and mestiza Apolonia RODRIGUEZ Image 220-4

1. **mestizo Juan ALDACO**. He married on 27 Aug 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
mestiza Apolonia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestizo Juan ALDACO and mestiza Apolonia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Domingo Trinidad ALDACO , christened 11 Jul 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Joseph Guillermo ALDACO , christened 25 Feb 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Joseph Alvino ALDACO , christened 1 Sep 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Jose Maria ALDACO , christened 8 Sep 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Lucas Concepcion ALDACO , christened 1 Jan 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Victoria Basilia ALDACO , christened 5 Sep 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of Joseph Estanislao GARZA and Maria Teresa GUTIERREZ Image 220-5

1. **Joseph Estanislao GARZA**. He married on 24 Sep 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Maria Teresa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Joseph Estanislao GARZA and Maria Teresa GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| + 2 | i | Juana Gertrudis Atanacia GARZA , christened 20 Jul 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) Juan Pio LUGO ; (2) Jose Patricio SIFUENTES . |
| + 3 | ii | Jose Francisco GARZA . He married Maria Paula LUGO . |
| + 4 | iii | Maria Ines GARZA . She married mestizo Joseph Gregorio Cayetano BALDERAS . |
| 5 | iv | Refugio GARZA . She married on 13 Feb 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Jose Agripo LUGO , born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Benito LUGO and Maria Marcela DURAN. |
| 6 | v | Maria Basilia Refugio GARZA , christened 15 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Manuel Jesus GARZA , christened 19 Jul 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | vii | Juana Maria GARZA , christened 18 Dec 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |

Generation 2

2. **Juana Gertrudis Atanacia GARZA** (Joseph Estanislao), christened 20 Jul 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 17 Apr 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Pio LUGO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Benito LUGO and Maria Marcela

DURAN; (2) on 8 Feb 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Patricio SIFUENTES**, son of mulato libre Antonio Mateo SIFUENTES and mulata libre Juana Maria PEREZ.

Children of Juana Gertrudis Atanacia GARZA and Juan Pio LUGO were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Dolores LUGO**, christened 23 Apr 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juana Gertrudis Atanacia GARZA and Jose Patricio SIFUENTES were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Juliana SIFUENTES**, christened 3 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Guadalupe SIFUENTES**, christened 20 Aug 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Catalina SIFUENTES**, christened 5 Dec 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Silveria SIFUENTES**, christened 3 Jul 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Jose Francisco GARZA** (Joseph Estanislao). He married on 29 Oct 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Paula LUGO**, daughter of Joseph Benito LUGO and Maria Marcela DURAN.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA and Maria Paula LUGO were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Antonio Jesus GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Agustina GARZA**, born about 1800.
- 16 iii **Maria Guadalupe Mariana GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Trinidad GARZA**.
- 18 v **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 28 Sep 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Maria Gerarda Rosario GARZA**, christened 10 Oct 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 20 vii **Maria Ignacia Jesus GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 21 viii **Maria Josefa Gregoria Jesus GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 22 ix **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 16 Mar 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 23 x **Maria Ignacia GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Ines GARZA** (Joseph Estanislao). She married on 28 Aug 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Gregorio Cayetano BALDERAS**, christened 12 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Francisco BALDERAS and Maria Antonia NAVARRO.

Children of Maria Ines GARZA and mestizo Joseph Gregorio Cayetano BALDERAS were as follows:

- 24 i **Antonio Benito BALDERAS**, christened 21 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Maria Guadalupe BALDERAS**, christened 16 Dec 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 26 iii **Jose Rafael BALDERAS**, christened 24 Oct 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iv **Maria Refugio BALDERAS**, christened 9 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 v **Maria Rosalia BALDERAS**, christened 13 Jan 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vi **Jose Julian BALDERAS**, christened 28 Jan 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vii **Maria Gregoria Severiana BALDERAS**, born 21 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of
Joseph Miguel HERNANDEZ and Maria Vicenta ASCO
Image 220-6**

1. **Joseph Miguel HERNANDEZ**. He married on 10 Dec 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Vicenta ASCO**.

Children of Joseph Miguel HERNANDEZ and Maria Vicenta ASCO were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Irineo Maria SUAREZ**, christened 5 Jan 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Miguel FRAUSTO and mulata libre Juana GERONIMA
Image 220-7**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Miguel FRAUSTO**. He married on 30 Jan 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana GERONIMA**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Miguel FRAUSTO and mulata libre Juana GERONIMA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Timoteo FRAUSTO**, christened 8 Apr 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Crisostomo FRAUSTO**, christened 23 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of
Joseph Joaquin CRUZ and Maria Micaela LOPEZ
Image 220-8**

1. **Joseph Joaquin CRUZ**. He married on 30 Jan 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Micaela LOPEZ**.

Children of Joseph Joaquin CRUZ and Maria Micaela LOPEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria CRUZ**, christened 18 Sep 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Francisco Javier GUAJARDO and mestiza Maria
Juana Estefana MARTINEZ

Image 220-9

1. **mestizo Francisco Javier GUAJARDO**. He married on 31 Jan 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Juana Estefana MARTINEZ**.

Children of mestizo Francisco Javier GUAJARDO and mestiza Maria Juana Estefana MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato libre Joseph Cristobal GUAJARDO**, christened 25 Feb 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Inocencia ONOFRE**.
- + 3 ii **indio Buenaventura GUAJARDO**, christened 13 Aug 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Benita ALEJANDRO**.
- + 4 iii **india Maria Josefa Cayetana GUAJARDO**. She married **Antonio Marcelino YBARRA**.
- + 5 iv **india Maria Dionisia GUAJARDO**. She married **mulato libre Jose Ignacio Santos ONOFRE**.
- + 6 v **india Maria Juana Evangelista GUAJARDO**, born about 1780. She married **indio Joseph Santiago ONOFRE MARTINEZ**.
- + 7 vi **indio Jose Apolonio GUAJARDO**, born about 1784. He married **india Maria Josefa CERDA**.
- 8 vii **india Maria Justa GUAJARDO**, born about 1785. She married on 5 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Joseph Diego LEON**, christened 20 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro LEON and Maria Gertrudis MONTES.
- 9 viii **Bonifacia GUAJARDO**, christened 25 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Joseph Rufino GUAJARDO**, christened 26 Mar 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 x **Jose Francisco Ricardo GUAJARDO**, christened 22 Apr 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Joseph Cristobal GUAJARDO** (Francisco Javier), christened 25 Feb 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Nov 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Inocencia ONOFRE**, born about 1784, daughter of Joseph Antonio ONOFRE and Maria Nicolasa (---).

Children of mulato libre Joseph Cristobal GUAJARDO and india Maria Inocencia ONOFRE were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Trinidad GUAJARDO**, christened 21 Jun 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **indio Buenaventura GUAJARDO** (Francisco Javier), christened 13 Aug 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Jun 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Benita ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 Apr 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Jose Feliciano ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Andrea ORNELAS.

Children of indio Buenaventura GUAJARDO and Maria Benita ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Irineo GUAJARDO**, christened 9 Apr 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Matias Nepomuceno Trinidad GUAJARDO**, christened 12 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Jose Secundino Obispo GUAJARDO**, christened 14 Jul 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Juana GUAJARDO**, born about 1807.
- 17 v **Jose Bernabe GUAJARDO**, christened 20 Jun 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Vicente GUAJARDO**, born about 1817.
- 19 vii **Maria Isabel Trinidad GUAJARDO**, christened 26 Nov 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **india Maria Josefa Cayetana GUAJARDO** (Francisco Javier). She married on 15 Sep 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio Marcelino YBARRA**, born about 1761, son of Antonio YBARRA and Juana Gertrudis LUCIO.

Children of india Maria Josefa Cayetana GUAJARDO and Antonio Marcelino YBARRA were as follows:

- 20 i **Jose Victor YBARRA**, christened 19 Jun 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Pedro Lucas YBARRA**, christened 20 Oct 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Jose Anastacio YBARRA**, christened 26 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iv **Maria Benita YBARRA**, christened 30 Mar 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 v **Maria Eustaquia YBARRA**, christened 10 Jan 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vi **Maria Dolores YBARRA**, christened 17 Sep 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vii **Maria Juliana YBARRA**, christened 10 Jan 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 viii **Maria Bernardina YBARRA**, christened 31 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ix **Maria Hilaria YBARRA**, born 11 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 20 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 x **Maria Antonia YBARRA**, christened 23 Jul 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **india Maria Dionisia GUAJARDO** (Francisco Javier). She married on 23 May 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Ignacio Santos ONOFRE**, christened 23 Jun 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio ONOFRE and Maria Nicolasa (---).

Children of india Maria Dionisia GUAJARDO and mulato libre Jose Ignacio Santos ONOFRE were as follows:

- 30 i **Jose Tiburcio ONOFRE**, christened 20 Aug 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- 31 ii **Maria Victoriana ONOFRE**, christened 9 Jul 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iii **Maria Concepcion MARTINEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iv **Jose Epifanio ONOFRE**, christened 22 Apr 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 v **Juana Bautista MARTINEZ**.

6. **india Maria Juana Evangelista GUAJARDO** (Francisco Javier), born about 1780. She married on 15 Sep 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Santiago ONOFRE MARTINEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio ONOFRE and Maria Nicolasa (---).

Children of india Maria Juana Evangelista GUAJARDO and indio Joseph Santiago ONOFRE MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 35 i **Jose Catarino ONOFRE**, christened 23 Sep 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ii **Jose Feliciano MARTINEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 iii **Maria Isabel ONOFRE MARTINEZ**, born about 1807.
- 38 iv **Juan Jose ONOFRE MARTINEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 v **Maria Roberta MARTINEZ**, born about 1812.
- 40 vi **Jose Maximo MARTINEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 vii **Jose Macedonio ONOFRE**, christened 22 Sep 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **indio Jose Apolonio GUAJARDO** (Francisco Javier), born about 1784. He married on 6 Feb 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa CERDA**, born about 1786, daughter of Cayetano CERDA and Juana Maria ESPINOSA.

Children of indio Jose Apolonio GUAJARDO and india Maria Josefa CERDA were as follows:

- 42 i **Maria Felipa Jesus GUAJARDO**, christened 15 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 ii **Jose Justo Rufino GUAJARDO**, christened 9 Aug 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 iii **Maria Baltazara GUAJARDO**, christened 31 Jan 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 iv **Jose Cornelio GUAJARDO**, christened 24 Sep 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 v **Jose Esteban GUAJARDO**, christened 4 Sep 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 vi **Maria Rosalia GUAJARDO**, christened 4 Sep 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 vii **Maria Petra Celestina GUAJARDO**, christened 30 May 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 viii **Maria Roberta GUAJARDO**, christened 3 Apr 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

50 ix **Jose Catalino GUAJARDO**, christened 3 May 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of
mestizo Manuel GARCIA and mulata Melchora HERNANDEZ
Image 220-10**

1. **mestizo Manuel GARCIA**. He married on 3 Apr 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Melchora HERNANDEZ**.

Children of mestizo Manuel GARCIA and mulata Melchora HERNANDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Manuel GARCIA**, christened 13 Jul 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Miguel Nicolas PEREZ
Image 221-1**

1. **mulato libre Miguel Nicolas PEREZ**. He married on 15 Jun 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Manuela BETANCOURT**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Matias CALDERON and mulato libre
Maria Marta CRUZ
Image 221-2**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Matias CALDERON**. He married on 20 Jun 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Maria Marta CRUZ**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Matias CALDERON and mulato libre Maria Marta CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jacinto Roque CALDERON**, christened 5 Sep 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Jesus CALDERON**, christened 16 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Severiana CALDERON**, christened 9 Mar 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juan Crisostomo CALDERON**, christened 8 Mar 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **indio Pedro Nolasco CALDERON**, christened 1 Apr 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Dionisia CARMONA**.
- 7 vi **Maria Felipa CALDERON**, christened 11 Oct 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Antonio Gordiano CALDERON**, christened 17 May 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Joseph Simon CALDERON**, christened 2 Apr 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 10 ix **Maria Faustina CALDERON**, christened 25 Dec 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 x **Jose Andres CALDERON**, christened 27 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 12 xi **Jose Candido CALDERON**, christened 15 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Barbara MARTINEZ**; (2) **Maria Margarita MENDOZA**.

Generation 2

6. **indio Pedro Nolasco CALDERON** (Joseph Matias), christened 1 Apr 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dionisia CARMONA**, christened 12 Jan 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Julian CARMONA and mestiza Maria Hilaria HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Pedro Nolasco CALDERON and india Maria Dionisia CARMONA were as follows:

- 13 i **india Maria Dolores Santos CALDERON**, born about 1799.
- 14 ii **adopted Maria Crescencia CALDERON**, christened 28 Apr 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Jose Jesus CALDERON**, christened 9 Jan 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Candelaria CALDERON**, christened 27 Jan 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Jose Candido CALDERON** (Joseph Matias), christened 15 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 Oct 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Barbara MARTINEZ**, daughter of Diego MARTINEZ GALLEGOS and Maria Fernanda MONCADA; (2) on 22 May 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita MENDOZA**, daughter of Martin MENDOZA and Maria Josefa GARCIA.

Children of Jose Candido CALDERON and Barbara MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 17 i **Juan Jose CALDERON**, christened 4 Apr 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Dolores Bernabe CALDERON**, christened 18 Jun 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Candido CALDERON and Maria Margarita MENDOZA were as follows:

- 19 i **Maria Eustaquia CALDERON**, christened 1 Jul 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Maria Ambrocia CALDERON**, christened 17 Dec 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Jose Cleto Selestino CALDERON**, christened 2 May 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **Maria Emeteria CALDERON**, christened 8 Mar 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 v **Eleuterio CALDERON**, christened 26 Apr 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vi **Maria Gabina CALDERON**, christened 24 Feb 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vii **Gabino CALDERON**, christened 26 Feb 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 26 viii **Maria Eulalia Jesus CALDERON**, christened 26 Feb 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ix **Jose Cresencio CALDERON**, christened 6 Apr 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 x **Pablo CALDERON**, christened 4 Mar 1845 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 xi **Maria Antonia CALDERON**, christened 11 Sep 1847 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Tomas AQUINO and india Maria Casimira ALEJANDRO

Image 221-3

1. **indio Jose Tomas AQUINO**. He married (1) on 15 Aug 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Casimira ALEJANDRO**, daughter of mulato libre Antonio Domingo ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Antonia Manuela BALDERAS; (2) on 17 Aug 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Paz EREVIA**.

Children of indio Jose Tomas AQUINO and india Maria Casimira ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Simon AQUINO**, christened 3 Nov 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **india Maria Guadalupe AQUINO**, christened 5 Jan 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Oct 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Simon Narciso HERNANDEZ**, son of mestizo Joseph Ciriaco HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Francisca BALDERRAMA.
- + 4 iii **indio Jose Felipe Santiago AQUINO**, christened 5 May 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **india Maria Atilana MATA**; (2) **mulata libre Maria Lorenza ROQUE**.
- + 5 iv **indio Jose Dionisio AQUINO LARA**, christened 19 Apr 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ**.
- 6 v **Ana Maria AQUINO**, christened 10 Nov 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Juana Josefa LUNA**. She married on 20 Sep 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Vitoriano GONZALEZ**, born about 1784, son of mestizo Juan GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Paz EREVIA.
- 8 vii **Maria Ignacia AQUINO**, christened 15 Aug 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Antonia LUNA**, christened 18 Jul 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Julian HERNANDEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Juan Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and indio Guadalupe ALVINA CASTRO.
- + 10 ix **Maria Dionisia AQUINO LARA**, christened 19 Aug 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Timoteo ONOFRE**.
- 11 x **Pedro Joseph AQUINO**, christened 25 Aug 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 xi **Maria Dolores AQUINO**, christened 28 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **indio Jose Felipe Santiago AQUINO** (Jose Tomas), christened 5 May 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Atilana MATA**, born about 1781, daughter of mulato libre Juan MATA and Teodora SEDILLO; (2) on 10 Jan 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Lorenza ROQUE**, christened 27 May 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Dionicio ROQUE and india Antonia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of indio Jose Felipe Santiago AQUINO and india Maria Atilana MATA were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Polonia AQUINO**, christened 11 Feb 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Felipe Santiago AQUINO and mulata libre Maria Lorenza ROQUE were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Ildefonsa AQUINO**, christened 20 Jan 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Josefa AQUINO**, christened 6 Aug 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Dolores AQUINO**, christened 26 Feb 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Jose Cecilio AQUINO**, christened 30 Nov 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Jose Severiano AQUINO**, christened 22 Feb 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **indio Jose Dionisio AQUINO LARA** (Jose Tomas), christened 19 Apr 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ**, christened about 1785, daughter of Jose Pascual GONZALEZ and Maria Antonia SALAS.

Children of indio Jose Dionisio AQUINO LARA and Maria Dolores GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 19 i **Remigio LARA**, born about 1806.
- 20 ii **Maria Dionisia LARA**, christened 16 Aug 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Jose Lusgardo AQUINO LARA**, christened 23 Oct 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Dionisia AQUINO LARA** (Jose Tomas), christened 19 Aug 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Sep 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Timoteo ONOFRE**, born about 1780, son of Jose ONOFRE MARTINEZ and india Maria Gertrudis APARICIO.

Children of Maria Dionisia AQUINO LARA and Timoteo ONOFRE were as follows:

- 22 i **Jose Domingo ONOFRE**, christened 16 May 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Maria Cipriana ONOFRE**, christened 21 Sep 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Maria Cornelia ONOFRE**, born about 1816.
- 25 iv **Maria Jesus ONOFRE**, christened 14 Apr 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

26 v Mexico.
Jose Candelario ONOFRE, christened 19 Feb 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Maria LOPEZ and mestiza Maria Rosalia
CORDOVA
Image 221-4**

1. **mestizo Joseph Maria LOPEZ**. He married on 15 Aug 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rosalia CORDOVA**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Maria LOPEZ and mestiza Maria Rosalia CORDOVA were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Joseph Faustino LOPEZ**, christened 24 Feb 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Antonia REYNA**.
- + 3 ii **india Maria Sixta LOPEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Leandro BETANCOURT**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Joseph Faustino LOPEZ** (Joseph Maria), christened 24 Feb 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Jun 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia REYNA**, christened 31 Dec 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joaquin REYNA SALAZAR and india Antonia ORTIZ.

Children of indio Joseph Faustino LOPEZ and india Maria Antonia REYNA were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Irene LOPEZ**, born about 1790.
- 5 ii **Leandro LOPEZ**.
- 6 iii **Maria Ines LOPEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **indio Juan Rafael LOPEZ**, christened 24 Jul 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **mestizo Jose Esteban LOPEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Jose Francisco LOPEZ**, christened 4 Oct 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vii **mulata Catarina LOPEZ**.
- 11 viii **Maria Damasia LOPEZ**, christened 14 Dec 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ix **Maria Damasia LOPEZ**, christened 7 Dec 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 x **Jose Rosalino LOPEZ**, christened 16 Dec 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 xi **Anastacio LOPEZ**, christened 25 Feb 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 xii **Maria Remigia LOPEZ**, christened about 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Maria Sixta LOPEZ** (Joseph Maria), christened 22 Apr 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Jun 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Leandro**

BETANCOURT, born about 1764, son of Miguel BETANCOURT and Maria Patricia Beatriz JIMENEZ.

Children of india Maria Sixta LOPEZ and indio Leandro BETANCOURT were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 16 | i | Maria Lucia BETANCOURT , christened 2 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 17 | ii | Maria Guadalupe BETANCOURT , christened 2 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 18 | iii | Juan Dios BETANCOURT . |
| 19 | iv | Polonia BETANCOURT . |

Marriage of indio Joseph Ventura RODRIGUEZ

Image 221-5

1. **indio Joseph Ventura RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 19 Aug 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juana Dios (---)**.

Descendants of mestizo Joseph Antonio MONTANES and mestiza Maria Gertrudis RESA

Image 221-6

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio MONTANES**. He married on 24 Aug 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis RESA**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio MONTANES and mestiza Maria Gertrudis RESA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| 2 | i | Ana Gertrudis MONTANES , christened 26 Nov 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Joseph Reyes MONTANES , christened 26 Feb 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of mestizo Santiago CARMONA and mestiza Maria Lugarda CORTEZ and mulata libre Maria Anastacia ALVAREZ

Image 221-7

1. **mestizo Santiago CARMONA**, son of mulato libre Felipe Santiago CARMONA and Maria Manuela RANGEL. He married (1) on 27 Aug 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lugarda CORTEZ**; (2) on 23 Sep 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Anastacia ALVAREZ**, daughter of Jose Encarnacion ALVAREZ and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ.

Children of mestizo Santiago CARMONA and mestiza Maria Lugarda CORTEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Josefa Cipriana CARMONA , christened 23 Oct 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

- 3 ii **Maria Catalina CARMONA**, christened 18 Oct 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Miguel CARMONA**, christened 25 Jun 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Javiera Santos CARMONA**, christened 25 Apr 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Santiago CARMONA and mulata libre Maria Anastacia ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Norberta CARMONA**, christened 10 Nov 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Petra CARMONA**, christened 9 Feb 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Cristobal PEREZ and india Juana Rosalia (---) Image 221-8

1. **indio Cristobal PEREZ**. He married on 27 Aug 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Rosalia (---)**.

Children of indio Cristobal PEREZ and india Juana Rosalia (---) were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Jose Hilario PEREZ**, christened 17 Aug 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **india Maria Petra CARDONA**; (2) **india Maria Tomasa HERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Hilario PEREZ** (Cristobal), christened 17 Aug 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 30 Jul 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Petra CARDONA**, born about 1776, daughter of Jose Pablo CARDONA and Maria Simona MARTINEZ; (2) on 15 Nov 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Tomasa HERNANDEZ**, daughter of indio Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ and india Maria Marcelina CASAS.

Children of indio Jose Hilario PEREZ and india Maria Petra CARDONA were as follows:

- 3 i **Bartolome PEREZ**, christened 29 Aug 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Maria Gregoria PEREZ**, christened 30 Jul 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Maria Anastacia PEREZ**, christened 15 Dec 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Hilario PEREZ and india Maria Tomasa HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Vicenta PEREZ**, christened 20 Apr 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Lauriano PEREZ**, christened 19 Jul 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Eulalia PEREZ**, christened 10 Mar 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Jose Ciriaco PEREZ**, christened 21 Aug 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato libre Joseph Santos VENTURA and mulata libre Maria
Josefa SALAZAR
Image 221-9

1. **mulato libre Joseph Santos VENTURA**. He married on 7 Sep 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa SALAZAR**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Santos VENTURA and mulata libre Maria Josefa SALAZAR were as follows:

- 2 i **Ana Gertrudis VENTURA**, christened 23 Jan 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Antonio CAMACHO
Image 221-10

1. **Joseph Antonio CAMACHO**. He married on 7 Sep 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Josefa Matiana (---)**.

Descendants of
indio Juan Santos SILVA and india Maria Encarnacion
ALEJANDRO
Image 222-1

1. **indio Juan Santos SILVA**. He married on 15 Sep 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Encarnacion ALEJANDRO**.

Children of indio Juan Santos SILVA and india Maria Encarnacion ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Juan Andres SILVA**, born about 1770. He married **mestiza Maria Lugarda JIMENEZ**.
- + 3 ii **indio Joseph Anselmo SILVA**, christened 14 May 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **mulata Juana Maria SALAZAR**; (2) **Maria Margarita TELLES**.
- 4 iii **Jose Rafael SILVA**, christened 26 Jul 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Rosalia SILVA**, christened 20 Sep 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **india Maria Rosa SILVA**, born about 1787. She married **Vicente CORDOVA**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Juan Andres SILVA** (Juan Santos), born about 1770. He married on 4 Jun 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lugarda JIMENEZ**, born about 1774, daughter

of Anselmo JIMENEZ and Maria Dolores ZAMBRANO.

Children of indio Juan Andres SILVA and mestiza Maria Lugarda JIMENEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Santiago SILVA**, christened 5 Aug 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Francisca Romana SILVA**, christened 26 Jan 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria Isabel SILVA**, christened 10 Dec 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Santiago Martin SILVA**, christened 18 Feb 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **Juana SILVA**, christened 8 Nov 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vi **Jose Antonio SILVA**, christened 25 Sep 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vii **Juan Nepomuceno SILVA**, christened 22 May 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 viii **Juana Bautista SILVA**, christened 12 May 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ix **Maria Dominga SILVA**, christened 7 Aug 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 x **Maria Feliciana SILVA**, christened 25 May 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **indio Joseph Anselmo SILVA** (Juan Santos), christened 14 May 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Sep 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Maria SALAZAR**, born about 1774, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Ramon ROSA and mulata libre Maria Antonia SIFUENTES; (2) on 30 Sep 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita TELLES**, born about 1808, daughter of Paulin TELLO and Maria Dolores CHAVARRIA.

Children of indio Joseph Anselmo SILVA and mulata Juana Maria SALAZAR were as follows:

- 17 i **Joseph Agustin SILVA**, christened 10 Oct 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Guadalupe SILVA**, christened 1 Mar 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Nicolasa SILVA**, christened 19 Dec 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Jose Anastacio SILVA**, christened 27 Apr 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Maria Francisca SILVA**, christened 9 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Jose Candelario SILVA**, christened 9 Feb 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vii **Jose Domingo SILVA**, christened 21 Apr 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 viii **Juan Antonio SILVA**, christened 8 Jul 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ix **Maria Policarpa SILVA**, born about 1809.
- 26 x **Maria Pilar Zaragoza SILVA**, christened 21 Oct 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 xi **Jose Maria SILVA**, christened 18 Dec 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **india Maria Rosa SILVA** (Juan Santos), born about 1787. She married on 14 Jan 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Vicente CORDOVA**, born about 1783, son of Juan Bautista CORDOVA and Maria Encarnacion CRUZ.

Children of india Maria Rosa SILVA and Vicente CORDOVA were as follows:

- 28 i **Jose Domingo CORDOVA**, christened 18 Feb 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Jose Mauricio CORDOVA**, christened 23 Sep 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Antonio Doroteo MIRELES and mestiza Ana Rosalia
RODRIGUEZ
Image 222-2

1. **mestizo Antonio Doroteo MIRELES**. He married on 24 Sep 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Rosalia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan RODRIGUEZ and Ana Joseph SANCHEZ.

Children of mestizo Antonio Doroteo MIRELES and mestiza Ana Rosalia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Ignacio MIRELES**, christened 23 Aug 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Valentin MIRELES**, christened 14 Mar 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis MIRELES**. She married **mestizo Jose Clemente LUNA**.
- + 5 iv **mulata libre Maria Irene MIRELES**, christened 22 Jul 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Francisco Ventura GUZMAN**.
- + 6 v **mulato libre Jose Dionisio MIRELES**, christened 3 May 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Casimira CARDONA**; (2) **Maria Teodosia ALARCON**.
- + 7 vi **mestizo Joseph Florentino MIRELES**, christened 28 Dec 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Encarnacion REYES**; (2) **Maria Paula LUNA**.
- + 8 vii **Jose Ursulo MIRELES**, born about 1795. He married **Maria Ana Maria HERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis MIRELES** (Antonio Doroteo). She married on 20 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Clemente LUNA**, son of Clemente LUNA and Gertrudis SOTO.

Children of mulata libre Maria Gertrudis MIRELES and mestizo Jose Clemente LUNA were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Patricio LUNA**, christened 23 Mar 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Maria Cruz LUNA**, christened 24 Sep 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 11 iii **Jose Pablo LUNA**, christened 26 Jan 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Jose Demetrio LUNA**, christened 31 Dec 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Aniceta LUNA**, christened 24 Apr 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vi **Maria Desideria LUNA**, christened 27 Feb 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vii **Maria Eusebia LUNA**, christened 28 Dec 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 viii **Maria Ines LUNA**, born about 1820.

5. **mulata libre Maria Irene MIRELES** (Antonio Doroteo), christened 22 Jul 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Feb 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Francisco Ventura GUZMAN**, christened 6 Jul 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Marcelo GUZMAN and Ana Maria ALEJANDRO.

Children of mulata libre Maria Irene MIRELES and mestizo Francisco Ventura GUZMAN were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Domingo GUZMAN**, born about 1804.
- 18 ii **Maria Juana Gertrudis GUZMAN**, christened 11 Jun 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Manuela GUZMAN**, christened 14 Jul 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Maria Basilia GUZMAN**, christened 3 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Maria Jesus GUZMAN**, christened 24 Jun 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mulato libre Jose Dionisio MIRELES** (Antonio Doroteo), christened 3 May 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 22 Feb 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Casimira CARDONA**, daughter of Jose Bernardino CARDONA and mestiza Maria Estefana Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 8 Nov 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teodosia ALARCON**, christened 3 Dec 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Matias ALARCON and mestiza Maria Catarina HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Dionisio MIRELES and mestiza Maria Casimira CARDONA were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Valentina MIRELES**, born about 1804.
- 23 ii **Maria Casimira MIRELES**, born about 1807.
- 24 iii **Felipe Santiago MIRELES**, christened 1 May 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Maria Juliana MIRELES**, born about 1819.
- 26 v **Maria Filomena MIRELES**, christened 19 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Maria Francisca MIRELES**, christened 19 Oct 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vii **Maria Refugio MIRELES**, christened 30 Jun 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Jose Dionisio MIRELES and Maria Teodosia ALARCON were as follows:

- 29 i **Maria Luisa MIRELES**, christened 3 Sep 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ii **Pedro MIRELES**, christened 1 Nov 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iii **Jose Francisco Fabian MIRELES**, christened 23 Dec 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iv **Maria Romula MIRELES**, christened 1 Mar 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 v **Jose Dionisio MIRELES**, christened 16 Apr 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 vi **Jose Paulin Jesus MIRELES**, christened 8 Jul 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 vii **Jose Tomas MIRELES**, christened 25 Jan 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 viii **Maria Lazara Trinidad MIRELES**, christened 25 Mar 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 ix **Maria Maxima MIRELES**, christened 30 Jun 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 x **Nicolas MIRELES**, christened 11 Oct 1845 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 xi **Aniceto MIRELES**, christened 5 Jun 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mestizo Joseph Florentino MIRELES** (Antonio Doroteo), christened 28 Dec 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion REYES**, christened 9 Apr 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Jose Cristobal REYES and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GALLARDO; (2) on 3 Jun 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paula LUNA**, born about 1811 in Aramberri, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco LUNA and Maria Isidora GARCIA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Florentino MIRELES and Maria Encarnacion REYES were as follows:

- 40 i **Jose Estanislao MIRELES**, christened 17 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 ii **Jose Graciano MIRELES**, born 22 May 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 May 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 iii **Jose Brigido MIRELES**, christened 19 Oct 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Florentino MIRELES and Maria Paula LUNA were as follows:

- 43 i **Maria Josefa MIRELES**, christened 30 Mar 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 ii **Maria Concepcion MIRELES**, christened 7 Dec 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 iii **Jose Fernando MIRELES**, christened 11 Jun 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Ursulo MIRELES** (Antonio Doroteo), born about 1795. He married on 27 Nov 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ana Maria HERNANDEZ**, born about 1807, daughter of indio Jose Anastacio HERNANDEZ and india Juana Maria FLORES.

Children of Jose Ursulo MIRELES and Maria Ana Maria HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 46 i **Maria Claudia MIRELES**, christened 15 Mar 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 47 ii **Maria Rufina MIRELES**, christened 9 Sep 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 iii **Jose Patricio MIRELES**, christened 7 Apr 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 iv **Jose Rafael MIRELES**, christened 18 May 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 v **Jose Pablo MIRELES**, christened 7 Feb 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 vi **Jose Cresencio MIRELES**, christened 27 Apr 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 11 Dec 1931 in Cameron County, Texas.
- 52 vii **Teodora MIRELES**, christened 23 May 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 viii **Luisa MIRELES**, christened 7 Oct 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 ix **Bernardo MIRELES**, christened 1 Oct 1848 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 x **Susano MIRELES**, christened 9 Jun 1850 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Lorenzo Cayetano CORNELIO and mulato libre
Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ
Image 222-3

1. **mulato libre Lorenzo Cayetano CORNELIO**. He married on 17 Oct 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ**.

Children of mulato libre Lorenzo Cayetano CORNELIO and mulato libre Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Nepomueno CORNELIO**, christened 30 Jun 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Bernardino CORNELIO**, christened 22 May 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Nicolas CORNELIO**, christened 21 Dec 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Julian CORNELIO**, christened 22 Apr 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Nicolas Antonio CORNELIO**, christened 27 Dec 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Julian CORNELIO**, christened 22 Mar 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Tranquilina CORNELIO**, christened 4 Aug 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Juana Petra CORNELIO**, christened 22 Aug 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Martin Cruz FLORES and mestiza Maria Dolores
SOTO
Image 222-4

1. **mestizo Martin Cruz FLORES**. He married on 23 Oct 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Dolores SOTO**.

Children of mestizo Martin Cruz FLORES and mestiza Maria Dolores SOTO were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato libre Jose Marcelo FLORES**. He married **india Maria Andrea RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 3 ii **india Juana Maria FLORES**. She married **indio Jose Anastacio HERNANDEZ**.
- 4 iii **Jose Basilio FLORES**, christened 1 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Saturnina FLORES**, christened 12 Mar 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Jose Marcelo FLORES** (Martin Cruz). He married on 11 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Andrea RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ and Juana Rosalia (---).

Children of mulato libre Jose Marcelo FLORES and india Maria Andrea RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Juana Cruz FLORES**, christened 7 Dec 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Paula FLORES**, christened 13 Feb 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Vicenta Ferrer FLORES**, christened 12 Feb 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Eustaquia FLORES**, christened 12 Apr 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Jose Albino FLORES**, christened 30 Dec 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Maria Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 1 May 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vii **Jose Fermin Cruz FLORES**, christened Aug 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 viii **Jose Julian FLORES**, christened 21 Apr 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ix **Maria Juana Dios FLORES**, christened 29 Mar 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Juana Maria FLORES** (Martin Cruz). She married on 12 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Anastacio HERNANDEZ**, son of Pedro HERNANDEZ and Maria Francisca BARRIENTOS.

Children of india Juana Maria FLORES and indio Jose Anastacio HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Ignacio HERNANDEZ**.
- 16 ii **Maria Albina HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Maria Ana Maria HERNANDEZ**, born about 1807.
- 18 iv **Juan Jose Hilario HERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Jose Maria HERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 20 vi **Juan Jose HERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vii **Maria Cecilia HERNANDEZ**, christened 11 May 1818 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Juan Francisco ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria
Egyptiaca HERNANDEZ
Image 222-5**

1. **indio Juan Francisco ALEJANDRO**. He married on 1 Dec 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Egyptiaca HERNANDEZ**.

Children of indio Juan Francisco ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Egyptiaca HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Josefa Ramona ALEJANDRO**. She married **mestizo Manuel ROSA**.
- 3 ii **Juan Antonio ALEJANDRO**, christened 7 Jun 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Dionisia ALEJANDRO**, christened 13 Feb 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **indio Jose Benito ALEJANDRO**. He married **Maria Antonia Paula CASTILLO**.
- + 6 v **Maria Dolores ALEJANDRO**, born about 1809. She married **Jose Reyes CASTILLO**.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Josefa Ramona ALEJANDRO** (Juan Francisco). She married on 20 Oct 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Manuel ROSA**, son of Jose Gabriel ROSA and Ana Estefana VELIS.

Children of india Maria Josefa Ramona ALEJANDRO and mestizo Manuel ROSA were as follows:

- 7 i **mestiza Maria Gertrudis ROSA**, christened 23 Nov 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **indio Jose Benito ALEJANDRO** (Juan Francisco). He married on 20 Nov 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Paula CASTILLO**, daughter of Rita CASTILLO.

Children of indio Jose Benito ALEJANDRO and Maria Antonia Paula CASTILLO were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Eusebio ALEJANDRO**, christened 14 Mar 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO**, christened 23 Nov 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Alejandra ALEJANDRO**, christened 21 Jul 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Juana ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Feb 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- 12 v Mexico.
Jose Anacleto ALEJANDRO, christened 23 Jul 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Dolores ALEJANDRO** (Juan Francisco), born about 1809. She married on 1 Jul 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Reyes CASTILLO**, born about 1798 in Cedral, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Martin CASTILLO and Maria Rita MATA.

Children of Maria Dolores ALEJANDRO and Jose Reyes CASTILLO were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Bartola CASTILLO**, christened 29 Aug 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14 ii **Jose Felix CASTILLO**, christened 7 Jun 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15 iii **Maria Petra CASTILLO**, christened 27 Jan 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16 iv **Maria Tomasa CASTILLO**, christened 30 Sep 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Pedro Antonio LOPEZ and mulata libre Maria Antonia TORO

Image 222-6

1. **mestizo Pedro Antonio LOPEZ**. He married on 12 Jan 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia TORO**.

Children of mestizo Pedro Antonio LOPEZ and mulata libre Maria Antonia TORO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Jesus LOPEZ**, christened 30 Jul 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Juana Gertrudis LOPEZ**, christened 7 May 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Francisco Javier ZAMORA and adopted Marcela SANTOS

Images 222<>223

1. **mulato libre Francisco Javier ZAMORA**, son of mulato libre Manuel ZAMORA and india Nicolasa ALEJANDRO. He married on 20 Jan 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **adopted Marcela SANTOS**, daughter of Pedro JUAREZ and Maria Geronima CRUZ.

Children of mulato libre Francisco Javier ZAMORA and adopted Marcela SANTOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Luciano ZAMORA**, christened 16 Jun 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Miguel ZAMORA**, christened 16 Jun 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Eusebio GONZALEZ
Image 223-1

1. **indio Joseph Eusebio GONZALEZ**, son of indio Francisco GONZALEZ and india Ana Maria VEGA. He married on 21 Jan 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **tresalva Maria Rosalia OVALLE**, born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio OVALLE and Ana Maria SERNA.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Martin ALVAREZ and mulata libre
Francisca Rosalia CASTILLO and mestiza Maria Romana
Lorenza VILLARREAL
Image 223-2

1. **mulato libre Joseph Martin ALVAREZ**, son of indio Manuel ALVAREZ and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Francisca Rosalia CASTILLO**, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Lucas Antonio CASTILLO and Magdalena VEJARANO; (2) on 29 Jan 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Romana Lorenza VILLARREAL**, christened 20 Aug 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Santiago VILLARREAL and Maria Encarnacion BASALDUA.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Martin ALVAREZ and mulata libre Francisca Rosalia CASTILLO were as follows:

- 2 i **Leonarda Maria Guadalupe ALVAREZ**, christened 12 Nov 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Petra Maria ALVAREZ**, christened 27 Jan 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Cesaria ALVAREZ**, christened 3 Mar 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 31 Aug 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Joseph Javier BARAJAS**, son of Dionisio RODRIGUEZ and Casimira CASIANO.
- 5 iv **Juan Joseph ALVAREZ**, christened 14 May 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **mestizo Jose Encarnacion ALVAREZ**. He married (1) **india Maria Agustina ALEJANDRO**; (2) **Juana Maria ZAMORA**; (3) **mestiza Maria Clara MONTES**; (4) **mestiza Juana Paula SANTANA**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Martin ALVAREZ and mestiza Maria Romana Lorenza VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 7 i **Carlos Eusebio ALVAREZ**, christened 6 Nov 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 ii **mestizo Jose Sirildo ALVAREZ**, christened 19 Jul 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Moncia ESCOBEDO**.
- + 9 iii **india Juana Francisca ALVAREZ**, christened 5 Feb 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Cristobal REYES**.
- 10 iv **mestizo Jose Clemente ALVAREZ**. He married on 17 Aug 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Manuela SILVA**, christened 21 Jun 1784

in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joseph Mateo SILVA and india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO.

Generation 2

6. **mestizo Jose Encarnacion ALVAREZ** (Joseph Martin). He married (1) on 18 Sep 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Agustina ALEJANDRO**, daughter of mulato libre Andres ALEJANDRO and mestiza Gertrudis GARCIA; (2) **Juana Maria ZAMORA**; (3) on 5 May 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Clara MONTES**, christened 28 Oct 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Pedro Joseph MONTES and mulata libre Ana Maria Tecla HERNANDEZ; (4) on 16 May 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Paula SANTANA**, daughter of Julian SANTANA and Maria Antonia GUTIERREZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Encarnacion ALVAREZ and mestiza Maria Clara MONTES were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Ascension ALVAREZ**, christened 13 May 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jose Maria ALVAREZ**, christened 13 Apr 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Juan Jose ALVAREZ**, christened 18 Feb 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Jose Rosa ALVAREZ**, christened 8 Sep 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Jose Rafael ALVAREZ**, christened 28 Nov 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Jose Encarnacion ALVAREZ and mestiza Juana Paula SANTANA were as follows:

- 16 i **Juan Bautista ALVAREZ**, christened 10 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Isidoro ALVAREZ**, christened 17 Apr 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mestizo Jose Sirildo ALVAREZ** (Joseph Martin), christened 19 Jul 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Nov 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Moncia ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Juan Antonio ESCOBEDO and Juana Maria REYES.

Children of mestizo Jose Sirildo ALVAREZ and india Maria Moncia ESCOBEDO were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Florentino ALVAREZ**, christened 28 Oct 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Maria Anselma ALVAREZ**.
- 20 iii **Jose Domingo ALVAREZ**, christened 17 May 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Maria Agapita ALVAREZ**, born about 1809.
- 22 v **Maria Eulalia ALVAREZ**, born about 1814.
- 23 vi **Maria Nicolasa ALVAREZ**, christened 30 Sep 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vii **Maria Nieves ALVAREZ**, christened 15 Aug 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **india Juana Francisca ALVAREZ** (Joseph Martin), christened 5 Feb 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Apr 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Cristobal REYES**, christened 6 Nov 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio REYES and Maria Gertrudis TORO.

Children of india Juana Francisca ALVAREZ and indio Jose Cristobal REYES were as follows:

- 25 i **Josefa Ramona Encarnacion REYES**, christened 29 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Jose Eusebio REYES**, christened 11 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iii **Juana Maria Gertrudis REYES**, christened 5 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iv **Jose Manuel REYES**, christened 27 Jun 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Francisco RODRIGUEZ and india Maria
Agustina MARTIN
Image 223-3**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Juan Manuel RODRIGUEZ and Juana Joaquina Martina CORDERO. He married on 12 Feb 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Agustina MARTIN**, daughter of Cristobal MARTIN and Francisca RAMIREZ.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Francisco RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Agustina MARTIN were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Candelario RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Florentina Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Nov 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Francisco Javier VENTURA and india Maria Teodora
ALEJANDRO
Image 224-1**

1. **indio Francisco Javier VENTURA**, son of indio Nicolas VENTURA and Maria Dolores ARREDONDO. He married on 9 Apr 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO**, daughter of Antonio ALEJANDRO and Francisca Dionisia CRUZ.

Children of indio Francisco Javier VENTURA and india Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Albina VENTURA**, christened 18 Mar 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **india Gregoria Gertrudis VENTURA**, christened 19 Nov 1773 in Galeana,

- 4 iii **Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO. Felipa Florentina VENTURA**, christened 3 Sep 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Clemente VENTURA**, christened 4 Dec 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Antonio German VENTURA**, christened 7 Jun 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Petra Secundina VENTURA**, christened 9 Jun 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Feliciana VENTURA**, christened 27 Jun 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **india Gregoria Gertrudis VENTURA** (Francisco Javier), christened 19 Nov 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 9 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Isidro ALEJANDRO and Petra Leocadia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of india Gregoria Gertrudis VENTURA and indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 9 i **Mariano Gregorio ALEJANDRO**, christened 21 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Luciano ALEJANDRO**.
- 11 iii **Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO**, christened 4 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Jose Agustin ALEJANDRO**, christened 20 Dec 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Jose Julian ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 Mar 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of mulato libre Joseph Leonicio Reyes GARCIA and mulata libre Petra Gertrudis CERECERO

Image 224-2

1. **mulato libre Joseph Leonicio Reyes GARCIA**, son of Nicolas GARCIA and Maria Magdalena CRUZ. He married on 23 May 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Petra Gertrudis CERECERO**, daughter of Pedro Antonio CERECERO and Maria Dolores MORALES.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Leonicio Reyes GARCIA and mulata libre Petra Gertrudis CERECERO were as follows:

- 2 i **Damasio Obispo GARCIA**, christened 21 Aug 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Joseph Joaquin SANTOS

Image 224-4

1. **mulato libre Joseph Joaquin SANTOS**. He married on 25 May 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria ALEJANDRO**.

Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Ignacio RAMIREZ and mulata libre Juliana
Cayetana BARRIENTOS
Image 224-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Ignacio RAMIREZ**, son of lobo Diego RAMIREZ and loba Maria Santos CERDA. He married on 26 May 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juliana Cayetana BARRIENTOS**, daughter of indio Domingo BARRIENTOS and Maria CANDELARIA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Ignacio RAMIREZ and mulata libre Juliana Cayetana BARRIENTOS were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| 2 | i | Matiana Cesarea RAMIREZ , christened 26 Mar 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Juan Tomas RAMIREZ , christened 9 Jan 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Pablo LIRA and mulata libre Maria Victoria
SUAREZ
Image 224-5

1. **mulato libre Juan Pablo LIRA**, son of Blas LIRA and Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ. He married on 3 Jun 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Victoria SUAREZ**, daughter of Esteban SUAREZ and Maria Seferina (---).

Children of mulato libre Juan Pablo LIRA and mulata libre Maria Victoria SUAREZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| + 2 | i | mestiza Maria Dorotea LIRA . She married indio Jose Maria Eligio CASTILLO . |
| 3 | ii | Isidro Vicente LIRA , christened 26 Apr 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Jose Ramon LIRA , christened 10 Apr 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Dorotea LIRA** (Juan Pablo). She married on 28 Jul 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Maria Eligio CASTILLO**, son of Jose Eligio CASTILLO and Maria Rosalia VASQUEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Dorotea LIRA and indio Jose Maria Eligio CASTILLO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| 5 | i | Maria Ines CASTILLO , christened 15 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | ii | Maria Gertrudis CASTILLO , christened 15 Mar 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo |

- 7 iii Leon, Mexico.
Maria Feliciana CASTILLO, christened 14 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Lucas SANTOS
Image 225-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Lucas SANTOS**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Simon SANTOS and Maria Carmen (---). He married on 9 Jun 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa RAMIREZ**, born in Mazapil, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Francisca Javiera RAMIREZ.

Descendants of
mulato Monico Pioquinto CORTEZ and mulata libre Norberta Encarnacion RAMIREZ
Image 225-2

1. **mulato Monico Pioquinto CORTEZ**, son of Domingo CORTEZ and Toribia CRUZ. He married on 10 Jun 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Norberta Encarnacion RAMIREZ**, daughter of Juan Ignacio RAMIREZ and Maria MARTINEZ.

Children of mulato Monico Pioquinto CORTEZ and mulata libre Norberta Encarnacion RAMIREZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Joseph Jacinto CORTEZ , christened 2 Oct 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Juliana CORTEZ , christened 6 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Jose Maria CORTEZ , christened 8 Oct 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Jose Santa Ana CORTEZ , christened 15 Aug 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendant of
mulato libre Joseph Polito CRUZ and mulata libre Paula Francisca Cruz AQUINO
Image 225-3

1. **mulato libre Joseph Polito CRUZ**, born in Mazapil, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Bonifacio CRUZ and Maria Olaya (---). He married on 21 Jun 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Paula Francisca Cruz AQUINO**, born in Mazapil, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Tomas AQUINO and Juana Maria PADRONA.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Polito CRUZ and mulata libre Paula Francisca Cruz AQUINO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | i | Joseph Esiquio CRUZ , christened 28 Nov 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

**Descendant of
indio Joseph Antonio MARTIN and mulata libre Maria
Gertrudis GONZALEZ**

Image 225-4

1. **indio Joseph Antonio MARTIN**, son of Cristobal MARTIN and Francisca RAMIREZ. He married on 23 Jun 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, daughter of mestizo Miguel GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GUERRERO.

Children of indio Joseph Antonio MARTIN and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Andres MARTIN**, christened 29 Dec 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Francisco LUMBRERA**

Image 225-5

1. **mulato libre Joseph Francisco LUMBRERA**, born in Mazapil, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Francisco LUMBRERA and Maria Encarnacion MIRELES. He married on 5 Jul 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Juana Paula ESTRADA**, daughter of Antonio Julian ESTRADA and Juana Eufemia CRUZ.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Gregorio RIVERA and mestiza Maria
Antonia ESCAMILLA**

Image 225-6

1. **mulato libre Joseph Gregorio RIVERA**, son of mestizo Juan Antonio RIVERA and india Bicenciana CRUZ. He married on 14 Jul 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia ESCAMILLA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of indio Miguel ESCAMILLA and mestiza Antonia Margarita LEON.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Gregorio RIVERA and mestiza Maria Antonia ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 2 i **Margarita Feliciana RIVERA**, christened 23 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Francisco RIVERA**, christened 11 Oct 1784 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Isidoro RIVERA**, christened 6 Apr 1799 in Jaumave, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

**Marriage of
lobo Simon Tadeo VENTURA**

Image 226-1

1. **lobo Simon Tadeo VENTURA**, son of Juan Dios VENTURA and Efigenia GAUNA. He married (1) on 5 Jun 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis CUELLAR**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulata libre Ana Maria CUELLAR; (2) on 4 Aug 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria Paula GONZALEZ**, daughter of indio Joseph GONZALEZ and mulata libre Petra Gertrudis HERNANDEZ.

Descendants of mestizo Joseph Leandro GAUNA and india Juana Francisca CORONA

Image 226-2

1. **mestizo Joseph Leandro GAUNA**, son of mestizo Domingo GAUNA and mulata libre Micaela Teodora BASALDUA. He married on 8 Aug 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Francisca CORONA**, christened 3 Aug 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Gabriel CORONA and Juana Silvestra HERNANDEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Leandro GAUNA and india Juana Francisca CORONA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Agustin GAUNA**, christened 8 Sep 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Ignacio GAUNA**, christened 17 Feb 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Andrea VILLARREAL**; (2) on 28 Dec 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jacinta GAMEZ**, born about 1809 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GAMEZ and Maria Barbara OLVIO.
- 4 iii **Maria Faustina GAUNA**, christened 29 Dec 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Regina GAUNA**, christened 21 Sep 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Pasquala GAUNA**, christened 18 Apr 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Francisco GAUNA**, christened 16 May 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Juan Bautista GAUNA**, christened 16 Sep 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Juana Maria GAUNA**, christened 18 Jan 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Maria Tiburcia GAUNA**, christened 27 Apr 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 x **Juana Dolores GAUNA**, christened 15 Mar 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Juan Eulerio PEDROZA and mulata libre Maria Luz MACIAS

Image 226-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Eulerio PEDROZA**, born in Asientos, Aguascalientes, Mexico, son of Jose Basilio PEDROZA and Maria Magdalena CAMPOS. He married on 18 Aug 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Luz MACIAS**, born in Asientos, Aguascalientes, Mexico, daughter of Fabian MACIAS and Gertrudis VASQUEZ.

Children of mulato libre Juan Eulerio PEDROZA and mulata libre Maria Luz MACIAS were as follows:

- 2 i **Gregoria PEDROZA**, christened 13 Dec 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **indio Rafael PEDROZA**, born about 1775. He married on 3 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa ESPARZA**, born about 1779, daughter of Clemente ESPARZA and Maria Antonia Polonia LUCERO.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Lucas Bernardo Diaz FRAUSTO and india Maria
Luz VENTURA
Image 226-4**

1. **mulato libre Lucas Bernardo Diaz FRAUSTO**, son of Cristobal FRAUSTO and Luisa QUITERIA. He married on 22 Oct 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Luz VENTURA**, daughter of Pedro VENTURA and Maria Victoria (---).

Children of mulato libre Lucas Bernardo Diaz FRAUSTO and india Maria Luz VENTURA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Luisa FRAUSTO**, christened 28 Feb 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Ignacia FRAUSTO**, christened 6 Aug 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Olayo FRAUSTO**, christened 7 Mar 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Pablo Andres Saturnino FRAUSTO**, christened 18 Dec 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Francisca Javiera FRAUSTO**, christened 7 Jan 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Santiago Apolinario FRAUSTO**, christened 12 Sep 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA and mestiza Maria Josefa
GARCIA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALVARADO
Image 226-5**

1. **mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA**, son of mestizo Domingo GAUNA and mulata libre Micaela Teodora BASALDUA. He married (1) on 6 Nov 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 15 Jun 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Manuel GARCIA and Ana Felipa ESCOBEDO; (2) on 27 Nov 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Geronima ALVARADO**, christened 4 Oct 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio ALVARADO and Rita Trinidad ESCOBEDO.

Children of mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA and mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Simona Encarnacion GAUNA**, christened 3 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **mulato libre Antonio Mateo BOCANEGRA**; (2) **indio Casique Joseph Mariano ESCALONA**.
- 3 ii **Felipe Jesus GAUNA**, christened 19 Feb 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **mestiza Catalina GAUNA**. She married on 19 Sep 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Ignacio ESPINOSA**, son of mestizo Jose Antonio ESPINOSA and mestiza Juana Maria HERNANDEZ.
- 5 iv **Jose Manuel GAUNA**, christened 21 May 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Juana Maria GAUNA**, christened 7 Jul 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALVARADO were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Guadalupe GAUNA**, christened 18 Jan 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Simona Encarnacion GAUNA** (Antonio Maria), christened 3 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 8 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Antonio Mateo BOCANEGRA**, son of Dionisio BOCANEGRA and Juana Tomasa SALAZAR; (2) on 10 May 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Casique Joseph Mariano ESCALONA**, born in Mexico City, Mexico.

Children of india Maria Simona Encarnacion GAUNA and mulato libre Antonio Mateo BOCANEGRA were as follows:

- 8 i **Juan Jose Norberto Obispo BOCANEGRA**, christened 22 Jun 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Mariano Catarino BOCANEGRA**, christened 6 Dec 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of india Maria Simona Encarnacion GAUNA and indio Casique Joseph Mariano ESCALONA were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Tiburcia ESCALONA**, christened 2 Sep 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **india Maria Clara ESCALONA**, born about 1803.
- 12 iii **Jose Rodrigo ESCALONA**, christened 21 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Casimiro ESCALONA**, born about 1810.

Descendants of indio Antonio Norberto HERNANDEZ and india Maria Sanjuana MARTIN

Image 226-6

- 1. **indio Antonio Norberto HERNANDEZ**, son of Salvador HERNANDEZ and Teresa Gertrudis

DIAZ. He married on 1 Jan 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Sanjuana MARTIN**, daughter of Juan MARTINEZ and Petra Sebastiana HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Antonio Norberto HERNANDEZ and india Maria Sanjuana MARTIN were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Maria HERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Sep 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Ignacio Maria HERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Francisco Andres SANTOS and Juana Antonia
RAMIREZ
Image 227-1**

1. **indio Francisco Andres SANTOS**, son of Andres SANTOS and Maria ROSA. He married (1) **Juana Antonia RAMIREZ**; (2) on 8 Jan 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Josefa Matiana SALAZAR**, daughter of Pedro SALAZAR and Margarita TORO.

Children of indio Francisco Andres SANTOS and Juana Antonia RAMIREZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Jose Clemente SANTOS**. He married **Ana Maria Santiago ZUNIGA**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Clemente SANTOS** (Francisco Andres). He married on 25 Nov 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Santiago ZUNIGA**.

Children of indio Jose Clemente SANTOS and Ana Maria Santiago ZUNIGA were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Gregoria SANTOS**, christened 11 Apr 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Jose Julian SANTOS**, christened 14 Mar 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Maria Gertrudis SANTOS**, christened 8 Jan 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph Joaquin Eusebio BARRON
Image 227-2**

1. **indio Joseph Joaquin Eusebio BARRON**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Andres BARRON and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ. He married on 12 Jan 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Petra ALEJANDRO**, daughter of indio Gabriel ALEJANDRO and Josefa SAUCEDO.

**Descendant of
Joseph Ignacio PADERES and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ
Image 227-3**

1. **Joseph Ignacio PADERES**, son of Joseph PADERES and Ana Prudencia VALDEZ. He married on 10 Feb 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**, daughter of Dionisio LEON and Maria Antonia SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Joseph Ignacio PADERES and Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Rosa Joaquina PADERES**, christened 15 Feb 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Joseph Eufracio HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria
Juliana REYES GALLEGOS**

Image 227-4

1. **indio Joseph Eufracio HERNANDEZ**, son of Asencio Joseph HERNANDEZ and Teresa JESUS. He married on 25 Feb 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Juliana REYES GALLEGOS**, born about 1763, daughter of mulato Francisco REYES GALLEGOS and mulata Maria Albina MANCILLA.

Children of indio Joseph Eufracio HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Juliana REYES GALLEGOS were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Jose Crisostomo HERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Dec 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Margarita BALDERAS**.
+ 3 ii **india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**, born about 1776. She married (1) **indio Juan Jose VASQUEZ**; (2) **indio Jose Inocencio GONZALEZ**.
4 iii **Ambrosio Maximo HERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Crisostomo HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Eufracio), christened 14 Dec 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Margarita BALDERAS**, christened 7 Jul 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Joaquin BALDERAS and mulata libre Maria Feliciana MONTELONGO.

Children of indio Jose Crisostomo HERNANDEZ and india Maria Margarita BALDERAS were as follows:

- 5 i **india Simona Tadea HERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Nov 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 ii **Maria Luisa HERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7 iii **Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 21 May 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8 iv **Jose Tomas HERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Eufracio), born about 1776. She married (1) on 20 Sep 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Jose VASQUEZ**, born about 1775,

son of Jose Maxiano VASQUEZ and Maria Nicolasa CEPEDA; (2) on 25 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Inocencio GONZALEZ**, son of indio Francisco GONZALEZ and india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO.

Children of india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ and indio Juan Jose VASQUEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Felipa VASQUEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ and indio Jose Inocencio GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Rodrigo GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Bonifacio GONZALEZ**, christened 31 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Jose Albino GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Catalina GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Francisco Javier GONZALEZ SOLIS and Maria Catalina PENA

Image 227-5

1. **Francisco Javier GONZALEZ SOLIS**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Ignacio GONZALEZ and Jacinta Rita CARRANZA. He married on 27 Apr 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catalina PENA**, daughter of Leonardo PENA and Petra FUENTE.

Children of Francisco Javier GONZALEZ SOLIS and Maria Catalina PENA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Joseph Julian Santisima GONZALEZ SOLIS ALIAS CORTEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Trinidad RAMIREZ**.
- 3 ii **Jose Simon Santisima GONZALEZ SOLIS**, christened 13 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Jose Maria GONZALEZ SOLIS ALIAS CORTEZ**. He married **Maria Eulogia SANCHEZ**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Luciana GONZALEZ CORTEZ**. She married (1) **castizo Jose Francisco Hilario AVILA**; (2) **mestizo Jose Guadalupe ORTIZ**.
- + 6 v **mestizo Jose Ines Trinidad GONZALEZ SOLIS**. He married **india Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Joseph Julian Santisima GONZALEZ SOLIS ALIAS CORTEZ** (Francisco Javier), christened 4 Jan 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Jan 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Trinidad RAMIREZ**, daughter of indio Antonio Eligio RAMIREZ and Rosa Maria CEPEDA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Julian Santisima GONZALEZ SOLIS ALIAS CORTEZ and

mestiza Maria Trinidad RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Pablo Jesus CORTEZ**, born about 1801; christened 20 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Jose Julian CORTEZ**, christened 17 Jan 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Jose Rafael CORTEZ**, christened 11 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Jose Domingo CORTEZ**, christened 20 May 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Maria GONZALEZ SOLIS ALIAS CORTEZ** (Francisco Javier). He married on 2 Jun 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eulogia SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GONZALEZ SOLIS ALIAS CORTEZ and Maria Eulogia SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Francisca CORTEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Concepcion GONZALEZ SOLIS CORTEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Fermina Refugio GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Oct 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Maria Geronima GONZALEZ**, born about 1813.
- 15 v **Maria Matiana CORTEZ**, christened 1 Mar 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vi **Jose Benito CORTEZ**, christened 5 Apr 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vii **Jose Asencion CORTEZ**, christened 29 May 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 viii **Jose Marcos CORTEZ**, christened 1 Mar 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ix **Maria Refugio GONZALEZ SOLIS**, christened 24 Apr 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 x **Jose Juliana GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 xi **Jose Lino Jesus CORTEZ**, christened 24 Sep 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Luciana GONZALEZ CORTEZ** (Francisco Javier). She married (1) on 30 Oct 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **castizo Jose Francisco Hilario AVILA**, born about 1869, son of Miguel AVILA and Maria Felipa Santiago ARAIS; (2) on 3 Dec 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Guadalupe ORTIZ**, christened 5 Mar 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Joseph Antonio ORTIZ and mulata libre Maria Marcela MONTES.

Children of Maria Luciana GONZALEZ CORTEZ and mestizo Jose Guadalupe ORTIZ were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Merced Seferina ORTIZ**, christened 22 Aug 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Maria Luisa ORTIZ**, christened 22 Aug 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Jose Rosa ORTIZ**, christened 1 Sep 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 25 iv **Maria Leonisia ORTIZ**, christened 22 Oct 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Maria Ramona ORTIZ**, christened 15 Sep 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Jose Manuel ORTIZ**, christened 14 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vii **Maria Eugenia ORTIZ**, christened 27 Nov 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 viii **Jose Simon ORTIZ**, christened 2 Mar 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestizo Jose Ines Trinidad GONZALEZ SOLIS** (Francisco Javier). He married on 20 Aug 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, daughter of Antonio GARCIA and Juana Maria ZAMORA.

Children of mestizo Jose Ines Trinidad GONZALEZ SOLIS and india Maria Gertrudis GARCIA were as follows:

- 30 i **Maria Andrea GONZALEZ**, born about 1804.
- 31 ii **Jose Lugardo CORTEZ**, born about 1804.
- 32 iii **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ SOLIS**, christened 12 Dec 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iv **Maria Victoriana Jesus CORTEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Francisco BALDERAS and Maria Antonia NAVARRO Image 227-6

1. **Joseph Francisco BALDERAS**, son of Nicolas BALDERAS and Maria SANCHEZ NAVARRO. He married on 27 Apr 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia NAVARRO**, christened 26 Dec 1751 in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Juan NAVARRO and Manuela CAMACHO.

Children of Joseph Francisco BALDERAS and Maria Antonia NAVARRO were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Joseph Gregorio Cayetano BALDERAS**, christened 12 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ines GARZA**.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Joseph Rosalino BALDERAS**, christened 18 Sep 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Margarita SAUCEDO**; (2) **india Maria Margarita ALVARADO**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Leonardo Nepomuceno BALDERAS**, christened 28 Nov 1777.
- 5 iv **mestiza Maria Dolores BALDERAS**. She married on 22 Apr 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Aquino RIVERA**, son of Nicolas LOMAS and Guadalupe RIVERA.
- + 6 v **mestizo Miguel BALDERAS**, born about 1780. He married (1) **Juana RAMIREZ**; (2) **mestiza Juana Encarnacion DAVILA**.
- 7 vi **Maria Tomasa BALDERAS**, christened 20 Mar 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **Maria Juana BALDERAS**, born about 1785. She married **Calixto PRADO**.
- + 9 viii **Maria Dolores BALDERAS**, christened 11 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Geronimo CASTILLO**.
- 10 ix **Juan Jose Patricio BALDERAS**, christened 27 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Joseph Gregorio Cayetano BALDERAS** (Joseph Francisco), christened 12 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Aug 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Estanislao GARZA and Maria Teresa GUTIERREZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Gregorio Cayetano BALDERAS and Maria Ines GARZA were as follows:

- 11 i **Antonio Benito BALDERAS**, christened 21 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Guadalupe BALDERAS**, christened 16 Dec 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose Rafael BALDERAS**, christened 24 Oct 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Maria Refugio BALDERAS**, christened 9 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Maria Rosalia BALDERAS**, christened 13 Jan 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vi **Jose Julian BALDERAS**, christened 28 Jan 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vii **Maria Gregoria Severiana BALDERAS**, born 21 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mestizo Joseph Rosalino BALDERAS** (Joseph Francisco), christened 18 Sep 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 30 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita SAUCEDO**, born about 1780, daughter of Norberto SAUCEDO and Maria Hermenegilda (---); (2) on 27 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Margarita ALVARADO**, born about 1793, daughter of Geronimo ALVARADO and Gertrudis BORREGO.

Children of mestizo Joseph Rosalino BALDERAS and Maria Margarita SAUCEDO were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Remigio BALDERAS**, christened 9 Oct 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Juana Nepomucena BALDERAS**, born 16 May 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 19 May 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Rosalino BALDERAS and india Maria Margarita ALVARADO were as follows:

- 20 i **Jose Apolonio BALDERAS**, christened 24 Apr 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestizo Miguel BALDERAS** (Joseph Francisco), born about 1780. He married (1) on 5 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana RAMIREZ**, born about 1783, daughter of Juan RAMIREZ and Maria Marcela ALEJANDRO; (2) on 6 Feb 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Encarnacion DAVILA**, born about 1786, daughter of mulato libre Cayetano CIRILDO DAVILA and Maria Gerarda RAMIREZ.

Children of mestizo Miguel BALDERAS and Juana RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Ignacio Agapito BALDERAS**, christened 19 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Miguel BALDERAS and mestiza Juana Encarnacion DAVILA were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Guadalupe BALDERAS**, christened 15 Dec 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Juana BALDERAS** (Joseph Francisco), born about 1785. She married on 5 Feb 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Calixto PRADO**, born about 1781, son of indio casique Joseph Antonio PRADO and Ana Maria AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Juana BALDERAS and Calixto PRADO were as follows:

- 23 i **Maria Leonarda PRADO**, christened 1 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
24 ii **Maria Estefana Dolores PRADO**, christened 7 Aug 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
25 iii **Maria Guadalupe Narcisa PRADO**, born 28 Jul 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 5 Aug 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
26 iv **Maria Francisca PRADO**, christened 8 Apr 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
27 v **Jose Iginio PRADO**, christened 11 Jan 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
28 vi **Juana Francisca PRADO**, christened 30 Mar 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
29 vii **Jose Vicente PRADO**, christened 24 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
30 viii **Eligio Jesus PRADO**, christened 19 Dec 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Dolores BALDERAS** (Joseph Francisco), christened 11 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Sep 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Geronimo CASTILLO**, son of Santos CASTILLO and Maria Isidra VALERO.

Children of Maria Dolores BALDERAS and Geronimo CASTILLO were as follows:

- 31 i **Maria Florencia CASTILLO**, christened 6 Mar 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of **mulato libre Juan TOLEDO** Image 228-1

1. **mulato libre Juan TOLEDO**, son of Ascensio Manuel TOLEDO and Ana Gertrudis ALVARADO. He married on 21 May 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa VILLANUEVA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Miguel VILLANUEVA and Maria Antonia Tomasa RODRIGUEZ.

Marriage of
Joseph Ignacio Casimiro GOMEZ
Image 228-2

1. **Joseph Ignacio Casimiro GOMEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio GOMEZ and Gertrudis SANCHEZ. He married on 6 May 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Gertrudis GAMEZ**, daughter of Luis Antonio GAMEZ and Ana Maria RUIZ.

Descendants of
mulato libre Antonio Mateo SIFUENTES and mulata libre
Juana Maria PEREZ
Image 228-3

1. **mulato libre Antonio Mateo SIFUENTES**, son of Pablo Miguel SIFUENTES and Juana ESTEFANA. He married (1) **Pasquala JESUS**; (2) on 16 May 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria PEREZ**, born in Asientos, Aguascalientes, Mexico, daughter of Francisco PEREZ and Juana GERTRUDIS.

Children of mulato libre Antonio Mateo SIFUENTES and mulata libre Juana Maria PEREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Ana Maria Rafaela SIFUENTES**, christened 15 Sep 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mulata libre Maria Rosalia SIFUENTES**. She married **mulato libre Jose Esteban MARTINEZ**.
- + 4 iii **Jose Patricio SIFUENTES**. He married **Juana Gertrudis Atanacia GARZA**.

Generation 2

3. **mulata libre Maria Rosalia SIFUENTES** (Antonio Mateo). She married on 26 Aug 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Esteban MARTINEZ**, son of Lucas MARTINEZ and mestiza Maria Petra LUCRECIA.

Children of mulata libre Maria Rosalia SIFUENTES and mulato libre Jose Esteban MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 5 i **indio Joseph Santos MARTINEZ**, christened 8 Aug 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Ignacia Gregoria MARTINEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Felipa MARTINEZ**, christened 14 May 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 8 iv **india Maria Josefa Evarista MARTINEZ**, christened 8 Nov 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 9 v **Maria Magdalena MARTINEZ**, christened 31 Jul 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Jose Patricio SIFUENTES** (Antonio Mateo). He married on 8 Feb 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis Atanacia GARZA**, christened 20 Jul 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Estanislao GARZA and Maria Teresa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Jose Patricio SIFUENTES and Juana Gertrudis Atanacia GARZA were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Juliana SIFUENTES**, christened 3 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Guadalupe SIFUENTES**, christened 20 Aug 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Catalina SIFUENTES**, christened 5 Dec 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Silveria SIFUENTES**, christened 3 Jul 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Pablo VILLASANA
Image 228-4**

1. **Pablo VILLASANA**. He married on 27 May 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Hilaria Gertrudis CHAVEZ**.

**Descendant of
mulato libre Francisco Martin GALLEGOS and india Maria
Carmen (---)
Image 228-5**

1. **mulato libre Francisco Martin GALLEGOS**. He married on 27 May 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Carmen (---)**.

Children of mulato libre Francisco Martin GALLEGOS and india Maria Carmen (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Francisca Javiera GALLEGOS**, christened 31 Dec 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of
mulato libre Joseph Prudencio PEREZ and mulata libre Maria
Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ
Image 228-6**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Prudencio PEREZ**. He married on 27 May 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Prudencio PEREZ and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Ana Maria Josefa PEREZ**, christened 10 Jun 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

indio Juan Emeterio SELEDON and india Maria Ines HERNANDEZ

Image 228-7

1. **indio Juan Emeterio SELEDON**. He married on 27 May 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Ines HERNANDEZ**.

Children of indio Juan Emeterio SELEDON and india Maria Ines HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Josefa SELEDON**, born about 1776. She married **mestizo Juan Andres ORTIZ**.
- 3 ii **Jose Tomas Demetrio SELEDON**, christened 13 Jan 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **mestizo Jose Aniceto SELEDON**, christened 15 Sep 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Dolores HERNANDEZ**, born about 1792, daughter of Miguel HERNANDEZ and Maria GARCIA.
- 5 iv **Petra SELEDON**, christened 29 Oct 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Josefa SELEDON** (Juan Emeterio), born about 1776. She married on 11 Jun 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Andres ORTIZ**, born about 1767, son of Juan Joseph ORTIZ and Maria Micaela BETANCOURT.

Children of india Maria Josefa SELEDON and mestizo Juan Andres ORTIZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Martin ORTIZ**, christened 7 Feb 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Julian GUILLERMO

Image 228-8

1. **mulato libre Julian GUILLERMO**. He married on 27 May 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Cecilia (---)**.

Descendants of mestizo Joseph Joaquin GARCIA and mestiza Gertrudis FLORES

Image 229-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Joaquin GARCIA**. He married on 16 Jun 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Gertrudis FLORES**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Joaquin GARCIA and mestiza Gertrudis FLORES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Regina Justa GARCIA**, christened 26 Aug 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Mauricio GARCIA**, christened 26 Oct 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Vicente RAMIREZ and india Maria Nicolasa (---)
Image 229-2**

1. **mulato libre Vicente RAMIREZ.** He married on 16 Jun 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Nicolasa (---).**

Children of mulato libre Vicente RAMIREZ and india Maria Nicolasa (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Leonisio RAMIREZ**, christened 3 Jan 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Lino Santa Tecla RAMIREZ**, christened 27 Oct 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Estanislao RAMIREZ**, christened 30 May 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Joseph Luis SANCHEZ and mestiza Maria Gertrudis EREVIA
Image 229-3**

1. **Joseph Luis SANCHEZ.** He married on 27 Jun 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis EREVIA.**

Children of Joseph Luis SANCHEZ and mestiza Maria Gertrudis EREVIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Tiburcio Marcos SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Sep 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Nazario SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Sep 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Juana Dios SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Manuela SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Dec 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Felipe PALACIOS and india Maria
Candelaria HERNANDEZ
Image 229-4**

1. **mulato libre Juan Felipe PALACIOS.** He married on 20 Jun 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Candelaria HERNANDEZ.**

Children of mulato libre Juan Felipe PALACIOS and india Maria Candelaria HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Antonia Atanacia PALACIOS**, christened 5 Jun 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Juana Benita PALACIOS**, christened 8 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- 4 iii Mexico. She married **Blas Antonio ABENDANO**.
Juan Alejandro PALACIOS, christened 23 May 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Juana Benita PALACIOS** (Juan Felipe), christened 8 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Oct 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Blas Antonio ABENDANO**, son of Jose ABENDANO and Guadalupe GALLEGOS.

Children of Juana Benita PALACIOS and Blas Antonio ABENDANO were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Benita ABENDANO**, born about 1799.
6 ii **Jose Noberto ABENDANO**, christened 14 Jun 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7 iii **Roberto ABENDANO**, born about 1810.

Marriage of indio Juan Antonio REMIGIO Image 229-5

1. **indio Juan Antonio REMIGIO**. He married on 6 Aug 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Teresa JESUS**.

Descendants of indio Joseph Elias CARVAJAL and mestiza Maria Clara ROSA Image 229-6

1. **indio Joseph Elias CARVAJAL**. He married on 6 Aug 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Clara ROSA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of coyote Joseph Miguel ROSA and Maria Candelaria ESPINOSA.

Children of indio Joseph Elias CARVAJAL and mestiza Maria Clara ROSA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Tomas Aquino ROSA**, christened 23 Sep 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Josefa AMARO**.
3 ii **Jose Patricio CARVAJAL**, christened 13 Apr 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 iii **Jose Gabriel CARVAJAL**, christened 11 Apr 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Tomas Aquino ROSA** (Joseph Elias), christened 23 Sep 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa AMARO**, daughter of indio Juan MARTIN AMARO and india Francisca Javiera LIRA.

Children of mestizo Tomas Aquino ROSA and mestiza Maria Josefa AMARO were as follows:

- 5 i **mestizo Jose Felipe ROSA CARVAJAL**, christened 19 Sep 1800 in Galeana,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Gregorio Maximo AGUILLON and mestiza Maria
Agustina LEGASPI GONZALEZ
Image 229-7

1. **indio Gregorio Maximo AGUILLON**. He married on 16 Aug 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Agustina LEGASPI GONZALEZ**.

Children of indio Gregorio Maximo AGUILLON and mestiza Maria Agustina LEGASPI GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Joseph Simon AGUILLON**, christened 15 Nov 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Teresa CERDA**.
- + 3 ii **Jose Ramon Maximo AGUILLON**, christened 20 Mar 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **india Maria Petra Antonia JIMENEZ**; (2) **Basilia SAUCEDA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Tomasa AGUILLON**, christened 3 Jan 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **mestizo Saturnino AGUILLON**, born about 1780. He married **mestiza Trinidad GAMEZ**.
- + 6 v **indio Jose Jacinto AGUILLON**, christened 5 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Brigida PLATA**.
- 7 vi **Joseph Santiago AGUILLON**, christened 15 Aug 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **indio Joseph Simon AGUILLON** (Gregorio Maximo), christened 15 Nov 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Sep 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Teresa CERDA**, born about 1780, daughter of mulato Joseph Raimundo CERDA and mulata Francisca Juliana CARDONA.

Children of indio Joseph Simon AGUILLON and india Maria Teresa CERDA were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Catalino AGUILLON**, christened 2 Dec 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Bruno AGUILLON**, born about 1804.
- 10 iii **Maria Casimira AGUILLON**, christened 11 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Francisca AGUILLON**, christened 24 Oct 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Jose Eulogio AGUILLON**, christened 15 Mar 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Maria Gertrudis AGUILLON**, christened 5 May 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Maria Valentina AGUILLON**, born about 1814.
- 15 viii **Maria Gertrudis AGUILLON**, christened 15 Feb 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Jose Ramon Maximo AGUILLON** (Gregorio Maximo), christened 20 Mar 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Feb 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Petra Antonia JIMENEZ**, daughter of Juan JIMENEZ and Maria Lusgarda CRUZ; (2) on 4 Nov 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Basilia SAUCEDA**, born about 1779, daughter of mestizo Matias SAUCEDA and mestiza Maria Isabel GARZA.

Children of Jose Ramon Maximo AGUILLON and india Maria Petra Antonia JIMENEZ were as follows:

16 i **Jose Domingo AGUILLON**, christened 27 Dec 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ramon Maximo AGUILLON and Basilia SAUCEDA were as follows:

17 i **Maria Marcelina AGUILLON**, born about 1810.

5. **mestizo Saturnino AGUILLON** (Gregorio Maximo), born about 1780. He married on 7 Sep 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Trinidad GAMEZ**, born about 1788, daughter of Jose Luis VELASQUEZ and india Juana Maria GARCIA.

Children of mestizo Saturnino AGUILLON and mestiza Trinidad GAMEZ were as follows:

18 i **Juan Pablo AGUILLON**, christened 26 Aug 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
19 ii **Maria Remigia AGUILLON**, christened 10 Oct 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
20 iii **Maria Isabel AGUILLON**, christened 28 Nov 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
21 iv **Lucas AGUILLON**, born about 1812.
22 v **Maria Vivian AGUILLON**, christened 14 Dec 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
23 vi **Maria Dorotea AGUILLON**, christened 10 Feb 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
24 vii **Maria Guadalupe AGUILLON**, christened 16 Dec 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
25 viii **Maria Petra AGUILLON**, christened 6 May 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
26 ix **Maria Paula AGUILLON**, christened 26 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
27 x **Maria Felipa AGUILLON**, christened 2 Sep 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
28 xi **Jose Vital AGUILLON**, christened 25 Mar 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **indio Jose Jacinto AGUILLON** (Gregorio Maximo), christened 5 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jun 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Brigida PLATA**, born about 1787, daughter of mulato libre Jose Cristobal HERNANDEZ PLATA and mulata libre Maria Dorotea CERDA.

Children of indio Jose Jacinto AGUILLON and india Brigida PLATA were as follows:

29 i **Jose Anastacio AGUILLON**, christened 7 May 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
30 ii **Jose Miguel AGUILLON**, christened 19 Oct 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 31 iii **Jose George AGUILLON**, christened 2 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iv **Maria Luz AGUILLON**, christened 7 Dec 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 v **Jose Esteban AGUILLON**, christened 11 Aug 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 vi **Maria Paulina AGUILLON**, christened 1 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 vii **Jose Antonia AGUILLON**, christened 26 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 viii **Maria Gregoria AGUILLON**, christened 21 May 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 ix **Jose Abelino AGUILLON**, christened 11 Mar 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Leonicio ESCAMILLA
Image 229-8**

1. **mestizo Joseph Leonicio ESCAMILLA**. He married on 16 Aug 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Manuela REYES**.

**Descendant of
indio Pascual MARTINEZ and coyota Petra Anastacia PLATA
Image 229-9**

1. **indio Pascual MARTINEZ**. He married on 27 Aug 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Petra Anastacia PLATA**.

Children of indio Pascual MARTINEZ and coyota Petra Anastacia PLATA were as follows:

- 2 i **india Maria Gertrudis Estanislao MARTINEZ**. She married on 12 Feb 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose Leonardo GARCIA**, son of Juan GARCIA and Juana (---).

**Descendant of
Francisco Javier GUTIERREZ and mestiza Maria Lucia
HERNANDEZ
Image 229-10**

1. **Francisco Javier GUTIERREZ**. He married on 8 Sep 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lucia HERNANDEZ**.

Children of Francisco Javier GUTIERREZ and mestiza Maria Lucia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Antonio Albino GUTIERREZ**, christened 13 Jan 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Pame Juan Ignacio MANSANO and mestiza Margarita
Antonia VILLARREAL**

Image 230-1

1. **indio Pame Juan Ignacio MANSANO**. He married on 10 Sep 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Margarita Antonia VILLARREAL**.

Children of indio Pame Juan Ignacio MANSANO and mestiza Margarita Antonia VILLARREAL were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Andrea MANSANO , christened 19 Dec 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Victorino Jesus MANSANO , christened 17 Sep 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Juana Gregoria MANSANO , christened 1 Sep 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Juana Gertrudis MANSANO , christened 3 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Juana Manuela MANSANO , christened 9 Jan 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendant of
indio Joseph REMIGIO and mestiza Gertrudis VILLARREAL**

Image 230-2

1. **indio Joseph REMIGIO**. He married on 25 Oct 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Gertrudis VILLARREAL**.

Children of indio Joseph REMIGIO and mestiza Gertrudis VILLARREAL were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | i | Joseph Ascencion REMIGIO , christened 9 Jun 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

**Marriage of
Diego Antonio GUIJARRO**

Image 230-3

1. **Diego Antonio GUIJARRO**. He married on 3 Nov 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Nicolasa PAZ**.

**Marriage of
indio Pedro Antonio MARTINEZ**

Image 230-4

1. **indio Pedro Antonio MARTINEZ**. He married on 2 Dec 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Manuela Leonarda GAUNA**.

Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Toribio ALVAREZ
Image 230-5

1. **mestizo Joseph Toribio ALVAREZ**. He married on 8 Jan 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Jesus ORTIZ**, daughter of Antonio ORTIZ and Maria Guadalupe ARRATIA.

Descendants of
indio Julian ROSA and india Juana Gertrudis SILVA
Image 230-6

1. **indio Julian ROSA**. He married on 10 Feb 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Gertrudis SILVA**.

Children of indio Julian ROSA and india Juana Gertrudis SILVA were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Zaragoza ROSA**, christened 25 May 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Bernardo GALLARDO**.
- 3 ii **Maria Francisca ROSA**, christened 5 Jul 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Manuel Antonio ROSA**, christened 14 Oct 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Zaragoza ROSA** (Julian), christened 25 May 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Bernardo GALLARDO**, son of mestizo Joseph GALLARDO and Ana Maria MARROQUIN.

Children of india Maria Zaragoza ROSA and mestizo Jose Bernardo GALLARDO were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Rosa GALLARDO**.
- 6 ii **mestiza Maria Dominga GALLARDO**.
- 7 iii **Juan Jose Mateo GALLARDO**, christened 14 Oct 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Juliana GALLARDO**, christened 10 Mar 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Juan Jose GALLARDO**, born about 1805.
- 10 vi **Jose Antonio Abad GALLARDO**, christened 7 Jul 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vii **Jose Desiderio GALLARDO**, christened 11 Feb 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 viii **Jose Andres Avelino GALLARDO**, christened 18 Nov 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ix **Jose Felipe GALLARDO**, christened 12 Jun 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

indio Francisco Antonio BALDERRAMA and india Maria Marcela ROSA

Image 230-7

1. **indio Francisco Antonio BALDERRAMA**. He married on 22 Feb 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Marcela ROSA**.

Children of indio Francisco Antonio BALDERRAMA and india Maria Marcela ROSA were as follows:

+ 2 i **india Gertrudis ROSA**. She married **indio Juan Pablo ALDACO**.

Generation 2

2. **india Gertrudis ROSA** (Francisco Antonio). She married on 21 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Pablo ALDACO**, son of Jose Trinidad ALDACO and Juana Rita GALLEGOS.

Children of india Gertrudis ROSA and indio Juan Pablo ALDACO were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Rodrigo ALDACO**, christened 6 Apr 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Jose Matias ALDACO**, christened 9 Mar 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Francisco Ricardo BANDA

Image 230-8

1. **indio Francisco Ricardo BANDA**. He married on 22 Feb 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Rita BUSTOS**.

Descendants of Ignacio Zeferino GARCIA and mestiza Marta Salome RODRIGUEZ

Image 230-9

1. **Ignacio Zeferino GARCIA**. He married on 22 Feb 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Marta Salome RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Ignacio Zeferino GARCIA and mestiza Marta Salome RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Francisco Desiderio GARCIA**, christened 12 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juana Cipriana GARCIA**, christened 18 Oct 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Ponciana GARCIA**, christened 13 Jun 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Cristobal ALVARADO and india Maria
Josefa Eleuteria BERNAL
Image 230-10

1. **mulato libre Joseph Cristobal ALVARADO**. He married on 22 Feb 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa Eleuteria BERNAL**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Cristobal ALVARADO and india Maria Josefa Eleuteria BERNAL were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato Jose Teodoro ALVARADO**, christened 22 Dec 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata Martina GARCIA**.
- + 3 ii **indio Antonio ALVARADO**, born about 1791. He married **mestiza Maria Teresa Jesus FLORES**.
- 4 iii **Maria Feliciana ALVARADO**, christened 2 Aug 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Ireneo ALVARADO**. He married **Maria Nicanora CRUZ**.
- + 6 v **Jose Maria ALVARADO**, born about 1801. He married **Maria Hermenegilda PERALES**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato Jose Teodoro ALVARADO** (Joseph Cristobal), christened 22 Dec 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Feb 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Martina GARCIA**, born about 1785, daughter of Leocadia GOMEZ.

Children of mulato Jose Teodoro ALVARADO and mulata Martina GARCIA were as follows:
7 i **Maria Martina Dolores ALVARADO**.

3. **indio Antonio ALVARADO** (Joseph Cristobal), born about 1791. He married on 8 Jul 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa Jesus FLORES**, born about 1795, daughter of indio Jose Maria FLORES and mestiza Maria Antonia Pia ZAMORA.

Children of indio Antonio ALVARADO and mestiza Maria Teresa Jesus FLORES were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Cristobal ALVARADO**, christened 24 Jul 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Ireneo ALVARADO** (Joseph Cristobal). He married on 22 Dec 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicanora CRUZ**, daughter of Josefa CRUZ.

Children of Ireneo ALVARADO and Maria Nicanora CRUZ were as follows:
9 i **Maria Juana ALVARADO**, born about 1817.

6. **Jose Maria ALVARADO** (Joseph Cristobal), born about 1801. He married on 14 Feb 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Hermenegilda PERALES**, christened 8 Sep 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Jose Regino PERALES and mulata Maria Gervasia AGUILLON.

Children of Jose Maria ALVARADO and Maria Hermenegilda PERALES were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Agapita ALVARADO**, christened 20 Sep 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Acencion ALVARADO**, christened 13 Dec 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Mariana ALVARADO**, christened 20 Apr 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Refugio ALVARADO**, christened 5 Apr 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Jose Geronimo ALVARADO**, christened 13 Jul 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Jose Martin ALVARADO**, christened 11 Jan 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Eugenia ALVARADO**, christened 1 Dec 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Domingo SORIANO and india Maria Estefana SEDILLO
Image 231-1**

1. **indio Domingo SORIANO**. He married on 22 Feb 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Estefana SEDILLO**.

Children of indio Domingo SORIANO and india Maria Estefana SEDILLO were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Calistro ABENDANO**. He married **india Maria Dolores RUIZ**.
- + 3 ii **indio Pedro ABENDANO**, born about 1775. He married **india Maria Rosario ALVAREZ**.
- + 4 iii **indio Jose Nicolas ABENDANO**, born about 1777. He married **mestiza Maria Hilaria SIRLOS**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Calistro ABENDANO** (Domingo). He married on 9 Jul 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dolores RUIZ**, daughter of Justo MENDEZ RUIZ and Paulina SELEDONIA.

Children of indio Calistro ABENDANO and india Maria Dolores RUIZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Estefana ABENDANO**, born about 1811.
- 6 ii **Jose Justo ABENDANO**, christened 15 Aug 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **indio Pedro ABENDANO** (Domingo), born about 1775. He married on 11 Nov 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Rosario ALVAREZ**, born about 1775, daughter of Jose Dionicio ALVAREZ and Maria Barbara LEIVA.

Children of indio Pedro ABENDANO and india Maria Rosario ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Julio ABENDANO**, christened 30 Dec 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Ramona ABENDANO**, born about 1801.

- 9 iii **Maria Petra ABENDANO**, christened 7 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Maria Victoriana ABENDANO**, christened 26 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **Maria Ursula ABENDANO**, christened 29 Oct 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vi **Maria Hermenegilda ABENDANO**, christened 16 Apr 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vii **Maria Francisca ABENDANO**, christened 26 Jan 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 viii **Jose Cruz Nolasco ABENDANO**, christened 8 May 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ix **Jose Cipriano ABENDANO**, christened 24 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **indio Jose Nicolas ABENDANO** (Domingo), born about 1777. He married on 11 Nov 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Hilaria SIRLOS**, born about 1776, daughter of Joseph Domingo CIRLOS and india Juana Maria MATA.

Children of indio Jose Nicolas ABENDANO and mestiza Maria Hilaria SIRLOS were as follows:

- 16 i **mestiza Maria Gertrudis ABENDANO**, christened 14 Oct 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Maria Concepcion ABENDANO**, christened 10 Jun 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Antonio Felix ABENDANO**, christened 11 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Jose Policarpo ABENDANO**, born about 1803.
- 20 v **Jose Clemente ABENDANO**, christened 29 Nov 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Jose Jesus ABENDANO**, christened 8 Aug 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Jose Simon ABENDANO**, born 24 Mar 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 1 Apr 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 viii **Juan Felix ABENDANO**, christened 1 Apr 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ix **Jose Vicente Ferrer ABENDANO**, christened 8 Apr 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **indio Francisco MARTIN** Image 231-2

1. **indio Francisco MARTIN**. He married on 22 Feb 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Paula MARCELA**.

Descendants of **mulato libre Tiburcio LUZ SAUCEDO and india Maria**

Guadalupe MORQUECHO

Image 231-3

1. **mulato libre Tiburcio LUZ SAUCEDO**. He married on 22 Feb 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe MORQUECHO**.

Children of mulato libre Tiburcio LUZ SAUCEDO and india Maria Guadalupe MORQUECHO were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Joseph Geronimo LUZ SAUCEDO , christened 16 Nov 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | india Maria Dominga LUZ SAUCEDO . She married indio Ramon LIRA . |
| 4 | iii | Jose Tomas LUZ SAUCEDO , christened 14 Mar 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Jose Rudesindo LUZ , christened 6 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Jose Nicolas LUZ , christened 21 Dec 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Jose Lucas SAUCEDO , christened 20 Oct 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

3. **india Maria Dominga LUZ SAUCEDO** (Tiburcio). She married on 22 Nov 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Ramon LIRA**, born about 1783, son of Miguel LIRA and Victoriana Dolores (---).

Children of india Maria Dominga LUZ SAUCEDO and indio Ramon LIRA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 8 | i | Maria Marcelina LIRA , christened 10 May 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | ii | Jose Cristobal LIRA , christened 13 Aug 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | iii | Maria Eduviges LIRA , christened 8 May 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | iv | Jose Felix LIRA , christened 2 Dec 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | v | Maria Ramona LIRA , christened 25 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | vi | Maria Josefa LIRA , christened 12 Jan 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 14 | vii | Vivian LIRA , christened 7 Dec 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | viii | Marcos LIRA , christened 11 Oct 1824 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico. |

Descendants of

Joseph Joaquin CASAS LOBO GUERRERO and Ana Antonia SANCHEZ NAVARRO

Image 231-4

1. **Joseph Joaquin CASAS LOBO GUERRERO**. He married on 19 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Antonia SANCHEZ NAVARRO**.

Children of Joseph Joaquin CASAS LOBO GUERRERO and Ana Antonia SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|---|--|
| + 2 | i | Maria Manuela CASAS LOBO GUERRERO , christened 23 Jul 1775 in |
|-----|---|--|

- 3 ii Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Antonio GUZMAN. Jose Maria Salome CASAS LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 8 Nov 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Petra Ignacia CASAS LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 20 Jul 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Felipe LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 20 May 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Manuela CASAS LOBO GUERRERO** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 23 Jul 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 May 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Antonio GUZMAN**, son of Marcelo GUZMAN and Ana Maria ALEJANDRO.

Children of Maria Manuela CASAS LOBO GUERRERO and indio Jose Antonio GUZMAN were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Ignacio GUZMAN**, born about 1793.
- 7 ii **Maria Ignacia GUZMAN**, christened 8 Feb 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Estanislao GUZMAN**, christened 13 May 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Jesus Eulalia GUZMAN**, christened 26 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Ignacia Basilia GUZMAN**, christened 25 Apr 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Jose Santiago GUZMAN**, christened 3 Aug 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vii **Maria Irinea GUZMAN**, christened 6 Apr 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 viii **Pedro Jose Rafael GUZMAN**, christened 8 May 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ix **Jose Bartolo GUZMAN**, christened 8 Sep 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Joseph Mariano Raimundo MARTINEZ and Ana Maria APARICIO Image 231-5

1. **indio Joseph Mariano Raimundo MARTINEZ**. He married on 19 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria APARICIO**.

Children of indio Joseph Mariano Raimundo MARTINEZ and Ana Maria APARICIO were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Joseph Urbano MARTINEZ**, christened 22 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Francisca Javiera ALVAREZ**.
- + 3 ii **india Maria Manuela MARTINEZ**, christened 22 Jun 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Juan Nepomuceno HERNANDEZ**.
- 4 iii **Marcos Marcelino MARTINEZ**, born about 1780; buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Sep 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

- india Maria Leonarda GARCIA**, christened 11 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Juan Manuel GARCIA and india Juana Francisca CEPEDA.
- + 5 iv **india Maria Apolonia MARTINEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio MEDEL**.
 - + 6 v **mestizo Jose Dionisio Obispo MARTINEZ**, christened 3 Feb 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Dionisia Jesus HERNANDEZ**.
 - + 7 vi **Juana Francisca MARTINEZ**, born about 1785. She married **Juan Guadalupe GARCIA**.
 - + 8 vii **mestizo Joseph Isidro MARTINEZ**, christened 24 May 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata Maria Dorotea Santos RAMIREZ**.
 - 9 viii **Jose Rafael MARTINEZ**, christened 9 Nov 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - + 10 ix **Juan Jose Bartolome MARTINEZ**, christened 11 May 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Agapita REYES**.
 - + 11 x **indio Julian MARTINEZ**. He married **Polonia BETANCOURT**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Joseph Urbano MARTINEZ** (Joseph Mariano Raimundo), christened 22 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Nov 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca Javiera ALVAREZ**, christened 27 Oct 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Dionisio ALVAREZ and Maria ENCARNACION.

Children of indio Joseph Urbano MARTINEZ and india Francisca Javiera ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Narciso MARTINEZ**, christened 7 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Maria Manuela MARTINEZ** (Joseph Mariano Raimundo), christened 22 Jun 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Nov 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Nepomuceno HERNANDEZ**, son of indio Juan Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and indio Guadalupe ALVINA CASTRO.

Children of india Maria Manuela MARTINEZ and indio Juan Nepomuceno HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Oct 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Juan Evanelista HERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Jan 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Jose Tomas HERNANDEZ**, christened 24 Dec 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Cecilia HERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Dec 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Maria Anastacia HERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Jan 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Juan Jose Martin HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **india Maria Apolonia MARTINEZ** (Joseph Mariano Raimundo), christened 7 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Jun 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio MEDEL**, son of Juan Hilario MEDEL and Felipa Rita ROBLES.

Children of india Maria Apolonia MARTINEZ and Jose Antonio MEDEL were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Macedonio MEDEL**, christened 12 Jun 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Maria Refugio MEDEL**, christened 30 Jun 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Jose Lorenzo MEDEL**, christened 22 Aug 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **Jose Eugenio Santos MEDEL**, christened 30 Mar 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 23 v **Maria Concepcion MEDEL**, christened 19 Dec 1824 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **mestizo Jose Dionisio Obispo MARTINEZ** (Joseph Mariano Raimundo), christened 3 Feb 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jun 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Dionisia Jesus HERNANDEZ**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco HERNANDEZ and Trinidad ISLAS.

Children of mestizo Jose Dionisio Obispo MARTINEZ and mestiza Maria Dionisia Jesus HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 24 i **Maria Eustaquia MARTINEZ**, christened 17 Apr 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Jose Anastacio MARTINEZ**, christened 23 May 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Juana Francisca MARTINEZ** (Joseph Mariano Raimundo), born about 1785. She married on 5 Nov 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Guadalupe GARCIA**, born about 1780, son of mulato libre Juan Manuel GARCIA and india Juana Francisca CEPEDA.

Children of Juana Francisca MARTINEZ and Juan Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

- 26 i **Maria Teresa GARCIA**, christened 2 Nov 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Maria Petra GARCIA**, christened 6 Jul 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iii **Juan Dios GARCIA**, christened 12 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iv **Maria Tiburcia GARCIA**, christened 22 Apr 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 v **Maria Antonia Manuela GARCIA**, christened 1 Jul 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mestizo Joseph Isidro MARTINEZ** (Joseph Mariano Raimundo), christened 24 May 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 May 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Dorotea Santos RAMIREZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan Jose RAMIREZ and mulata libre Maria Marcela RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Isidro MARTINEZ and mulata Maria Dorotea Santos RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 31 i **Maria Bernarda MARTINEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ii **Joe Ignacio MARTINEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iii **Juan Nepomuceno MARTINEZ**, christened 23 May 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iv **Juan MARTINEZ**, christened 23 Nov 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 v **Juan Jose MARTINEZ**, christened 23 Nov 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vi **Maria Leonarda MARTINEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Juan Jose Bartolome MARTINEZ** (Joseph Mariano Raimundo), christened 11 May 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agapita REYES**, christened 14 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Francisco Ricardo REYES and india Maria Sixta ALEJANDRO.

Children of Juan Jose Bartolome MARTINEZ and Maria Agapita REYES were as follows:

- 37 i **Teodora MARTINEZ**, born about 1816.
- 38 ii **Maria Crispina MARTINEZ**, christened 11 Jan 1819 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iii **Jose Jacinto MARTINEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iv **Maria Eusebia MARTINEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 v **Maria Pascuala MARTINEZ**, christened 24 May 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 vi **Jose Juan Bautista MARTINEZ**, christened 7 Sep 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **indio Julian MARTINEZ** (Joseph Mariano Raimundo). He married on 7 May 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Polonia BETANCOURT**, daughter of indio Leandro BETANCOURT and india Maria Sixta LOPEZ.

Children of indio Julian MARTINEZ and Polonia BETANCOURT were as follows:

- 43 i **Jose Maria Cruz MARTINEZ**, christened 16 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 ii **Jose Desiderio MARTINEZ**, christened 1 Dec 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 iii **Jose Eligio MARTINEZ**, christened 16 Dec 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 iv **Maria Placida MARTINEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mestizo Clemente Rafael CERDA Image 231-6

1. **mestizo Clemente Rafael CERDA**. He married on 19 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **mestiza Maria Marcela Cornelia ALEJANDRO.**

**Descendants of
indio Joseph Antonio ALEJANDRO and india Maria Josefa
SANTOS
Image 231-7**

1. **indio Joseph Antonio ALEJANDRO.** He married on 6 May 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa SANTOS.**

Children of indio Joseph Antonio ALEJANDRO and india Maria Josefa SANTOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Santisimo Trinidad ALEJANDRO**, christened 13 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juan Bautista ALEJANDRO**, christened 8 Sep 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Marta ALEJANDRO**, christened 16 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of
mulato libre Joseph Francisco MARIN and india Maria
Antonia ALEJANDRO
Image 231-8**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Francisco MARIN.** He married on 10 May 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia ALEJANDRO.**

Children of mulato libre Joseph Francisco MARIN and india Maria Antonia ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 2 i **indio Jose Francisco MARTINEZ.** He married on 31 May 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Tomasa GORDIANO**, daughter of indio Felipe Jesus GORDIANO REYES and mulata Maria Joaquina LUNA.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin TORO and Gertrudis Matiana
NAVARRO
Image 231-9**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Joaquin TORO.** He married on 17 May 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis Matiana NAVARRO.**

Children of mulato libre Joseph Joaquin TORO and Gertrudis Matiana NAVARRO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis Merced TORO**, christened 15 Dec 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Felix Maria TORO**, christened 8 Dec 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- 4 iii Mexico.
Juan Ignacio TORO, christened 10 Aug 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Antonio ORTIZ and mulata libre Maria
Marcela MONTES
Image 213-10

1. **mulato libre Joseph Antonio ORTIZ**. He married on 24 May 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Marcela MONTES**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Antonio ORTIZ and mulata libre Maria Marcela MONTES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa Cesaria ORTIZ**, christened 9 Mar 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mestiza Maria Luisa ORTIZ**. She married **mestizo Vicente Ricardo GARCIA**.
- + 4 iii **mestizo Jose Guadalupe ORTIZ**, christened 5 Mar 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Longina GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Luciana GONZALEZ CORTEZ**.
- + 5 iv **mestizo Jose Feliciano ORTIZ**. He married **mestiza Maria Alejandra LLERENA**.
- + 6 v **mestizo Jose Esteban ORTIZ**. He married (1) **mestiza Juana Francisca LLERENA**; (2) **mestiza Maria Trinidad GAUNA**.

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Maria Luisa ORTIZ** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 25 May 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Vicente Ricardo GARCIA**, son of mulato Juan Maria GARCIA and mulata Teresa BASALDUA.

Children of mestiza Maria Luisa ORTIZ and mestizo Vicente Ricardo GARCIA were as follows:

- 7 i **mestizo Jose Doroteo GARCIA**, christened 29 Apr 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Anastacia GARCIA**, christened 18 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria Dorotea GARCIA**, christened 4 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Jose Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 8 Aug 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **Maria Alejandra GARCIA**, born about 1807.
- 12 vi **Jose Julian GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vii **Jose Cosme GARCIA**, christened 25 Oct 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 viii **Jose Victoriano GARCIA**, christened 16 Jan 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mestizo Jose Guadalupe ORTIZ** (Joseph Antonio), christened 5 Mar 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 16 May 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Longina GARCIA**, daughter of mulato Juan Maria GARCIA and mulata Teresa BASALDUA; (2) on 3 Dec 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luciana GONZALEZ CORTEZ**, daughter of Francisco Javier GONZALEZ SOLIS and Maria Catalina PENA.

Children of mestizo Jose Guadalupe ORTIZ and mestiza Maria Longina GARCIA were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Guillermo Encarnacion ORTIZ**, christened 20 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Jose Guadalupe ORTIZ and Maria Luciana GONZALEZ CORTEZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Merced Seferina ORTIZ**, christened 22 Aug 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Maria Luisa ORTIZ**, christened 22 Aug 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Rosa ORTIZ**, christened 1 Sep 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Maria Leonisia ORTIZ**, christened 22 Oct 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Maria Ramona ORTIZ**, christened 15 Sep 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Jose Manuel ORTIZ**, christened 14 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Maria Eugenia ORTIZ**, christened 27 Nov 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 viii **Jose Simon ORTIZ**, christened 2 Mar 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestizo Jose Feliciano ORTIZ** (Joseph Antonio). He married on 14 Sep 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Alejandra LLERENA**, daughter of Pedro Jose LLERENA and mulata Juana Santisima Trinidad GARCIA.

Children of mestizo Jose Feliciano ORTIZ and mestiza Maria Alejandra LLERENA were as follows:

- 24 i **Trinidad Isac ORTIZ**, christened 15 Jun 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Maria Clara ORTIZ**, christened 4 Sep 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iii **Trinidad ORTIZ**, born about 1807.
- 27 iv **Juan Bautista ORTIZ**, christened 17 Sep 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 v **Maria Secundina ORTIZ**, born 30 Jun 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Jul 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vi **Jose Secundino ORTIZ**, christened 14 Mar 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vii **Antonia ORTIZ**, born about 1815.
- 31 viii **Maria Juana ORTIZ**, christened 1 May 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ix **Maria Guadalupe ORTIZ**, christened 27 Dec 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 x **Maria Catarina ORTIZ**, christened 30 Apr 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 xi **Maria Luisa Refugio ORTIZ**, christened 16 Oct 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 35 xii **Jose Cecilio ORTIZ**, christened 10 Dec 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 xiii **Jose Jesus Eulogio ORTIZ**, christened 19 Mar 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 xiv **Maria Polinaria Agustina ORTIZ**, christened 1 Aug 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 xv **Maria Estefana Jesus ORTIZ**, christened 29 Dec 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestizo Jose Esteban ORTIZ** (Joseph Antonio). He married (1) on 14 Sep 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Francisca LLERENA**, daughter of Pedro Jose LLERENA and mulata Juana Santisima Trinidad GARCIA; (2) on 20 Jan 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Trinidad GAUNA**, daughter of Maria GAUNA.

Children of mestizo Jose Esteban ORTIZ and mestiza Maria Trinidad GAUNA were as follows:

- 39 i **Maria Salome ORTIZ**, christened 14 Nov 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 ii **Jose Maria ORTIZ**, christened 23 Aug 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 iii **Maria Francisca ORTIZ**, christened 26 Oct 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of coyote **Francisco HERNANDEZ SALAS** and mulata libre **Maria Feliciana RESENDEZ**

Image 232-1

1. **coyote Francisco HERNANDEZ SALAS**. He married on 6 Jun 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Feliciana RESENDEZ**.

Children of coyote Francisco HERNANDEZ SALAS and mulata libre Maria Feliciana RESENDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Antonio Gregorio HERNANDEZ SALAS**, christened 25 Mar 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio **Joseph Domingo LOPEZ**

Image 232-2

1. **indio Joseph Domingo LOPEZ**. He married on 6 Jun 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria ONOFRE**.

Descendant of indio **Joseph Marcos PRUDENCIO** and mulata libre **Juana Maria SANTOS**

Image 232-3

1. **indio Joseph Marcos PRUDENCIO**. He married on 7 Jun 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria SANTOS**.

Children of indio Joseph Marcos PRUDENCIO and mulata libre Juana Maria SANTOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Luisa PRUDENCIO**, christened 9 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Joseph Gervacio NOLASCO QUINONES and india Maria Timotea PERALES

Image 232-4

1. **mulato libre Joseph Gervacio NOLASCO QUINONES**. He married on 7 Jun 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Timotea PERALES**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Gervacio NOLASCO QUINONES and india Maria Timotea PERALES were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Josefa QUINONES**, christened 19 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Marcelo MARTINEZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Florentina Nicolasa (---)**, christened 31 Oct 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mestizo Jose Francisco QUINONES**, christened 12 Oct 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Gertrudis SOTO**.
- 5 iv **india Maria Juana QUINONES**. She married on 31 Jan 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Basilio VEGA**, christened 24 Apr 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Juan Antonio VEGA and india Maria Manuela CORONA.
- + 6 v **mulato Jose Maria QUINONES**, christened 8 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**.
- 7 vi **Hilario NOLASCO**, christened 9 Nov 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Rafael Antonio NOLASCO**, christened 21 Nov 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **india Cornelia Luz QUINONES**, christened 27 Sep 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **mestizo Nicolas Cruz LUNA**; (2) **Francisco REYES**.
- 10 ix **Maria Paula QUINONES**, christened 19 Apr 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa QUINONES** (Joseph Gervacio), christened 19 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Sep 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Marcelo MARTINEZ**, born about 1767, son of Julian MARTINEZ and Maria Luisa RAMIREZ.

Children of Maria Josefa QUINONES and indio Jose Marcelo MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Mariano MARTINEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 12 ii **Juana Dios MARTINEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mestizo Jose Francisco QUINONES** (Joseph Gervacio), christened 12 Oct 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis SOTO**, daughter of Javier SOTO and Maria Catarina NABEJA.

Children of mestizo Jose Francisco QUINONES and india Maria Gertrudis SOTO were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Luberto QUINONES**, christened 16 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14 ii **Juan Jose Crisotomo QUINONES**, christened 2 Feb 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15 iii **Maria Tomasa QUINONES**, christened 19 Mar 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16 iv **Jose Vivian QUINONES**, christened 8 Dec 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mulato Jose Maria QUINONES** (Joseph Gervacio), christened 8 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Sep 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**.

Children of mulato Jose Maria QUINONES and india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 17 i **Maria Cipriana QUINONES**, born about 1805.
18 ii **Jose Acencion QUINONES**, christened 24 Aug 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
19 iii **Jose Teodosio QUINONES**, born about 1810.
20 iv **Teodosio QUINONES**, born about 1812.

9. **india Cornelia Luz QUINONES** (Joseph Gervacio), christened 27 Sep 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 17 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Nicolas Cruz LUNA**, son of Pablo LUNA and Maria Guadalupe CONTRERAS; (2) on 9 Jan 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco REYES**, son of mulato Joseph Maria REYES and Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ.

Children of india Cornelia Luz QUINONES and mestizo Nicolas Cruz LUNA were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Maria LUNA**, christened 21 Jul 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
22 ii **Maria Quiteria LUNA**, christened 18 Apr 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
23 iii **Geronimo LUNA**, born about 1811.

Marriage of **mulato libre Joseph Alejandro CERECERO** Image 232-5

1. **mulato libre Joseph Alejandro CERECERO**. He married on 7 Jun 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa RAMIREZ**.

**Descendant of
mulato libre Juan Bautista RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre
Juana Maria GALLEGOS**

Image 232-6

1. **mulato libre Juan Bautista RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 8 Jun 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria GALLEGOS**.

Children of mulato libre Juan Bautista RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Juana Maria GALLEGOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Dionisia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Tomas MARTINEZ and india Maria Guadalupe
GUZMAN**

Image 232-7

1. **mulato libre Tomas MARTINEZ**. He married on 8 Jun 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe GUZMAN**.

Children of mulato libre Tomas MARTINEZ and india Maria Guadalupe GUZMAN were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Margarita MARTINEZ**, christened 16 Jul 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa Leonarda MARTINEZ**, christened 22 Nov 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Nicolas ANTONIO**

Image 232-8

1. **mulato libre Nicolas ANTONIO**. He married on 14 Jun 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Lucia (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Francisco GONZALEZ and india Juana Maria
ALEJANDRO**

Image 232-9

1. **indio Francisco GONZALEZ**. He married on 22 Jun 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO**.

Children of indio Francisco GONZALEZ and india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO were as

follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Sep 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Dec 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Marcos GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Jul 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **indio Jose Inocencio GONZALEZ**. He married **india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

5. **indio Jose Inocencio GONZALEZ** (Francisco). He married on 25 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**, born about 1776, daughter of indio Joseph Eufracio HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Juliana REYES GALLEGOS.

Children of indio Jose Inocencio GONZALEZ and india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Rodrigo GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Bonifacio GONZALEZ**, christened 31 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Albino GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Catalina GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Joseph Toribio LUNA and mestiza Maria Guadalupe GARCIA Image 232-10

1. **mestizo Joseph Toribio LUNA**. He married on 30 Jun 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Toribio LUNA and mestiza Maria Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Carlos Joseph LUNA**, christened 10 Nov 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Inocencio LUNA**, christened 10 Jan 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mestizo Pedro Severiano LUNA**. He married **mestiza Maria Nicolasa RESENDEZ**.
- 5 iv **Maria Luisa LUNA**, christened 7 Oct 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **mestizo Pedro Severiano LUNA** (Joseph Toribio). He married on 27 Jul 1803 in Galeana,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Nicolasa RESENDEZ**, christened 7 Jan 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Andres RESENDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa LUNA.

Children of mestizo Pedro Severiano LUNA and mestiza Maria Nicolasa RESENDEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Ponciano LUNA**, christened 25 Nov 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Marcos Antonio CASTRO
Image 233-1**

- 1. **mestizo Marcos Antonio CASTRO**. He married on 6 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Luciana REYES**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Francisco Javier Nepomuceno REYNA and india
Juana Rita PONCE
Image 233-2**

- 1. **mulato libre Francisco Javier Nepomuceno REYNA**. He married on 23 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Rita PONCE**.

Children of mulato libre Francisco Javier Nepomuceno REYNA and india Juana Rita PONCE were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Eudoxia Santisima Trinidad REYNA**, christened 13 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mestiza Maria Trinidad REYNA**. She married **mestizo Manuel Esteban FIGUEROA**.
- 4 iii **Jose Marcelo REYNA**, christened 27 Feb 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Juana Maria Agustina REYNA**, christened 15 Sep 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Miguel Maria VALLE**.
- 6 v **Maria Vicenta REYNA**, christened 27 Jun 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Teresa Jesus REYNA**, christened 8 Dec 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Pedro Jose REYNA**, christened 14 Nov 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Francisca REYNA**, christened 30 Mar 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Jose Francisco REYNA**, christened 19 Apr 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 x **Jose Maria REYES**, christened 9 Sep 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

- 3. **mestiza Maria Trinidad REYNA** (Francisco Javier Nepomuceno). She married on 5 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Manuel Esteban FIGUEROA**, son of Jose

Antonio FIGUEROA and Lucia LOPEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Trinidad REYNA and mestizo Manuel Esteban FIGUEROA were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Daria FIGUEROA**, christened 2 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Juana Maria Agustina REYNA** (Francisco Javier Nepomuceno), christened 15 Sep 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 29 May 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Miguel Maria VALLE**, son of Jose Norberto VALLE and Marcela Fabiana PEREZ.

Children of Juana Maria Agustina REYNA and Miguel Maria VALLE were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Francisco VALLE**, christened 4 Oct 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Reyes VALLE**, christened 3 Feb 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Dorotea VALLE**, christened 14 Mar 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Rafael GARCIA and india Ana Petra VENTURA Image 233-3

1. **Joseph Rafael GARCIA**. He married on 28 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Petra VENTURA**.

Children of Joseph Rafael GARCIA and india Ana Petra VENTURA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Maria Merced GARCIA**, christened 28 Oct 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Anselma GARCIA**, christened 9 May 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Agapita GARCIA**, christened 28 Feb 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Balasa GARCIA**, christened 12 Feb 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Sabina GARCIA**, christened 9 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **mestizo Jose Maria GARCIA**, christened 9 Oct 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Maria Rosa MIRELES**.

Generation 2

7. **mestizo Jose Maria GARCIA** (Joseph Rafael), christened 9 Oct 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rosa MIRELES**, christened about 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joaquin MIRELES and Maria Guadalupe GALVAN.

Children of mestizo Jose Maria GARCIA and mulata libre Maria Rosa MIRELES were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Severiana GARCIA**, christened 8 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 9 ii **Maria Juana Francisca GARCIA**, christened 31 Jan 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Jose Francisco GARCIA**, christened 22 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Jose Rafael GARCIA**, christened 26 Mar 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Jose Bernardo GARCIA**, christened 27 Aug 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Jose Francisco GARCIA**, christened 20 Dec 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Jose Rafael GARCIA**, christened 14 Jun 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Juan Ignacio MANSANO **Image 233-4**

1. **indio Juan Ignacio MANSANO**. He married on 22 Aug 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Casimira HERNANDEZ**.

Marriage of mulato libre Juan CRUZ **Image 233-5**

1. **mulato libre Juan CRUZ**. He married on 20 Sep 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Ildefonsa GAUNA**.

Descendants of mestizo Joseph Maria CASAREZ and mestiza Maria Eusebia (---) Image 233-6

1. **mestizo Joseph Maria CASAREZ**. He married on 3 Oct 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Eusebia (---)**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Maria CASAREZ and mestiza Maria Eusebia (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Joseph Maria CASAREZ**, christened 6 Apr 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Dorotea Adauto CASAREZ**, christened 13 Mar 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Juan ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Ines ALVAREZ **Image 233-7**

1. **indio Juan ALEJANDRO**. He married on 7 Oct 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ines ALVAREZ**.

Children of indio Juan ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Ines ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Maxima ALEJANDRO**, christened 7 Jul 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mulato libre Jose Julian ALEJANDRO**. He married **mulata libre Maria Leocadia PLATA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Josefa ALEJANDRO**, christened 13 Mar 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Jesus ALEJANDRO**, christened 20 Jul 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **india Maria Jesus ALEJANDRO**. She married **mestizo Jose Maria Miguel ZAMORA**.
- + 7 vi **indio Juan San Pedro ALEJANDRO**, christened 13 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juliana CAMPOVERDE**.
- 8 vii **Maria Pasquala ALEJANDRO**, christened 24 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **Maria Rafaela ALEJANDRO**. She married **Juan Jose REYES**.
- + 10 ix **Maria Felipa ALEJANDRO**. She married **Jose Agustin ALMARAZ**.

Generation 2

3. **mulato libre Jose Julian ALEJANDRO** (Juan). He married on 23 Sep 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Leocadia PLATA**, daughter of Ignacio HERNANDEZ PLATA and Maria Andrea FLORES.

Children of mulato libre Jose Julian ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Leocadia PLATA were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO**, christened 20 Jul 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Pedro ALEJANDRO**, born about 1800.
- 13 iii **india Maria Agapita ALEJANDRO**, christened 24 Mar 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Francisco ALEJANDRO**, born about 1807.

6. **india Maria Jesus ALEJANDRO** (Juan). She married on 28 Oct 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Maria Miguel ZAMORA**, son of mestizo Gregorio ZAMORA and mestiza Micaela Tomasa CHARLES.

Children of india Maria Jesus ALEJANDRO and mestizo Jose Maria Miguel ZAMORA were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Guadalupe ZAMORA**, christened 21 Jul 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Crispin ZAMORA**, christened 10 Jan 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **indio Juan San Pedro ALEJANDRO** (Juan), christened 13 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Oct 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana CAMPOVERDE**, daughter of mulato Juan Jose CAMPOVERDE and india Ana Maria

HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Juan San Pedro ALEJANDRO and Maria Juliana CAMPOVERDE were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Bernardo ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Aug 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Cecilia ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 Dec 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Paula ALEJANDRO**, christened 18 Dec 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Maria Teresa Jesus ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Nov 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Jose Vicente ALEJANDRO**, christened 4 Nov 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Maria Silvestre ALEJANDRO**, christened 15 Jan 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Rafaela ALEJANDRO** (Juan). She married on 7 Sep 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose REYES**, christened 11 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Joseph Maria REYES and Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Rafaela ALEJANDRO and Juan Jose REYES were as follows:

- 23 i **Maria Antonia REYES**, christened 26 May 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Jose Agapito REYES**, christened 6 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Jose Secundino REYES**, christened 12 Jul 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Maria Bernarda REYES**, christened 9 Apr 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 v **Jose Nieves REYES**, christened 23 Aug 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vi **Maximiliano REYES**, christened 25 Jun 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vii **Jose Hipolito REYES**, christened 21 Aug 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Felipa ALEJANDRO** (Juan). She married on 8 May 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Agustin ALMARAZ**, son of Ignacio ALMARAZ and Maria Margarita FLORES.

Children of Maria Felipa ALEJANDRO and Jose Agustin ALMARAZ were as follows:

- 30 i **Maria Fabiana ALMARAZ**, christened 27 Jan 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ii **Maria Dolores ALMARAZ**, christened 10 Jan 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO and mulata libre Maria
Ignacia ORTIZ
Image 233-8

1. **Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO**. He married on 10 Jan 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Ignacia ORTIZ**.

Children of Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO and mulata libre Maria Ignacia ORTIZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Juana Maria Luz SANCHEZ**. She married (1) **Juan Jose Mariano CASAS**; (2) **Jose Maria ALVAREZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Teresa SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Ignacio Maximo SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Jan 1780 in Matchuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Guillermo SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Maria Luz SANCHEZ** (Francisco). She married (1) on 26 Nov 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose Mariano CASAS**; (2) on 19 May 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria ALVAREZ**, son of Juan ALVAREZ and Maria Bernarda ESCOBEDO.

Children of Juana Maria Luz SANCHEZ and Jose Maria ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Pablo ALVAREZ**, christened 5 Apr 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Joseph Antonio Sixto BOCANEGRA Image 233-9

1. **indio Joseph Antonio Sixto BOCANEGRA**. He married on 13 Jan 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria YBARRA**.

Descendants of Pedro Nolasco MERCADO and mestiza Maria Luisa GARCIA Image 234-1

1. **Pedro Nolasco MERCADO**. He married on 7 Feb 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Luisa GARCIA**.

Children of Pedro Nolasco MERCADO and mestiza Maria Luisa GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Cecilia Refugio MERCADO**, christened 2 Dec 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Apr 1818 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Leon CAMARILLO**, son of Tomas CAMARILLO and Agustina MANCILLA.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa Rafaela MERCADO**, christened 2 Jan 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Nicolas MERCADO**. He married **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**.
- 5 iv **Maria Antonia MERCADO**, christened 10 Apr 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Antonio MERCADO**, born 1793. He married on 5 May 1821 in Villagran,

- Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Isabel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1800 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Luisa MIRELES.
- 7 vi **Jose Francisco MERCADO**, christened 7 Jul 1795 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Rosalia MERCADO**, christened 13 Oct 1799 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Jose Carlos MERCADO**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico. He married on 27 Feb 1797 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Margarita Trinidad CAMPOSANO**, daughter of Pedro Felix CAMPOSANO and Ana Maria Teodora PENA.
- 10 ix **Maria Carmen MERCADO**. She married on 9 Sep 1800 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Rafael DORIA**, son of Juan Cayetano DORIA and Maria Manuela COCUMILLA.
- 11 x **Maria Paulina MERCADO**. She married on 26 Feb 1816 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Rafael MENDEZ**, son of Tomas MENDEZ and Vicenta SALDANA.
- 12 xi **Gordiano MERCADO**. He married on 22 Jun 1819 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CAMARILLO**, daughter of Tomas CAMARILLO and Agustina MANCILLA.

Generation 2

4. **Nicolas MERCADO** (Pedro Nolasco). He married on 29 Oct 1812 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Sep 1795 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Ramon RODRIGUEZ and Maria Luisa MIRELES.

Children of Nicolas MERCADO and Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Refugio Jesus MERCADO**, christened 4 Nov 1813 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Juan Nepomuceno Pablo MERCADO**, christened 15 Jan 1815 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Juana Maria MERCADO**, christened 30 Aug 1816 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Juan Antonio MERCADO**, born 1817 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 17 v **Maria Viviana Trinidad MERCADO**, christened 4 Dec 1819 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Maria Josefa Antonia MERCADO**, christened 26 Sep 1821 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Juan Joseph Jesus PEREZ

Image 234-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Joseph Jesus PEREZ**. He married on 14 Feb 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Efigenia Gertrudis Dolores RESA**.

Descendants of indio Julian Guillermo (---) and india Maria Eufrasia (---)

Image 234-3

1. **indio Julian Guillermo (---)**. He married on 14 Feb 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Eufrasia (---)**.

Children of indio Julian Guillermo (---) and india Maria Eufrasia (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa REYES**, christened 18 Dec 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Francisco (---)**, christened 11 Feb 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Joseph Antonio GAMEZ Image 232-4

1. **Joseph Antonio GAMEZ**. He married on 14 Feb 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela SANCHEZ**.

Descendant of Antonio GARCIA and india Ursula ANTONIA Image 234-5

1. **Antonio GARCIA**. He married on 14 Feb 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ursula ANTONIA**.

Children of Antonio GARCIA and india Ursula ANTONIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Francisca Balvina GARCIA**, christened 24 Dec 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Pedro AGUIRRE LUNA and india Maria Marta ORTIZ Image 234-6

1. **Pedro AGUIRRE LUNA**. He married on 14 Feb 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Marta ORTIZ**.

Children of Pedro AGUIRRE LUNA and india Maria Marta ORTIZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Miguel LUNA**, christened 13 Aug 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa Martyr LUNA**, christened 2 Aug 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Tomas LUNA**, christened 30 Jan 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Matilde LUNA**, christened 26 Mar 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Timoeta LUNA**, christened 15 Sep 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Joseph ALVAREZ
Image 234-7

1. **mestizo Joseph ALVAREZ**. He married on 14 Feb 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gracia CEPEDA**.

Descendants of
indio Juan Bautista FIGUEROA and mestiza Maria Brigida
CISNEROS
Image 234-8

1. **indio Juan Bautista FIGUEROA**. He married on 14 Feb 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Brigida CISNEROS**.

Children of indio Juan Bautista FIGUEROA and mestiza Maria Brigida CISNEROS were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| 2 | i | Anastacia FIGUEROA , christened 4 Jun 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Josefa Santisima FIGUEROA , christened 29 Jan 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of
indio Joseph Toribio MARTIN
Image 234-9

1. **indio Joseph Toribio MARTIN**. He married on 11 Apr 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe BANDA**.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Ignacio MALDONADO and india Maria
Concepcion CALDERON
Image 234-10

1. **mulato libre Joseph Ignacio MALDONADO**. He married on 13 Apr 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Concepcion CALDERON**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Ignacio MALDONADO and india Maria Concepcion CALDERON were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Eusebia MALDONADO , christened 28 Dec 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Encarnacion MALDONADO , christened 17 Sep 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Barbara MALDONADO , christened 6 Jan 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of
indio Salvador ORTA PEREZ
Image 235-1

1. **indio Salvador ORTA PEREZ**. He married on 13 Apr 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Dionisia (---)**.

Descendants of
indio Mateo Eustacio SALOMON and india Ana Maria
AGUILAR
Image 235-2

1. **indio Mateo Eustacio SALOMON**. He married on 19 Apr 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria AGUILAR**.

Children of indio Mateo Eustacio SALOMON and india Ana Maria AGUILAR were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ignacia SALOMON**, christened 24 Aug 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Gregorio SALOMON**, christened 21 Apr 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Rosalino MARTINEZ and mestiza Maria
Josefa Joaquina LUNA
Image 235-3

1. **mestizo Joseph Rosalino MARTINEZ**. He married on 20 Apr 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa Joaquina LUNA**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Rosalino MARTINEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa Joaquina LUNA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ**, christened 12 Dec 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juana Maria MARTINEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
mestizo Cristobal Eugenio CERVANTES and india Maria
Candida HERRERA
Image 235-4

1. **mestizo Cristobal Eugenio CERVANTES**. He married on 28 Apr 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Candida HERRERA**.

Children of mestizo Cristobal Eugenio CERVANTES and india Maria Candida HERRERA

were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Luciano Reyes CERVANTES**, christened 24 Jan 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Julian Hipolito ZAMORANO**
Image 235-5

1. **mulato libre Julian Hipolito ZAMORANO**. He married on 25 May 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Carmen (---)**.

**Descendants of
Toribio RAMOS and mestiza Maria Florencia MARTINEZ**
Image 235-6

1. **Toribio RAMOS**. He married on 29 May 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Florencia MARTINEZ**.

Children of Toribio RAMOS and mestiza Maria Florencia MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Jose Salome RAMOS**, born about 1776. He married **Maria Merced SALAZAR**.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Juan Jose Aduato RAMOS**, born 6 Mar 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 8 Mar 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Jesus BALDERAS**.
- + 4 iii **india Maria Marcela RAMOS**, christened 22 Mar 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Laureano BOCANEGRA**.
- 5 iv **Jose Gregorio RAMOS**, christened 2 Dec 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **india Rosalia RAMOS**, born about 1787. She married **indio Prudencio MATA**.
- + 7 vi **indio Jose Antonio RAMOS**, christened 23 Dec 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **india Maria Andrea YBARRA**; (2) **Maria Victoriana GORDIANO**.
- + 8 vii **india Maria Secundina RAMOS**, christened 23 Jan 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Manuel CARMONA**.
- 9 viii **Maria Josefa RAMOS**, christened 7 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 Feb 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Martin YBARRA**, born about 1809, son of indio Jose Marcelo YBARRA and india Maria Rafaela AGUILLON.
- + 10 ix **Juan Esteban RAMOS**. He married **Gertrudis CORTEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Salome RAMOS** (Toribio), born about 1776. He married on 20 Jan 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Merced SALAZAR**, daughter of Ruperto OVALLE and Juana Maria (---).

Children of indio Jose Salome RAMOS and Maria Merced SALAZAR were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Benita RAMOS**, christened 15 Feb 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- 12 ii Mexico.
Jose Nicanor RAMOS, christened 17 Jan 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose Antonio RAMOS**, christened 15 Oct 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mestizo Juan Jose Adaauto RAMOS** (Toribio), born 6 Mar 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 8 Mar 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Jesus BALDERAS**, born 30 Mar 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 14 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Ignacio BALDERAS and india Maria Ana RESA.

Children of mestizo Juan Jose Adaauto RAMOS and mestiza Maria Jesus BALDERAS were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Petra MARTINEZ**, christened 29 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose Julian MARTINEZ**, christened 31 Jan 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **india Maria Marcela RAMOS** (Toribio), christened 22 Mar 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Feb 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Laureano BOCANEGRA**, christened 16 Jul 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Santiago Sixto BOCANEGRA and india Maria Juana YBARRA.

Children of india Maria Marcela RAMOS and indio Jose Laureano BOCANEGRA were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Paula Dolores BOCANEGRA**, christened 25 Jan 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **india Maria Estefana BOCANEGRA**, christened 9 Aug 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **india Maria Gertrudis BOCANEGRA**.
- 19 iv **Maria Josefa BOCANEGRA**, christened 4 Dec 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Maria Gregoria BOCANEGRA**, christened 4 Dec 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Jose Teodoro BOCANEGRA**, christened 22 Nov 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Jose Roman BOCANEGRA**, christened 7 Mar 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 viii **Maria Lauriana BOCANEGRA**, christened 19 Dec 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ix **Juan Maria BOCANEGRA**, christened 19 Aug 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **india Rosalia RAMOS** (Toribio), born about 1787. She married on 4 May 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Prudencio MATA**, born about 1778, son of Pablo MATA and Victorina AVELIN.

Children of india Rosalia RAMOS and indio Prudencio MATA were as follows:

- 25 i **Jose Nieves MATA**, christened 17 Aug 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 26 ii **Jose Vivian MATA**, christened 6 Dec 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iii **Jose Francisco MATA**, christened 15 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iv **Jose Timoteo MATA**, christened 5 Mar 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 v **Maria Secundina MATA**, born about 1810.
- 30 vi **Florentino MATA**, born 19 Mar 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 23 Mar 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 vii **Jose Pablo MATA**, christened 30 Mar 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 viii **Jose Encarnacion MATA**, christened 25 Mar 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 ix **Jose Florentino MATA**, christened 23 Oct 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 x **Maria Lazara MATA**, christened 9 Apr 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **indio Jose Antonio RAMOS** (Toribio), christened 23 Dec 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 Mar 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Andrea YBARRA**, christened 10 Dec 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Esteban YBARRA and mulata libre Maria Gracia HERNANDEZ; (2) on 4 Jun 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoriana GORDIANO**, christened 17 Apr 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Pedro Antonio GORDIANO and loba Maria Josefa CORTEZ.

Children of indio Jose Antonio RAMOS and india Maria Andrea YBARRA were as follows:

- 35 i **Jose Inocencio RAMOS**, christened 1 Jan 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ii **Policarpo RAMOS**, christened 5 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Antonio RAMOS and Maria Victoriana GORDIANO were as follows:

- 37 i **Maria Teresa RAMOS**, christened 4 Dec 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ii **Jose Guillermo RAMOS**, christened 13 Feb 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iii **Jose Salome RAMOS**, christened 18 Dec 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iv **Jose Felipe RAMOS**, christened 8 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 v **Maria Salvador RAMOS**, christened 27 Nov 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 vi **Maria Casimira RAMOS**, christened 24 Sep 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 vii **Juan Jose RAMOS**, christened 30 May 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **india Maria Secundina RAMOS** (Toribio), christened 23 Jan 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Nov 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Manuel CARMONA**, born about 1780, son of mestizo Joseph Julian CARMONA and mestiza Maria Hilaria HERNANDEZ.

Children of india Maria Secundina RAMOS and indio Manuel CARMONA were as follows:

- 44 i **Francisco Javier CARMONA**, christened 12 Dec 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 ii **Juana Maria CARMONA**, christened 24 May 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 46 iii **Jose Santiago CARMONA**, christened 5 Aug 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 iv **Jose Matias CARMONA**, christened 2 Mar 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Juan Esteban RAMOS** (Toribio). He married on 1 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis CORTEZ**, daughter of Pioquinto CORTEZ and Estefana SILVA.

Children of Juan Esteban RAMOS and Gertrudis CORTEZ were as follows:

- 48 i **Jose Susano RAMOS**, christened 2 Jun 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **indio Joseph Nazario REYES** Image 235-7

1. **indio Joseph Nazario REYES**. He married on 30 May 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Carmen** (---).

Marriage of **mestizo Joseph Cayetano CISNEROS** Image 235-8

1. **mestizo Joseph Cayetano CISNEROS**. He married on 30 May 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca VENTURA**.

Marriage of **coyote Juan Salvador Jesus HERNANDEZ** Image 235-9

1. **coyote Juan Salvador Jesus HERNANDEZ**. He married on 1 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria Luz VITELA**.

Descendants of **mulato libre Jacinto JIMENEZ and mestiza Maria Guadalupe LUZ** Image 235-10

1. **mulato libre Jacinto JIMENEZ**. He married on 6 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe LUZ**.

Children of mulato libre Jacinto JIMENEZ and mestiza Maria Guadalupe LUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Rosalia JIMENEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 3 ii **Maria Josefa JIMENEZ**, christened 16 Dec 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Joseph Dionisio ALEJANDRO and mestiza Petra Maria
ALVAREZ
Image 236-1

1. **indio Joseph Dionisio ALEJANDRO**. He married on 20 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Petra Maria ALVAREZ**.

Children of indio Joseph Dionisio ALEJANDRO and mestiza Petra Maria ALVAREZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Juan Francisco ALEJANDRO , christened 10 Jun 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Esmeregildo ALEJANDRO , christened 21 Apr 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Luisa ALEJANDRO , christened 29 Jun 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 5 | iv | mestiza Eusebia Casimira ALEJANDRO , christened 17 Mar 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married mestizo Juan Jose Jesus ZAMORA . |
| 6 | v | Juana Maria ALEJANDRO , christened 30 Nov 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Jose Maria Angeles ALEJANDRO , christened 5 Apr 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

5. **mestiza Eusebia Casimira ALEJANDRO** (Joseph Dionisio), christened 17 Mar 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Oct 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Jose Jesus ZAMORA**, born about 1781, son of mestizo Gregorio ZAMORA and mestiza Micaela Tomasa CHARLES.

Children of mestiza Eusebia Casimira ALEJANDRO and mestizo Juan Jose Jesus ZAMORA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 8 | i | Jose Maria ZAMORA , christened 3 Oct 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | ii | Maria San Jose ZAMORA , christened 4 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | iii | Jose Maria Jesus ZAMORA , christened 16 Sep 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | iv | Maria Manuela Damiana ZAMORA , christened 24 Jun 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | v | Jose Blas ZAMORA , born about 1810. |
| 13 | vi | Maria Guadalupe ZAMORA , born about 1813. |

Marriage of
Francisco Antonio GALINDO

Image 236-2

1. **Francisco Antonio GALINDO**. He married on 11 Jul 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico india **Maria Encarnacion San Marcos LOPEZ**.

**Descendant of
mulato libre Juan Manuel YSARRAS and Maria Estanislao
RAMIREZ**

Image 236-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Manuel YSARRAS**. He married on 11 Jul 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Estanislao RAMIREZ**.

Children of mulato libre Juan Manuel YSARRAS and Maria Estanislao RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Andrea YSARRAS**, christened 26 Jan 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Nicolas Antonio GARCIA**

Image 236-4

1. **mulato libre Nicolas Antonio GARCIA**. He married on 11 Jul 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico india **Maria Candida Viviana HERNANDEZ**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Nicolas Antonio ALVAREZ**

Image 236-5

1. **mulato libre Nicolas Antonio ALVAREZ**. He married on 13 Jul 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico india **Maria Manuela San Joseph HERNANDEZ**.

**Descendants of
indio Juan Antonio VEGA and india Maria Manuela CORONA**

Image 236-6

1. **indio Juan Antonio VEGA**. He married on 28 Jul 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico india **Maria Manuela CORONA**.

Children of indio Juan Antonio VEGA and india Maria Manuela CORONA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Nicolas VEGA**, christened 18 Oct 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **indio Juan Basilio VEGA**, christened 24 Apr 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico india **Maria Juana QUINONES**, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Gervacio NOLASCO QUINONES and india Maria Timotea PERALES.
+ 4 iii **india Maria Gertrudis VEGA**, christened 8 Oct 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- 5 iv Mexico. She married **mestizo Juan Nepomuceno GALLARDO**.
+ 6 v **Juan Jose VEGA**, christened 13 Mar 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
mestizo Jose Gregorio VEGA, christened 10 Jan 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ursula ALEJANDRO**.

Generation 2

4. **india Maria Gertrudis VEGA** (Juan Antonio), christened 8 Oct 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Aug 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Nepomuceno GALLARDO**, christened 10 Aug 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco GALLARDO and Basilia AMARO.

Children of india Maria Gertrudis VEGA and mestizo Juan Nepomuceno GALLARDO were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Dolores GALLARDO**.
- 8 ii **Juana Maria GALLARDO**, christened 14 Dec 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **mestiza Daria GALLARDO**, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Maria Martina GALLARDO**, christened 7 Feb 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **Juan Francisco Trinidad GALLARDO**, christened 13 Jun 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vi **Maria Simona GALLARDO**, christened 1 Nov 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vii **Maria Teodora Trinidad GALLARDO**, christened 30 Mar 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 viii **Maria Teodosia GALLARDO**, born about 1812.

6. **mestizo Jose Gregorio VEGA** (Juan Antonio), christened 10 Jan 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Jul 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ursula ALEJANDRO**.

Children of mestizo Jose Gregorio VEGA and Maria Ursula ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria VEGA**, christened 24 Feb 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Maria Juliana VEGA**, born about 1811.
- 17 iii **Maria Serapia VEGA**, christened 11 Sep 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Jose Salome VEGA**, christened 30 Oct 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Jose Sesario VEGA**, christened 27 Feb 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Maria Regina VEGA**, christened 6 Sep 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vii **Maria Emeteria Jesus VEGA**, christened 12 Mar 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 viii **Jose Esteban VEGA**, christened 13 Aug 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Joseph Francisco Guadalupe BENITES MESA** Image 236-7

1. **Joseph Francisco Guadalupe BENITES MESA**. He married on 28 Jul 1774 in Galeana,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa Matiana (---)**.

**Descendants of
mestizo Juan Antonio NAVARRO and india Maria Felipa
Pioquinto ORNELAS
Image 236-8**

1. **mestizo Juan Antonio NAVARRO**. He married on 30 Jul 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Felipa Pioquinto ORNELAS**.

Children of mestizo Juan Antonio NAVARRO and india Maria Felipa Pioquinto ORNELAS were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Gertrudis NAVARRO**, christened 31 Jul 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **indio Joseph Damian HERNANDEZ**; (2) **mulato Jose Maria GAMEZ**.
- + 3 ii **indio Jose Felipe Cruz NAVARRO**, christened 17 Sep 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Marcelina SAUCEDO**.
- 4 iii **Jose Nicolas Obispo NAVARRO**, christened 17 Mar 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **indio Jose Cruz NAVARRO**, christened 18 May 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Noberta MARINES**, christened 15 Sep 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Jose Eleuterio MARINES and Maria Felipa Jesus GALLEGOS.
- 6 v **Maria Sixta NAVARRO**, christened 12 Apr 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Teresa NAVARRO**, christened 3 Oct 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Gertrudis NAVARRO** (Juan Antonio), christened 31 Jul 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 23 May 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Damian HERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Sep 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Juan Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and indio Guadalupe ALVINA CASTRO; (2) on 9 Jan 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Maria GAMEZ**, born about 1763, son of Domingo Antonio GAMEZ and Maria Alejandra RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Gertrudis NAVARRO and indio Joseph Damian HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Prudencio HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 May 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestiza Maria Gertrudis NAVARRO and mulato Jose Maria GAMEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Milian GAMEZ**, christened 12 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **indio Jose Felipe Cruz NAVARRO** (Juan Antonio), christened 17 Sep 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcelina SAUCEDO**, daughter of Norberto SAUCEDO and Maria Hermenegilda (---).

Children of indio Jose Felipe Cruz NAVARRO and Maria Marcelina SAUCEDO were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Maria Concepcion NAVARRO**, christened 10 Dec 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of
mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno SANCHEZ and india Maria
Santos RAMIREZ**

Image 236-9

1. **mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno SANCHEZ**. He married on 30 Jul 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Santos RAMIREZ**.

Children of mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno SANCHEZ and india Maria Santos RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Dec 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
Joseph Domingo CIRLOS and india Juana Maria MATA**

Image 236-10

1. **Joseph Domingo CIRLOS**. He married on 8 Aug 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria MATA**, daughter of indio Gregorio MATA and mulata libre Maria Francisca VENTURA.

Children of Joseph Domingo CIRLOS and india Juana Maria MATA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Hilaria SIRLOS**, born about 1776. She married **indio Jose Nicolas ABENDANO**.
- 3 ii **Antonio Felix CIRLOS**, christened 11 Nov 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Hilaria SIRLOS** (Joseph Domingo), born about 1776. She married on 11 Nov 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Nicolas ABENDANO**, born about 1777, son of indio Domingo SORIANO and india Maria Estefana SEDILLO.

Children of mestiza Maria Hilaria SIRLOS and indio Jose Nicolas ABENDANO were as follows:

- 4 i **mestiza Maria Gertrudis ABENDANO**, christened 14 Oct 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Maria Concepcion ABENDANO**, christened 10 Jun 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Antonio Felix ABENDANO**, christened 11 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 7 iv **Jose Policarpo ABENDANO**, born about 1803.
- 8 v **Jose Clemente ABENDANO**, christened 29 Nov 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Jose Jesus ABENDANO**, christened 8 Aug 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vii **Jose Simon ABENDANO**, born 24 Mar 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 1 Apr 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 viii **Juan Felix ABENDANO**, christened 1 Apr 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ix **Jose Vicente Ferrer ABENDANO**, christened 8 Apr 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of mulato libre Joseph Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and india Petra FAUSTINA

Image 237-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Lorenzo HERNANDEZ**. He married on 21 Sep 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Petra FAUSTINA**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and india Petra FAUSTINA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ines Sebastiana HERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Luciano Casimiro CARMONA and india Maria Guadalupe PERALES

Image 237-2

1. **indio Luciano Casimiro CARMONA**. He married on 13 Oct 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe PERALES**.

Children of indio Luciano Casimiro CARMONA and india Maria Guadalupe PERALES were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Joseph Guadalupe CARMONA**, christened 3 Jan 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **loba Juana Maria LOPEZ**.
- + 3 ii **loba Maria Andrea CARMONA**, christened 22 Dec 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Juan Pablo GONZALEZ**.
- + 4 iii **indio Bartolome CARMONA**. He married **india Maria Dionisia ROSA**.
- 5 iv **Maria Ana CARMONA**, christened 29 Jul 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 29 Nov 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Gregorio ESTRADA**, christened 1 Jun 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Pedro Antonio ESTRADA and india Maria Feliciano CERDA.
- 6 v **Maria Cayetana CARMONA**, christened 1 Aug 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Tomas Valentin CARMONA**, christened 23 Feb 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa SANTANA**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Joseph Guadalupe CARMONA** (Luciano Casimiro), christened 3 Jan 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Jan 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Juana Maria LOPEZ**, born about 1782, daughter of Lazaro LOPEZ and Margarita Antonia ESPINOSA.

Children of indio Joseph Guadalupe CARMONA and loba Juana Maria LOPEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Juan Jose Maria CARMONA**, christened 12 Dec 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Silvano CARMONA**, born about 1798.
- 10 iii **Pedro CARMONA**, born about 1802; buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **loba Maria Andrea CARMONA** (Luciano Casimiro), christened 22 Dec 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Sep 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Pablo GONZALEZ**, born about 1773, son of Jose Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria Casimira (---).

Children of loba Maria Andrea CARMONA and indio Juan Pablo GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Merced GONZALEZ**, born about 1808.
- 12 ii **Maria Basilia GONZALEZ**, born 15 Jun 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 23 Jun 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Francisca GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Sep 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **indio Bartolome CARMONA** (Luciano Casimiro). He married on 3 Jul 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dionisia ROSA**, daughter of mulato libre Jose Luciano ROSA and mulata libre Maria Josefa PEREZ.

Children of indio Bartolome CARMONA and india Maria Dionisia ROSA were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Eugenio CARMONA**, christened 29 Mar 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Paula CARMONA**, born about 1815.
- 16 iii **Jose Julian CARMONA**, christened 19 Feb 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Romualda CARMONA**, christened 19 Feb 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Tomas Valentin CARMONA** (Luciano Casimiro), christened 23 Feb 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Nov 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa SANTANA**, christened 4 Sep 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Zenon SANTANA and Maria Rosalia ALVARADO.

Children of Tomas Valentin CARMONA and Maria Luisa SANTANA were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Cruz CARMONA**, christened 21 Sep 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Maria Andrea CARMONA**, christened 8 Dec 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| | | Mexico. |
| 20 | iii | Vicente CARMONA , christened 11 Apr 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 21 | iv | Anselmo Jesus CARMONA , christened 22 Apr 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 22 | v | Petronila CARMONA , christened 31 May 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
indio Joaquin ROSA**
Image 237-3

1. **indio Joaquin ROSA**. He married on 31 Oct 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria CARVAJAL**.

**Descendant of
Juan Antonio MORADO and Maria Casimira VEGA**
Image 237-4

1. **Juan Antonio MORADO**. He married on 31 Oct 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Casimira VEGA**.

Children of Juan Antonio MORADO and Maria Casimira VEGA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Rita MORADO , christened 18 Mar 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

**Descendants of
Joseph Francisco MARTINEZ SALAZAR and Maria Catalina
MALACARA**
Image 237-5

1. **Joseph Francisco MARTINEZ SALAZAR**. He married on 21 Nov 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catalina MALACARA**.

Children of Joseph Francisco MARTINEZ SALAZAR and Maria Catalina MALACARA were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Jose Antonio Guillermo MARTINEZ SALAZAR , christened 17 Mar 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | Maria Andrea Santisima MARTINEZ SALAZAR , christened 18 May 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Agustin QUIROGA . |
| 4 | iii | Maria Ignacia Rafaela MARTINEZ , christened 19 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 5 | iv | Juan Francisco MARTINEZ SALAZAR . He married Maria Tiburcia DURAN . |

Generation 2

3. **Maria Andrea Santisima MARTINEZ SALAZAR** (Joseph Francisco), christened 18 May 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Nov 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **Agustin QUIROGA**, son of Roque QUIROGA and Josefa DURAN.

Children of Maria Andrea Santisima MARTINEZ SALAZAR and Agustin QUIROGA were as follows:

- 6 i **Juan Jose Agustin QUIROGA**, christened 5 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Luciano Trinidad QUIROGA**, christened 11 Jul 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Juan Francisco MARTINEZ SALAZAR** (Joseph Francisco). He married on 20 Jan 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tiburcia DURAN**, daughter of Marcelino DURAN and Geronima SANCHEZ.

Children of Juan Francisco MARTINEZ SALAZAR and Maria Tiburcia DURAN were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Victoriana MARTINEZ**, born about 1811 in Cedral, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Juana Manuela MARTINEZ**, born about 1812.
- 10 iii **Maria Anselma MARTINEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Jose Rafael MARTINEZ**, christened 15 Feb 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Casique Joseph Mariano ESCALONA and Juana
Teodora TORO and india Maria Simona Encarnacion GAUNA
and Maria Juliana GAMEZ
Image 237-6

1. **indio Casique Joseph Mariano ESCALONA**, born in Mexico City, Mexico. He married (1) on 23 Nov 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Teodora TORO**; (2) on 10 May 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Simona Encarnacion GAUNA**, christened 3 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA and mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA; (3) on 15 Jun 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana GAMEZ**, born in Matchuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Juana GAMEZ.

Children of indio Casique Joseph Mariano ESCALONA and Juana Teodora TORO were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Francisca ESCALONA**. She married **mestizo Jose Rafael BOCANEGRA**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Jesus ESCALONA**. She married **Jose Antonio MARTINEZ**.
- + 4 iii **indio Jose Apolinario ESCALONA**, christened 21 Aug 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Romana CERDA**.
- + 5 iv **mestizo Juan Jose ESCALONA**, christened 12 Apr 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Francisca RAMIREZ**.
- + 6 v **indio Jose Maria ESCALONA**. He married **india Maria Micaela BASALDUA**.
- 7 vi **Jose ESCALONA**, christened 22 Dec 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Gertrudis Rosa ESCALONA**, christened 11 Feb 1789 in Galeana,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Apolonia Dolores ESCALONA**, christened 10 Sep 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 ix **Maria Agustina ESCALONA**. She married **Jose Lorenzo HERNANDEZ**.

Children of indio Casique Joseph Mariano ESCALONA and india Maria Simona Encarnacion GAUNA were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Tiburcia ESCALONA**, christened 2 Sep 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 12 ii **india Maria Clara ESCALONA**, born about 1803. She married (1) **mestizo Blas DOMINGUEZ**; (2) **Trinidad VILLANUEVA**.
- + 13 iii **Jose Rodrigo ESCALONA**, christened 21 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Pascuala RANGEL**; (2) **Maria Manuela Jesus MOLINA**.
- + 14 iv **Casimiro ESCALONA**, born about 1810. He married **Maria Telesfora LOPEZ**.

Children of indio Casique Joseph Mariano ESCALONA and Maria Juliana GAMEZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Teodocio Carmen ESCALONA**, christened 2 Apr 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Guillermo Jesus ESCALONA**, christened 12 Feb 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Francisca ESCALONA** (Joseph Mariano). She married on 4 Oct 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Rafael BOCANEGRA**, christened 6 Mar 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Dionisio BOCANEGRA and Juana Tomasa SALAZAR.

Children of mestiza Maria Francisca ESCALONA and mestizo Jose Rafael BOCANEGRA were as follows:

- 17 i **mestizo Jose Antonio Mariano BOCANEGRA**, christened 5 Dec 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **india Maria Lucia BOCANEGRA**, christened 1 Jan 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Cruz BOCANEGRA**, christened 25 Sep 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Jesus ESCALONA** (Joseph Mariano). She married on 11 May 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio MARTINEZ**, son of Maria Agustina MARTINEZ.

Children of Maria Jesus ESCALONA and Jose Antonio MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 20 i **Josefa Policarpia MARTIN**, christened 12 Feb 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Maria Nazaria Dolores MARTINEZ**, born about 1803.
- 22 iii **Jose Anastacio MARTINEZ**, born about 1806.
- 23 iv **Juan Cruz MARTINEZ**, christened 22 Jul 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 v **Maria Encarnacion MARTINEZ**, born about 1818.

4. **indio Jose Apolinario ESCALONA** (Joseph Mariano), christened 21 Aug 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Sep 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Romana CERDA**, daughter of Julian CERDA and Maria Nieves (---).

Children of indio Jose Apolinario ESCALONA and india Maria Romana CERDA were as follows:

- 25 i **Jose Guillermo ESCALONA**, christened 13 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Maria Cornelia ESCALONA**, christened 21 Sep 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestizo Juan Jose ESCALONA** (Joseph Mariano), christened 12 Apr 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Francisca RAMIREZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of indio Antonio Eligio RAMIREZ and Rosa Maria CEPEDA.

Children of mestizo Juan Jose ESCALONA and mestiza Maria Francisca RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 27 i **Jose Norberto ESCALONA**, christened 10 Jul 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Maria Francisca Romana ESCALONA**, christened 22 Mar 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **Maria Teresa ESCALONA**, christened 28 Oct 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iv **Maria Francisca ESCALONA**, christened 19 Feb 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 v **Maria Crispina ESCALONA**, christened 31 Oct 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 vi **Jose Leandro ESCALONA**, christened 19 Mar 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 vii **Jose Rafael Trinidad ESCALONA**, christened 9 Oct 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **indio Jose Maria ESCALONA** (Joseph Mariano). He married on 3 May 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Micaela BASALDUA**.

Children of indio Jose Maria ESCALONA and india Maria Micaela BASALDUA were as follows:

- 34 i **Maria Cecilia ESCALONA**, christened 10 Feb 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 ii **Maria Juana ESCALONA**, christened 12 Feb 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 iii **Maria Luciana ESCALONA**, christened 29 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 iv **Maria Guadalupe ESCALONA**, christened 16 Aug 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 v **Jose Cosme ESCALONA**, christened 29 Sep 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 vi **Maria Petra ESCALONA**, born about 1818.
- 40 vii **Maria Clemencia ESCALONA**, christened 24 Nov 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 41 viii **Pedro Pablo ESCALONA**, christened 4 Jul 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Agustina ESCALONA** (Joseph Mariano). She married on 7 Feb 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Lorenzo HERNANDEZ**, son of Juan Andres HERNANDEZ and Gertrudis DUQUE.

Children of Maria Agustina ESCALONA and Jose Lorenzo HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 42 i **Maria Fermina Rafaela HERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Jul 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 ii **Maria Matilde HERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Mar 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 iii **Maria Barbara HERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Dec 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 iv **Jose Carmen HERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Jul 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 v **Jose Anastacio Jesus HERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Apr 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **india Maria Clara ESCALONA** (Joseph Mariano), born about 1803. She married (1) on 15 May 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Blas DOMINGUEZ**, son of mestizo Jose Orocio DOMINGUEZ and india Maria Dominga Euleria MORALES; (2) on 15 Jul 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Trinidad VILLANUEVA**, born about 1805 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Jose Maria VILLANUEVA and Maria Felipa CUELLO.

Children of india Maria Clara ESCALONA and mestizo Blas DOMINGUEZ were as follows:

- 47 i **Jose Pascual Bailon DOMINGUEZ**, christened 24 May 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of india Maria Clara ESCALONA and Trinidad VILLANUEVA were as follows:

- 48 i **Maria Lauriana VILLANUEVA**, christened 6 Jul 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 ii **Jose Tiburcio VILLANUEVA**, christened 19 Nov 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 iii **Maria Eduviges Jesus VILLANUEVA**, christened 26 Oct 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 iv **Jose Dolores VILLANUEVA**, christened 28 Sep 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 v **Maria Francisca VILLANUEVA**, christened 13 Apr 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 vi **Maria Francisca VILLANUEVA**, christened 15 Oct 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 vii **Jose Evaristo Jesus VILLANUEVA**, christened 10 Nov 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **Jose Rodrigo ESCALONA** (Joseph Mariano), christened 21 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 12 Feb 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Pascuala RANGEL**, born about 1809 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico; buried 1848 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Felix RANGEL and Maria Antonia LEIJA; (2) on 23 Feb

1852 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela Jesus MOLINA**, born 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco MOLINA and Maria Gregoria LUNA.

Children of Jose Rodrigo ESCALONA and Maria Pascuala RANGEL were as follows:

- 55 i **Maria Trinidad ESCALONA**, christened 1 Jun 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 ii **Jose Sixto ESCALONA**, christened 28 Mar 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 iii **Maria Anacleta Trinidad ESCALONA**, christened 24 Jul 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 58 iv **Maria Diega Trinidad ESCALONA**, christened 25 Nov 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 59 v **Jose Marcos ESCALONA**, christened 18 Oct 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 60 vi **Maria Angeles ESCALONA**, christened 12 Oct 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 61 vii **Maria Dolores ESCALONA**, christened 13 Nov 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 62 viii **Maria Leonarda ESCALONA**, christened 15 Nov 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 63 ix **Manuel Maria ESCALONA**, christened 6 Nov 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 64 x **Eugenia Jesus ESCALONA**, christened 15 Nov 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rodrigo ESCALONA and Maria Manuela Jesus MOLINA were as follows:

- 65 i **Maria Anastacia ESCALONA**, christened 5 May 1852 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 66 ii **Manuel ESCALONA**, christened 2 Jan 1855 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 67 iii **Jose Pilar ESCALONA**, christened 17 Oct 1863 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 68 iv **Cipriano ESCALONA**, christened 10 Oct 1866 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14. **Casimiro ESCALONA** (Joseph Mariano), born about 1810. He married on 5 Nov 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Telesfora LOPEZ**, born about 1812, daughter of Leonardo LOPEZ and Maria Francisca BALDERAS.

Children of Casimiro ESCALONA and Maria Telesfora LOPEZ were as follows:

- 69 i **Maria Dolores ESCALONA**, christened 29 Sep 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 70 ii **Maria Margarita ESCALONA**, christened 23 Feb 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 71 iii **Jose Ildefonso ESCALONA**, christened 31 Jan 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 72 iv **Jose Jesus ESCALONA**, christened 22 Oct 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 73 v **Maria Polonia ESCALONA**, christened 18 Feb 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 74 vi **Maria Simona ESCALONA**, christened 24 Feb 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 75 vii **Maria Juana Leandra ESCALONA**, christened 22 Mar 1841 in Galeana,

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| | | Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 76 | viii | Maria Ventura Feliciana ESCALONA , christened 17 Jul 1843 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 77 | ix | Maria Felipa Jesus ESCALONA , christened 29 Aug 1845 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 78 | x | Teofilo Jesus ESCALONA , christened 12 Jan 1848 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 79 | xi | Mariano ESCALONA , christened 4 Dec 1849 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 80 | xii | Maria Jesus ESCALONA , christened 14 Jun 1852 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 81 | xiii | Maria Trinidad ESCALONA , christened 19 Oct 1855 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 82 | xiv | Crescenciana ESCALONA , christened 26 Sep 1858 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Tiburcio (---)
Image 237-7**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Tiburcio (---)**. He married on 27 Feb 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca Martina (---)**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Salvador NEREO AMARO and mestiza Ana Maria
GAUNA
Image 237-8**

1. **mulato libre Salvador NEREO AMARO**. He married on 27 Feb 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Maria GAUNA**.

Children of mulato libre Salvador NEREO AMARO and mestiza Ana Maria GAUNA were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|---|-----|---|
| + | 2 | i | mulata libre Maria Encarnacion AMARO , christened 8 May 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married mulato libre Juan Jose HERNANDEZ . |
| | 3 | ii | Jose Julian NEREO , christened 24 Dec 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + | 4 | iii | Maria Tomasa AMARO , christened 18 Mar 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married mestizo Jose Basilio HERNANDEZ . |
| | 5 | iv | Jose Maximo AMARO , christened 14 Feb 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

2. **mulata libre Maria Encarnacion AMARO** (Salvador), christened 8 May 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 Feb 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Jose HERNANDEZ**, son of Juan HERNANDEZ and Maria Manuela CRUZ.

Children of mulata libre Maria Encarnacion AMARO and mulato libre Juan Jose

HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Lionicio HERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Leonarda HERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Rafaela HERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Tomasa AMARO** (Salvador), christened 18 Mar 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Aug 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Basilio HERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Jul 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pablo Jose HERNANDEZ and Maria Rita Norberta ORTIZ.

Children of Maria Tomasa AMARO and mestizo Jose Basilio HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Juana Gil HERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Oct 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Justo HERNANDEZ**, christened 22 Oct 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Maria Georga HERNANDEZ**, born about 1810.
- 12 iv **Jose Gregorio HERNANDEZ**, christened 24 May 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Teodocia HERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Jul 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vi **Maria Paula Jesus HERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Mar 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vii **Jose Desiderio HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 viii **Manuel HERNANDEZ**, christened 22 Jan 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ix **Margarito HERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Jun 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of **Juan Francisco HERRERA and coyota Micaela Rosalia ARGUIJO**

Image 237-9

1. **Juan Francisco HERRERA**. He married on 27 Feb 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Micaela Rosalia ARGUIJO**.

Children of Juan Francisco HERRERA and coyota Micaela Rosalia ARGUIJO were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Maria Nepomucena HERRERA**, christened 15 Jun 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Antonio Marcelino DURON**

Image 238-1

1. **Antonio Marcelino DURON**. He married on 24 Apr 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen SAUCEDO**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Jose Ramon DAVALOS
Image 238-2

1. **Juan Jose Ramon DAVALOS**. He married on 24 Apr 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**.

Descendants of
mulato Jose Gervacio LIVAS and mulata Martina Eusebia
HERRERA
Image 238-3

1. **mulato Jose Gervacio LIVAS**. He married on 24 Apr 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Martina Eusebia HERRERA**.

Children of mulato Jose Gervacio LIVAS and mulata Martina Eusebia HERRERA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| 2 | i | Juana Josefa LIVAS , christened 2 Apr 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Leandro LIVAS , christened 7 Mar 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of
indio Pedro Joseph SILVA and mestiza Maria San Joseph
ORTIZ
Image 238-4

1. **indio Pedro Joseph SILVA**. He married on 3 May 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria San Joseph ORTIZ**.

Children of indio Pedro Joseph SILVA and mestiza Maria San Joseph ORTIZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| 2 | i | Maria Clara SILVA , christened 23 Aug 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Petra Regalada SILVA , christened 19 Jun 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of
mulato libre Marcelo Santos GINES
Image 238-5

1. **mulato libre Marcelo Santos GINES**. He married on 2 Jun 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Pioquinta CARMEN**.

Marriage of
indio Juan Antonio YBARRA
Image 238-6

1. **indio Juan Antonio YBARRA**. He married on 2 Jun 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Petra CRUZ**.

Descendants of
indio Joseph Esteban YBARRA and mulata libre Maria
Gertrudis CARDONA
Image 238-7

1. **indio Joseph Esteban YBARRA**. He married on 2 Jun 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis CARDONA**.

Children of indio Joseph Esteban YBARRA and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis CARDONA were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulato libre Jose Felix YBARRA**, christened 19 Jun 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Macedonia RESENDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Jose Felix YBARRA** (Joseph Esteban), christened 19 Jun 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Aug 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Macedonia RESENDEZ**, daughter of mestizo Jose Andres RESENDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa LUNA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Felix YBARRA and mestiza Maria Macedonia RESENDEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| 3 | i | Teodoro YBARRA , christened 19 Nov 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | ii | Jose Alvino YBARRA , christened 12 Mar 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iii | Maria Leandra YBARRA , christened 11 Mar 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | iv | Jose Esteban Crescencio YBARRA , christened 14 Sep 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | v | Juan Nepomuceno CARMONA , christened 28 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | vi | Maria Petra Cecilia YBARRA , christened 14 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | vii | Jose Urbano YBARRA , christened 8 Jun 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendant of
indio Ignacio Rafael Encarnacion SANTOS and india Maria

Teresa JESUS

Image 238-8

1. **indio Ignacio Rafael Encarnacion SANTOS**. He married on 19 Jun 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Teresa JESUS**.

Children of indio Ignacio Rafael Encarnacion SANTOS and india Maria Teresa JESUS were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Antonio Nicolas SANTOS**, christened 3 Oct 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Joseph Leonardo MARTIN

Image 238-9

1. **indio Joseph Leonardo MARTIN**. He married on 22 Jun 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe (---)**.

Marriage of indio Juan Pablo MARTIN

Image 239-1

1. **indio Juan Pablo MARTIN**. He married on 20 Aug 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Ramona (---)**.

Marriage of indio Jose Cristobal (---)

Image 239-2

1. **indio Jose Cristobal (---)**. He married on 23 Oct 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Manuela ALEJANDRO**.

Descendant of indio Silverio JESUS and india Maria Catalina RESENDEZ

Image 239-3

1. **indio Silverio JESUS**. He married on 8 Nov 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Catalina RESENDEZ**.

Children of indio Silverio JESUS and india Maria Catalina RESENDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Francisco Javier JESUS**, christened 26 Dec 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

indio Jose Ventura SILVA and india Rafaela VEGA

Image 239-4

1. **indio Jose Ventura SILVA**. He married on 15 Nov 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Rafaela VEGA**.

Children of indio Jose Ventura SILVA and india Rafaela VEGA were as follows:

- 2 i **Antonio Tadeo SILVA**, christened 12 Mar 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **indio Antonio Cayetano SILVA**, christened 23 Jan 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Eufrasia GONZALEZ ESPARZA**.
- + 4 iii **india Maria Ascencion Anastacia SILVA**, christened 20 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Remigio ALEJANDRO**.
- + 5 iv **india Maria Cosme Damiana SILVA**. She married **indio Jose Eusebio VENTURA**.
- + 6 v **Clemente SILVA**. He married **Maria Teresa Jesus PLATA**.
- + 7 vi **mulato Antonio SILVA**. He married **Maria Trinidad LUNA**.

Generation 2

3. **indio Antonio Cayetano SILVA** (Jose Ventura), christened 23 Jan 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Apr 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Eufrasia GONZALEZ ESPARZA**, daughter of Juan Jose ESPARZA and Maria Candida GONZALEZ.

Children of indio Antonio Cayetano SILVA and india Maria Eufrasia GONZALEZ ESPARZA were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Josefa SILVA**, born about 1803.
- 9 ii **Maria Basilia SILVA**, christened 9 Jul 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Ignacio Jesus SILVA**, christened 17 Nov 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Jose Eusebio SILVA**, christened 17 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Jose Leonardo SILVA**, christened 4 Mar 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **india Maria Ascencion Anastacia SILVA** (Jose Ventura), christened 20 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Nov 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Remigio ALEJANDRO**, christened 12 Oct 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco ALEJANDRO and Maria Gertrudis CERDA.

Children of india Maria Ascencion Anastacia SILVA and indio Jose Remigio ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Pedro ALEJANDRO**, christened Jul 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Pilar ALEJANDRO**, born about 1807.
- 15 iii **Maria Narcisa ALEJANDRO**, christened 7 Nov 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Jose Claudio ALEJANDRO**, christened 19 Feb 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 17 v **Maria Dolores ALEJANDRO**, christened 20 Jan 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Maria Silvestra ALEJANDRO**, christened 4 Jan 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vii **Maria Maxima ALEJANDRO**, christened 23 Nov 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 viii **Juana Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Jun 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ix **Juan Nepomuceno ALEJANDRO**, christened 22 May 1826 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **india Maria Cosme Damiana SILVA** (Jose Ventura). She married on 17 Jan 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Eusebio VENTURA**, christened 3 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Joseph Joaquin VENTURA and mulata libre Maria Antonia LIRA.

Children of india Maria Cosme Damiana SILVA and indio Jose Eusebio VENTURA were as follows:

- 22 i **Jose Inocencio VENTURA**, christened 17 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Maria Apolinaria VENTURA**, christened 24 Jul 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Maria Zeferina VENTURA**, christened 2 Apr 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Jose Pelagio VENTURA**, christened 5 Apr 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Jose Epifanio VENTURA**, christened 15 Apr 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Jose Doroteo VENTURA**, christened 21 Feb 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Clemente SILVA** (Jose Ventura). He married on 27 Sep 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus PLATA**, daughter of mulato libre Jose Martin HERNANDEZ PLATA and india Maria Dominga CRUZ.

Children of Clemente SILVA and Maria Teresa Jesus PLATA were as follows:

- 28 i **Maria Dionisia SILVA**, christened 12 Oct 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Maria Mamerta Dolores SILVA**, christened 15 May 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iii **Maria Ignacia Florentina SILVA**, christened 14 Mar 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iv **Maria Ignacia SILVA**, christened 4 Aug 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 v **Fermin SILVA**, christened 17 Jul 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 vi **Jose Maria SILVA**, christened 23 Jul 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mulato Antonio SILVA** (Jose Ventura). He married on 22 Nov 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad LUNA**, christened 2 Apr 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Francisco LUNA and mestiza Maria Gregoria GALICIA.

Children of mulato Antonio SILVA and Maria Trinidad LUNA were as follows:

- 34 i **Maria Cayetana SILVA**, christened 9 Aug 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 ii **Jose Quirino SILVA**, christened 8 Jun 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 iii **Maria Ana SILVA**, christened 26 Jul 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Juan AGANION
Image 239-5**

1. **indio Juan AGANION**. He married on 26 Nov 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Anastacia (---)**.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Felipe SANTIAGO
Image 239-6**

1. **mulato libre Felipe SANTIAGO**. He married on 20 Nov 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana CECILIA**.

**Descendants of
indio Jose Gregorio GONZALEZ GODINO and india Maria
Josefa PONCE
Image 239-7**

1. **indio Jose Gregorio GONZALEZ GODINO**. He married on 30 Nov 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa PONCE**, daughter of mestizo Joseph Manuel PONCE and mulata libre Maria Rosa ZAMORA.

Children of indio Jose Gregorio GONZALEZ GODINO and india Maria Josefa PONCE were as follows:

- 2 i **mestizo Bartolome GODINO**. He married on 19 Sep 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Eusebia PEREZ**, daughter of Feliciano PEREZ and Josefa AGILAR.
- 3 ii **Ana Maria Leonarda GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Andres GODINO**, christened 30 Oct 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Antonio GODINO**, christened 15 Sep 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Lorenzo Obispo GODINO**, christened 24 Feb 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Luciana GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Jun 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Antonio RIVERA
Image 239-8

1. **indio Antonio RIVERA**. He married on 4 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis FLORES**.

Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Feliciano ALEJANDRO and mulata libre
Maria Andrea ORNELAS
Image 239-9

1. **mulato libre Jose Feliciano ALEJANDRO**. He married on 4 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Andrea ORNELAS**.

Children of mulato libre Jose Feliciano ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Andrea ORNELAS were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | Maria Ignacia ALEJANDRO , christened 30 Dec 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | indio Juan Esteban ALEJANDRO , christened 5 Nov 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married mestiza Maria Vitala Jesus GAMEZ . |
| + 4 | iii | Maria Benita ALEJANDRO , christened 2 Apr 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married indio Buenaventura GUAJARDO . |
| 5 | iv | Juana Petra ALEJANDRO , christened 27 Jun 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Maria Gregoria ALEJANDRO , christened 13 Mar 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

3. **indio Juan Esteban ALEJANDRO** (Jose Feliciano), christened 5 Nov 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Vitala Jesus GAMEZ**, christened 27 May 1781, daughter of mestizo Vicente GAMEZ and mestiza Ana Maria SANCHEZ.

Children of indio Juan Esteban ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Vitala Jesus GAMEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 7 | i | Maria Seferina ALEJANDRO , christened 8 Sep 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | ii | Jose Tibursio ALEJANDRO , christened 27 Apr 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | iii | Maria Fernanda ALEJANDRO , christened 5 Jun 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | iv | Jose Luciano ALEJANDRO , christened 16 Jan 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | v | Maria Roberta ALEJANDRO , christened 19 Jun 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

4. **Maria Benita ALEJANDRO** (Jose Feliciano), christened 2 Apr 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. She married on 18 Jun 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Buenaventura GUAJARDO**, christened 13 Aug 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Francisco Javier GUAJARDO and mestiza Maria Juana Estefana MARTINEZ.

Children of Maria Benita ALEJANDRO and indio Buenaventura GUAJARDO were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Irineo GUAJARDO**, christened 9 Apr 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Matias Nepomuceno Trinidad GUAJARDO**, christened 12 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Secundino Obispo GUAJARDO**, christened 14 Jul 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Maria Juana GUAJARDO**, born about 1807.
- 16 v **Jose Bernabe GUAJARDO**, christened 20 Jun 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Vicente GUAJARDO**, born about 1817.
- 18 vii **Maria Isabel Trinidad GUAJARDO**, christened 26 Nov 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Juan Antonio GARCIA
Image 239-10**

1. **indio Juan Antonio GARCIA**. He married on 4 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria (---)**.

**Descendants of
indio Anastacio Cruz MENDOZA and mulata libre Juana
Manuela SANTOS
Image 240-1**

1. **indio Anastacio Cruz MENDOZA**. He married on 14 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Manuela SANTOS**.

Children of indio Anastacio Cruz MENDOZA and mulata libre Juana Manuela SANTOS were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Segundo MENDOZA**. He married **mestiza Maria Rafaela MALDONADO**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Segundo MENDOZA** (Anastacio Cruz). He married on 19 Dec 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rafaela MALDONADO**, born about 1776, daughter of mestizo Joseph Antonio MALDONADO and mestiza Maria Placida CANDELARIA.

Children of Jose Segundo MENDOZA and mestiza Maria Rafaela MALDONADO were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Dolores MENDOZA**, born about 1809.

**Descendants of
mestizo Jose Miguel RAMOS and india Barbara Gertrudis
RESA**

Image 240-2

1. **mestizo Jose Miguel RAMOS**. He married on 19 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Barbara Gertrudis RESA**.

Children of mestizo Jose Miguel RAMOS and india Barbara Gertrudis RESA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Miguel RAMOS , christened 24 May 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Roberto RAMOS , christened 28 Apr 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Luz Celestina RAMOS , christened 24 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Juana Maria RAMOS , christened 24 May 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Manuel REYES and india Maria Juliana
BASALDUA**

Image 240-3

1. **mulato libre Jose Manuel REYES**. He married on 19 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juliana BASALDUA**.

Children of mulato libre Jose Manuel REYES and india Maria Juliana BASALDUA were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|---|---|
| + 2 | i | indio Juan Agustin REYES , christened 14 Sep 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married india Maria Bernardina ALEJANDRO . |
|-----|---|---|

Generation 2

2. **indio Juan Agustin REYES** (Jose Manuel), christened 14 Sep 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Dec 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Bernardina ALEJANDRO**, daughter of Jose Francisco ALEJANDRO and Juana Petra MARTINEZ.

Children of indio Juan Agustin REYES and india Maria Bernardina ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| 3 | i | Maria Panfila REYES , christened 8 Jun 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | ii | Jose Marcelino REYES , christened 10 Jun 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iii | Jose Ignacio REYES , christened 16 Jul 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | iv | Jose Guadalupe REYES , christened 12 Dec 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, |

- Mexico.
- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 7 | v | Maria REYES , born about 1816. |
| 8 | vi | Jose Rafael REYES , christened 29 Oct 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | vii | Jose Pablo Zenon REYES , christened 27 Jun 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | viii | Maria Cayetana REYES , christened 14 Aug 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of mulato libre Pablo Jose LUNA and india Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO

Image 240-4

1. **mulato libre Pablo Jose LUNA**. He married on 20 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO**.

Children of mulato libre Pablo Jose LUNA and india Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Victoria LUNA , christened 22 Sep 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Maria Maxima LUNA , christened 14 Feb 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 4 | iii | india Maria Dorotea LUNA . She married Juan Jose MEDEL . |

Generation 2

4. **india Maria Dorotea LUNA** (Pablo Jose). She married on 28 May 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose MEDEL**, son of Jose Maria MEDELES and Ana Maria SORRILLA.

Children of india Maria Dorotea LUNA and Juan Jose MEDEL were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 5 | i | mestiza Maria Eduvigis MEDEL , christened 26 Oct 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|--|

Marriage of indio Juan Ignacio SANTOS

Image 240-5

1. **indio Juan Ignacio SANTOS**. He married on 20 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Hilaria** (---).

Descendants of mestizo Joseph Crispin GALLARDO and mestiza Maria Gertrudis LEGASPE

Image 240-6

1. **mestizo Joseph Crispin GALLARDO**, christened 31 Jul 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph GALLARDO and Ana Maria MARROQUIN. He married on 15 Apr 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis LEGASPE**, christened 4 Mar 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of adopted Joseph LEGASPE and Petra Bernarda SANCHEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Crispin GALLARDO and mestiza Maria Gertrudis LEGASPE were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Josefa GALLARDO**. She married **indio Joseph Tiburcio DANIEL ALIAS PEREZ**.
- 3 ii **Jose Cleto Marcelino GALLARDO**, christened 30 Apr 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Felix GALLARDO**, christened 14 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Fabiana GALLARDO**, christened 13 Mar 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **mestizo Jose Dionisio GALLARDO**. He married **mestiza Juana Maria RIVERA**.
- 7 vi **Jose Vitor GALLARDO**, christened 15 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Simona GALLARDO**, christened 28 Nov 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **mestiza Maria Gertrudis GALLARDO**. She married **mestizo Jose Sotelo MENDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Josefa GALLARDO** (Joseph Crispin). She married on 23 Aug 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Tiburcio DANIEL ALIAS PEREZ**, son of Pedro Jose DANIEL and Maria Petra SANTOS.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa GALLARDO and indio Joseph Tiburcio DANIEL ALIAS PEREZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Adriano DANIEL**, christened 9 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **mestizo Jose Graciano DANIEL**.
- 12 iii **indio Jose Crispin PEREZ**, christened 24 Jan 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Teodora DANIEL**, christened 11 Nov 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Jose Anastacio PEREZ**, christened 13 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Juan Jose PEREZ**, born about 1811.
- 16 vii **Maria Margarita PEREZ**, christened 22 Aug 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Jose Estanislao DANIEL**, christened 13 Jul 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestizo Jose Dionisio GALLARDO** (Joseph Crispin). He married on 15 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria RIVERA**.

Children of mestizo Jose Dionisio GALLARDO and mestiza Juana Maria RIVERA were as

follows:

- 18 i **Maria Pilar GALLARDO.**
- 19 ii **mestiza Maria Anastacia GALLARDO**, christened 5 May 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Jose Crisanto Trinidad GALLARDO**, christened 15 Feb 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Francisco GALLARDO**, born about 1805.
- 22 v **Jose Macedonio GALLARDO**, christened 26 Sep 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **mestiza Maria Gertrudis GALLARDO** (Joseph Crispin). She married on 21 Nov 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Sotelo MENDEZ**, son of indio Agustin Esteban MENDEZ and mulata libre Juana Francisca VALDE ROCHA.

Children of mestiza Maria Gertrudis GALLARDO and mestizo Jose Sotelo MENDEZ were as follows:

- 23 i **Maria Justa MENDEZ**, born about 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Maria Guadalupe MENDEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Jose Nestor MENDEZ**, christened 27 Nov 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Maria Fulgencia MENDEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 v **Maria Juana MENDEZ**, christened 13 Dec 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vi **Maria Andrea MENDEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vii **Maria Catarina MENDEZ**, christened 8 Jan 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 viii **Jose Rumualdo MENDEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ix **Jose Miguel MENDEZ**, christened 17 Oct 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 x **Juan Bautista MENDEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 xi **Juan Bautista MENDEZ**, christened 18 May 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 xii **Jose Apolonio MENDEZ.**

Descendants of indio Jose Santisima Trinidad LIRA and india Maria Lucia GALLEGOS Image 240-7

1. **indio Jose Santisima Trinidad LIRA**. He married on 15 Apr 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Lucia GALLEGOS**.

Children of indio Jose Santisima Trinidad LIRA and india Maria Lucia GALLEGOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Pasquala LIRA**, christened 21 May 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- 3 ii Mexico.
Maria Micaela LIRA, christened 12 Oct 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Marcos Feliciano CORDOVA and mestiza Petra Dionisia
BERNAL
Image 240-8

1. **indio Marcos Feliciano CORDOVA**, buried in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Apr 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Petra Dionisia BERNAL**, christened 9 Jul 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Dios BERNAL and Margarita CRUZ.

Children of indio Marcos Feliciano CORDOVA and mestiza Petra Dionisia BERNAL were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa Isidora CORDOVA**, christened 23 May 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
Manuel MESA and Maria Gertrudis RIVAS
Image 240-9

1. **Manuel MESA**. He married on 11 May 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RIVAS**.

Children of Manuel MESA and Maria Gertrudis RIVAS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Juliana MESA**, christened 9 Mar 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Jose Antonio CRUZ and india Maria Isabel VASQUEZ
Image 240-10

1. **indio Jose Antonio CRUZ**. He married on 20 May 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Isabel VASQUEZ**.

Children of indio Jose Antonio CRUZ and india Maria Isabel VASQUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Ramon CRUZ**, christened 12 Mar 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato libre Jose Patricio ZAMBRANO and india Francisca
Micaela BOCANEGRA
Image 241-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Patricio ZAMBRANO**. He married on 19 Jun 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca Micaela BOCANEGRA**.

Children of mulato libre Jose Patricio ZAMBRANO and india Francisca Micaela BOCANEGRA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Maria Adriano ZAMBRANO**, born 8 Sep 1777 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 23 Sep 1777 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of
mestizo Domingo Mariano GARCIA and india Maria
Magdalena (---)
Image 241-2**

1. **mestizo Domingo Mariano GARCIA**. He married on 17 Jul 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Magdalena (---)**.

Children of mestizo Domingo Mariano GARCIA and india Maria Magdalena (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Hipolito GARCIA**, christened 24 Aug 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Jose Julian BRAVO
Image 241-3**

1. **indio Jose Julian BRAVO**. He married on 21 Jul 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Encarnacion ROSA**.

**Descendants of
india Miguel Anastacio SOLIS and india Maria Nicolasa
BOCANEGRA
Image 241-4**

1. **india Miguel Anastacio SOLIS**. He married on 5 Aug 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Nicolasa BOCANEGRA**.

Children of india Miguel Anastacio SOLIS and india Maria Nicolasa BOCANEGRA were as follows:

- 2 i **mestizo Candelario SOLIS**. He married on 6 Sep 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Matiana SEDILLO**, daughter of Maria Francisca SEDILLO.
- 3 ii **Juan Jose SOLIS**, christened 5 Mar 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Jose Marcelo JESUS
Image 241-5**

1. **indio Jose Marcelo JESUS**. He married on 5 Aug 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia SOLIS**.

Descendant of
indio Jose Antonio HERNANDEZ and india Barbara Maria
Hilaria GARCIA BETANCOURT
Image 241-6

1. **indio Jose Antonio HERNANDEZ**. He married on 22 Sep 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Barbara Maria Hilaria GARCIA BETANCOURT**.

Children of indio Jose Antonio HERNANDEZ and india Barbara Maria Hilaria GARCIA BETANCOURT were as follows:

2 i **Jose Crisanto HERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Hilario Maria PONCE
Image 241-7

1. **indio Hilario Maria PONCE**. He married on 3 Oct 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Simona SANTOS**.

Descendants of
indio Jose Domingo VENTURA and india Maria San Jose
SANCHEZ
Image 241-8

1. **indio Jose Domingo VENTURA**. He married on 3 Oct 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria San Jose SANCHEZ**.

Children of indio Jose Domingo VENTURA and india Maria San Jose SANCHEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **indio Maria Leocadia VENTURA**. She married **indio Jose Gerardo HERNANDEZ**.
+ 3 ii **indio Jose Albino VENTURA**. He married **india Maria Reyes RATIBEL**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Maria Leocadia VENTURA** (Jose Domingo). She married on 13 Feb 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Gerardo HERNANDEZ**, son of lobo Bernardo Francisco HERNANDEZ and Maria Isabel MENDEZ.

Children of indio Maria Leocadia VENTURA and indio Jose Gerardo HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Andres HERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Jan 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Jose Remigio HERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Regino Jesus HERNANDEZ**, born about 1803.
- 7 iv **Jose Telesforo HERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Maria Trinidad HERNANDEZ**, born about 1804.
- 9 vi **Jose Marcelino HERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Aug 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vii **Maria Dionisia HERNANDEZ**, born about 1811.
- 11 viii **Pedro Nolasco HERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **indio Jose Albino VENTURA** (Jose Domingo). He married on 19 Jan 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Reyes RATIBEL**, daughter of indio Jose Santisima Trinidad RATIVEL and india Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Jose Albino VENTURA and india Maria Reyes RATIBEL were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Catarina VENTURA**, born about 1802.

Marriage of **mulato libre Jose Rosa RODRIGUEZ** Image 241-9

1. **mulato libre Jose Rosa RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 3 Oct 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Pascuala Rosalia (---)**.

Descendants of **Jose Manuel Jesus TORRES SANTA CRUZ and mestiza Marcela Apolonia BALDERAS** Image 241-10

1. **Jose Manuel Jesus TORRES SANTA CRUZ**. He married on 5 Nov 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Marcela Apolonia BALDERAS**.

Children of Jose Manuel Jesus TORRES SANTA CRUZ and mestiza Marcela Apolonia BALDERAS were as follows:

- + 2 i **loba Maria Antonia TORRES**, born about 1776. She married (1) **mestizo Bernabe MENDEZ**; (2) **mestizo Jose Francisco AMARO**; (3) **Jose Francisco COSTILLA**.
- 3 ii **Maria Agustina TORRES**, christened 18 Sep 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Zenona TORRES**, christened 20 Jul 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Teodoro TORRES**, christened 14 Apr 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Francisca Javiera TORRES**, christened 8 Dec 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Norberta TORRES**, christened 9 Jun 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - + 8 vii **mestiza Maria Francisca TORRES**, christened 10 Dec 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Julio Trinidad MARTINEZ**.
 - 9 viii **Mariana Gertrudis TORRES**, christened 3 Aug 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **loba Maria Antonia TORRES** (Jose Manuel Jesus), born about 1776. She married (1) on 25 Nov 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Bernabe MENDEZ**, born about 1775, son of mestizo Luis MENDEZ and Maria Encarnacion EREVIA; (2) on 4 Feb 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Francisco AMARO**, son of indio Juan MARTIN AMARO and india Francisca Javiera LIRA; (3) on 23 Apr 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Francisco COSTILLA**.

Children of loba Maria Antonia TORRES and mestizo Bernabe MENDEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Timotea MENDEZ**, christened 22 Aug 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of loba Maria Antonia TORRES and mestizo Jose Francisco AMARO were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Ignacia AMARO**, christened 31 Jul 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mestiza Maria Francisca TORRES** (Jose Manuel Jesus), christened 10 Dec 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 31 May 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Julio Trinidad MARTINEZ**, son of Anita MARTINEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Francisca TORRES and mestizo Jose Julio Trinidad MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 12 i **Jose Regino MARTINEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Maria VENTURA and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GUERRERO Image 242-1

1. **indio Jose Maria VENTURA**. He married on 27 Jan 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GUERRERO**.

Children of indio Jose Maria VENTURA and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GUERRERO were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Francisco Teodoro VENTURA**. He married **mestiza Maria Hilaria PLATA**.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Francisco Teodoro VENTURA** (Jose Maria). He married on 13 Jan 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Hilaria PLATA**, daughter of Juana Antonia PLATA.

Children of mestizo Francisco Teodoro VENTURA and mestiza Maria Hilaria PLATA were as follows:

- 3 i **mestiza Maria Seferina VENTURA**, christened 14 Sep 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Jose Saturnino VENTURA**, christened 26 Sep 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Maria Fermina VENTURA**, born about 1807.
- 6 iv **Jose Meliton VENTURA**, born about 1808.
- 7 v **Maria Eulalia Luz VENTURA**, born about 1809.
- 8 vi **Maria Francisca VENTURA**, born about 1811.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Marcos Francisco GRIXALVA and india Maria
Gertrudis CASTRO**

Image 242-2

1. **mulato libre Marcos Francisco GRIXALVA**. He married on 11 Feb 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis CASTRO**.

Children of mulato libre Marcos Francisco GRIXALVA and india Maria Gertrudis CASTRO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa GRIXALVA**, christened 1 Feb 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Florentina GRIXALVA**, christened 26 Jun 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Manuel Trinidad VILLAFRANCA**

Image 242-3

1. **mulato libre Manuel Trinidad VILLAFRANCA**. He married on 11 Feb 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Marta Dolores RESENDEZ**.

**Descendant of
mulato libre Jose Martin LAUREANO and india Maria
Gertrudis (---)**

Image 242-4

1. **mulato libre Jose Martin LAUREANO**. He married on 11 Feb 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis (---)**.

Children of mulato libre Jose Martin LAUREANO and india Maria Gertrudis (---) were as

follows:

- 2 i **Jose Tomas LAUREANO**, christened 12 Oct 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Juan Francisco CORDOVA and mestiza Maria Juliana
ORTIZ**

Image 242-5

1. **indio Juan Francisco CORDOVA**. He married on 11 Feb 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Juliana ORTIZ**.

Children of indio Juan Francisco CORDOVA and mestiza Maria Juliana ORTIZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Estefana CORDOVA**, christened 24 Aug 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Encarnacion SILVA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Estefana CORDOVA** (Juan Francisco), christened 24 Aug 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 16 Nov 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Encarnacion SILVA**.

Children of Maria Estefana CORDOVA and indio Jose Encarnacion SILVA were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Luisa SILVA**, christened 24 Aug 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 ii **Maria Benita Abad SILVA**, christened 22 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 iii **Maria Gertrudis SILVA**, christened 7 Jul 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 iv **Maria Petra SILVA**, christened 9 Jul 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7 v **Jose Rosalino SILVA**, christened 10 Sep 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8 vi **Leonarda SILVA**, christened 8 Nov 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
9 vii **Jose Telesforo SILVA**, christened 8 Jan 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
10 viii **Jose Gervacio SILVA**, christened 29 Jun 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
11 ix **Maria Casilda SILVA**, christened 23 Apr 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Jose Domingo LUNA and india Maria Petra ALCANTARA**
Image 242-6

1. **indio Jose Domingo LUNA**. He married on 11 Feb 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Petra ALCANTARA**.

Children of indio Jose Domingo LUNA and india Maria Petra ALCANTARA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Felipe LUNA**, christened 15 Jun 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Hermenegilda LOPEZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Honorata LUNA**, christened 4 Mar 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Paula LUNA**, christened 19 Feb 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Joseph Manuel LUNA**, christened 20 Nov 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **indio Jose Marcos LUNA**. He married **Maria Angeles RAMIREZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Felipe LUNA** (Jose Domingo), christened 15 Jun 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Hermenegilda LOPEZ**, daughter of Jose Jacinto JARAMIO and Maria Juana LOPEZ.

Children of Felipe LUNA and Maria Hermenegilda LOPEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **mestizo Jose Viviano LUNA**, born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Cesaria LUNA**, born in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria San Juana LUNA**, born 1813.
- 10 iv **Margarita LUNA**, born 1814; buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **indio Jose Vitoriano LUNA**, christened 8 Sep 1816 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **indio Jose Marcos LUNA** (Jose Domingo). He married on 29 Jan 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Angeles RAMIREZ**, daughter of Manuel RAMIREZ and Jacinta RAMIREZ.

Children of indio Jose Marcos LUNA and Maria Angeles RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Fabiana LUNA**, christened 7 Feb 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Reyes LUNA**, born 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Maria Canuta LUNA**, christened 1 Feb 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of mestizo Manuel Salvador PEREZ and mestiza Josefa Isidora RODRIGUEZ

Image 242-7

1. **mestizo Manuel Salvador PEREZ**. He married on 11 Feb 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Josefa Isidora RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of mestizo Manuel Salvador PEREZ and mestiza Josefa Isidora RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Maria PEREZ**, christened 1 Sep 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Jose Joaquin ORTIZ

Image 245-1

1. **Jose Joaquin ORTIZ**. He married on 21 Apr 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Andrea Maxima (---)**.

Descendant of
indio Vicente Ferrer AVILA and india Maria VENTURA
Image 245-2

1. **indio Vicente Ferrer AVILA**, son of Jose Manuel AVILA and Maria GARCIA. He married on 28 Apr 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria VENTURA**.

Children of indio Vicente Ferrer AVILA and india Maria VENTURA were as follows:

2 i **Marta Florencia AVILA**, christened 3 Mar 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Damaso Guadalupe GALLEGOS and mulata libre
Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ
Image 245-3

1. **mulato libre Damaso Guadalupe GALLEGOS**, christened 23 Dec 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Roque Francisco (---) and Maria Balvina (---). He married on 28 Apr 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Nov 1758 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Paulin Serio RODRIGUEZ and india Lucia Gonsaga GARCIA.

Children of mulato libre Damaso Guadalupe GALLEGOS and mulata libre Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **indio Perfecto Santos GALLEGOS**, christened 7 May 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Francisca Viviana YBARRA**.
3 ii **Simon GALLEGOS**, christened 1 Apr 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 iii **Nicolas Marcelino GALLEGOS**, christened 3 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **indio Perfecto Santos GALLEGOS** (Damaso Guadalupe), christened 7 May 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca Viviana YBARRA**, christened 22 Dec 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Esteban YBARRA and mulata libre Maria Gracia HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Perfecto Santos GALLEGOS and india Francisca Viviana YBARRA were as follows:

5 i **Maria Ascencion GALLEGOS**, christened 28 May 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 ii **Jose Vitoriano GALLEGOS**, christened 11 Sep 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Jose Manuel ARGUIJO
Image 245-4

1. **mulato libre Jose Manuel ARGUIJO**, son of Juan Martin ARGUIJO and Maria Candelaria MEDINA. He married on 28 Apr 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis Aniceta LUNA**, daughter of Francisco Javier LUNA and Juana ROSA.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Vitorino Trinidad AGUILAR
Image 246-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Vitorino Trinidad AGUILAR**, son of Felipe AGUILAR and Maria Dolores VENTURA. He married on 29 Apr 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Anastacia Cruz HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Antonio HERNANDEZ and Maria Rosalia (---).

Descendants of
indio Isidro Vicente Ferrer MARTIN
Image 246-2

1. **indio Isidro Vicente Ferrer MARTIN**, son of Gregorio Susano MARTIN and Maria Dolores TORO. He married on 29 Apr 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Antonia Trinidad PADILLA**, christened 15 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph PADILLA and mestiza Eufrosia Gertrudis MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO.

Marriage of
Silverio Luz NAVARRO
Image 246-3

1. **Silverio Luz NAVARRO**, son of Pedro NAVARRO and Ana Gertrudis QUINTERO. He married on 5 May 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Rosalia LUNA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro LUNA and Maria Antonia GOMEZ.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan Jose Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ and mestiza
Juana Silvestra Cruz CASAREZ
Image 246-4

1. **mestizo Juan Jose Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**, son of Santiago RODRIGUEZ and Antonia Rosalia ESTRADA. He married on 3 Jun 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Silvestra Cruz CASAREZ**, daughter of Miguel CASAREZ and Antonia Pascuala SUCHIL.

Children of mestizo Juan Jose Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Juana Silvestra Cruz CASAREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Silveria Rafaela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Jul 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Pablo RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1784. He married on 16 May 1804 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosalia Nepomucena REYES**, christened 20 Jan 1787 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco REYES and Dolores GALVEZ.
- 4 iii **Joseph Lino RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1785 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1790 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **mestizo Jose Timoteo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Gertrudis ROSA**.
- + 7 vi **Jose Toribio RODRIGUEZ**. He married **Maria Josefa GUERRA**.
- 8 vii **Jose Julian RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1799 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **Pedro Jose RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Feb 1803 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guillerma GAYTAN**.

Generation 2

6. **mestizo Jose Timoteo RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Jose Nepomuceno), christened 6 Feb 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 16 Jul 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis ROSA**, christened 23 Nov 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Manuel ROSA and india Maria Josefa Ramona ALEJANDRO.

Children of mestizo Jose Timoteo RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Gertrudis ROSA were as follows:

- 10 i **Pedro RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Aug 1822 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Espiridiona RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Mar 1833 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Jose Toribio RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Jose Nepomuceno). He married on 29 Jan 1819 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUERRA**, christened 30 Mar 1799 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of coyote Jose Antonio GUERRA and coyota Maria Carmen OLIVARES.

Children of Jose Toribio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa GUERRA were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Nov 1819 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Geronimo Elias RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Jul 1821 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Nov 1824 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Pedro Jose RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 May 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Jose Pablo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1832 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Jose Ciriaco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Jun 1834 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vii **Apolinar RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Jul 1837 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon,

- 19 viii Mexico.
Jose Jorge RODRIGUEZ, christened 30 Jul 1839 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Pedro Jose RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Jose Nepomuceno), christened 19 Feb 1803 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jan 1829 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guillerma GAYTAN**, christened 15 Feb 1809 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Evaristo GAYTAN and Maria Dolores REYES.

Children of Pedro Jose RODRIGUEZ and Maria Guillerma GAYTAN were as follows:

- 20 i **Jose Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Aug 1832 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mestizo Jose Simon Cruz CASAREZ and mestiza Maria
Teresa GALVAN
Image 246-5**

1. **mestizo Jose Simon Cruz CASAREZ**, born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel CASAREZ and Antonia Pascuala SUCHIL. He married on 3 Jun 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa GALVAN**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GALVAN and Maria ASENCIA.

Children of mestizo Jose Simon Cruz CASAREZ and mestiza Maria Teresa GALVAN were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Cruz CASAREZ**, christened 21 May 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 3 ii **Maria Margarita CASAREZ**, born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Jose Maria ESPINOSA**.
4 iii **Maria Guadalupe CASAREZ**, christened 15 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Margarita CASAREZ** (Jose Simon Cruz), born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Nov 1803 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Maria ESPINOSA**, son of Agustin ESPINOSA and Maria Vicencia PERALES.

Children of Maria Margarita CASAREZ and mulato libre Jose Maria ESPINOSA were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Paula ESPINOSA**, christened 2 Feb 1805 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 ii **Maria Gregoria ESPINOSA**, christened 11 Mar 1807 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7 iii **Jose Aniceto ESPINOSA**, christened 20 Jul 1809 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8 iv **Jose Ignacio ESPINOSA**, christened 26 Nov 1810 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
9 v **Jose Domingo ESPINOSA**, christened 20 Dec 1812 in Montemorelos, Nuevo

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| | | Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | vi | Jose Timoteo ESPINOSA , christened 4 Feb 1815 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | vii | Florencia ESPINOSA , christened 3 Nov 1819 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | viii | Jose Simon ESPINOSA , christened 3 Nov 1819 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | ix | Mariano ESPINOSA . |
| 14 | x | Jose Mauricio ESPINOSA , christened 31 Jul 1822 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | xi | Maria Damiana ESPINOSA , christened 2 Oct 1824 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of **Jose Antonio Vicente GAMEZ** Image 246-6

1. **Jose Antonio Vicente GAMEZ**, son of Juan Antonio GAMEZ and Catalina PEREZ RIOS. He married on 2 Sep 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria RAMOS**, daughter of Dionisio RAMOS and Maria Antonia SANCHEZ.

Marriage of **mulato libre Jose Vicente DELGADO** Images 246<>247

1. **mulato libre Jose Vicente DELGADO**, son of Jose DELGADO and Lorenza Quiteria PEREZ. He married on 2 Sep 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Dolores REYES**, christened Apr 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Domingo REYES and coyota Victoria Rosalia SELEDONIA.

Marriages of **mulato libre Luis Antonio FIGUEROA** Image 247-1

1. **mulato libre Luis Antonio FIGUEROA**, son of Francisco Javier FIGUEROA and Bernardina ASCENCIO. He married (1) on 2 Sep 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Lucrecia LOPEZ**, daughter of Jose Clemente LOPEZ and Maria Francisca Antonia MANCILLA; (2) on 27 Jul 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria LUZ**.

Descendant of **indio Juan Dionisio PALACIOS and Maria Juliana ARGUIJO** Image 247-2

1. **indio Juan Dionisio PALACIOS**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio Vicente PALACIOS. He married on 20 Sep 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana ARGUIJO**, christened 2 Feb 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph

Manuel ARGUIJO and Maria Antonia CRUZ.

Children of indio Juan Dionisio PALACIOS and Maria Juliana ARGUIJO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Matiana PALACIOS**, christened 19 Mar 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Juan Antonio Basilio ESCOBEDO and Maria Josefa
Rosalia HERRERA**

Image 247-3

1. **indio Juan Antonio Basilio ESCOBEDO**, son of Jose Desiderio ESCOBEDO and Maria Antonia VENTURA. He married on 22 Sep 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Rosalia HERRERA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Francisco HERRERA and mulata libre Isabel Maria FLORES.

Children of indio Juan Antonio Basilio ESCOBEDO and Maria Josefa Rosalia HERRERA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Felipa Jesus ESCOBEDO**, christened 30 Mar 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Mar 1804 in Ciudad Victoria, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Pedro Vicente HERNANDEZ**, son of Juan Salvador HERNANDEZ and Petra Encarnacion MATA.
- 3 ii **Carlos ESCOBEDO**. He married on 24 Feb 1816 in Ciudad Victoria, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Isidra ROJAS**, daughter of Lazaro ROJAS and Eulogia SANCHEZ.

**Descendants of
indio Blas Maria ALEJANDRO and india Maria Antonia
GONZALEZ**

Image 247-4

1. **indio Blas Maria ALEJANDRO**, son of mulato libre Marcelo ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Manuela SANCHEZ. He married on 2 Oct 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**, daughter of Juan Diego GONZALEZ and Ana Gertrudis LUNA.

Children of indio Blas Maria ALEJANDRO and india Maria Antonia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Loreto ALEJANDRO**. She married **mestizo Juan Diego DIAZ**.
- 3 ii **Jose Leonardo ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Nov 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Nicolasa ALEJANDRO**, christened 19 Mar 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **indio Jose Fernando ALEJANDRO**. He married **india Maria Gregoria ALVARADO**.
- + 6 v **Maria Concepcion ALEJANDRO**, christened 12 Feb 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Filomeno DIAZ**.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Loreto ALEJANDRO** (Blas Maria). She married on 27 Jul 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Diego DIAZ**, christened 23 Nov 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Joseph Vicente DIAZ and mulata libre Ana Maria SAN JOSEPH.

Children of india Maria Loreto ALEJANDRO and mestizo Juan Diego DIAZ were as follows:

- 7 i **mestizo Jose Francisco DIAZ**, christened 2 Oct 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Jacoba DIAZ**, christened 10 Jul 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria Silvertra Guadalupe DIAZ**, christened 10 Jan 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Jose Eugenio DIAZ**, christened 28 Mar 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **Maria Merced DIAZ**, christened 9 Sep 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vi **Simon Pablo DIAZ**, christened 1 Apr 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **indio Jose Fernando ALEJANDRO** (Blas Maria). He married on 29 Apr 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gregoria ALVARADO**, daughter of Jose Antonio ALVARADO and Maria Gertrudis (---).

Children of indio Jose Fernando ALEJANDRO and india Maria Gregoria ALVARADO were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Aniceto ALEJANDRO**, born about 1812.
- 14 ii **Maria Jesus ALEJANDRO**, christened 11 Apr 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Eulalia ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Feb 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Tomasa ALEJANDRO**, christened 23 Sep 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Concepcion ALEJANDRO** (Blas Maria), christened 12 Feb 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Apr 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Filomeno DIAZ**, christened 9 Jul 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Eugenio DIAZ and Maria Eustaquia ARREASOLA.

Children of Maria Concepcion ALEJANDRO and Jose Filomeno DIAZ were as follows:

- 17 i **Maria Victoriana DIAZ**, christened 20 Jun 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Acension DIAZ**, christened 15 Aug 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Jose Julian DIAZ**, christened 23 Feb 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Maria Juana DIAZ**, christened 3 Jun 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Jose Benito DIAZ**, christened 22 Mar 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Pedro Jose DURAN
Image 247-5

1. **Pedro Jose DURAN**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph DURAN and Francisca Valeria ABREGO. He married on 19 Jul 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis MARTINEZ**, daughter of Juan MARTINEZ and Petra Sebastiana HERNANDEZ.

**Marriage of
coyote Jose Gregorio CHAVARRIA
Image 248-1**

1. **coyote Jose Gregorio CHAVARRIA**, christened 25 Dec 1756 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Crisostomo CHAVARRIA and Maria Josefa MARTINEZ. He married on 4 Nov 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana LARA**, christened 23 Mar 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Tomas LARA and Ana Maria Juliana ALEJANDRO.

**Descendants of
mestizo Jose Andres RESENDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa
LUNA
Image 248-2**

1. **mestizo Jose Andres RESENDEZ**, son of Toribio RESENDEZ and Gertrudis MENDOZA. He married on 11 Nov 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa LUNA**, daughter of Antonio Fermin LUNA and Maria Guadalupe MALDONADO.

Children of mestizo Jose Andres RESENDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa LUNA were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| + 2 | i | mestiza Maria Macedonia RESENDEZ . She married mulato libre Jose Felix YBARRA . |
| + 3 | ii | mestiza Maria Nicolasa RESENDEZ , christened 7 Jan 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) mestizo Pedro Severiano LUNA ; (2) lobo Jose Ascensio ARRIASOLA . |
| + 4 | iii | Maria Francisca RESENDEZ , buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Jose Ildefonso ARRIASOLA . |
| + 5 | iv | Dolores RESENDEZ . She married mestizo Jose Toribio ALEJANDRO . |
| 6 | v | Maria Guadalupe Trinidad RESENDEZ , christened 30 Jul 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 7 | vi | Maria Dolores RESENDEZ . She married Jose Ascension JASSO . |
| 8 | vii | Francisco Roman RESENDEZ , christened 18 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Macedonia RESENDEZ** (Jose Andres). She married on 29 Aug 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Felix YBARRA**, christened 19 Jun 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Joseph Esteban YBARRA and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis CARDONA.

Children of mestiza Maria Macedonia RESENDEZ and mulato libre Jose Felix YBARRA were as follows:

- 9 i **Teodoro YBARRA**, christened 19 Nov 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Alvino YBARRA**, christened 12 Mar 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Maria Leandra YBARRA**, christened 11 Mar 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Jose Esteban Crescencio YBARRA**, christened 14 Sep 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Juan Nepomuceno CARMONA**, christened 28 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vi **Maria Petra Cecilia YBARRA**, christened 14 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vii **Jose Urbano YBARRA**, christened 8 Jun 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mestiza Maria Nicolasa RESENDEZ** (Jose Andres), christened 7 Jan 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 27 Jul 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Pedro Severiano LUNA**, son of mestizo Joseph Toribio LUNA and mestiza Maria Guadalupe GARCIA; (2) on 28 Nov 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **lobo Jose Ascensio ARRIASOLA**, son of Jose Joaquin ARRIASOLA and Maria Juana Pasquala HERRERA.

Children of mestiza Maria Nicolasa RESENDEZ and mestizo Pedro Severiano LUNA were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Ponciano LUNA**, christened 25 Nov 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Francisca RESENDEZ** (Jose Andres), buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Feb 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ildefonso ARRIASOLA**, son of mulato libre Juan Agustin Doroteo ARRIASOLA and loba Maria Manuela LUNA.

Children of Maria Francisca RESENDEZ and Jose Ildefonso ARRIASOLA were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Maria ARRIASOLA**, christened 24 Jun 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Gregoria ARRIASOLA**, christened 13 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Dolores RESENDEZ** (Jose Andres). She married on 27 Nov 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Toribio ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Francisco Tomas ALEJANDRO and india Maria Dominga GARCIA.

Children of Dolores RESENDEZ and mestizo Jose Toribio ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Valentin Isidro ALEJANDRO**, christened 17 Feb 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Isidro ALEJANDRO**, born about 1814.
- 22 iv **Maria Leonarda ALEJANDRO**, christened 28 Jun 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 v **Maria Simona ALEJANDRO**, christened 20 Feb 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vi **Jose Encarnacion ALEJANDRO**, christened 28 Mar 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Dolores RESENDEZ** (Jose Andres). She married on 29 Sep 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ascension JASSO**, son of Jacinto JASSO and Maria Nieves SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Dolores RESENDEZ and Jose Ascension JASSO were as follows:

- 25 i **Diego JASSO**, born about 1816.
- 26 ii **Filomena JASSO**, christened 16 Jul 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iii **Maria Susana JASSO**, christened 6 Jun 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iv **Maria Dionisia JASSO**, christened 26 Apr 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 v **Maria Epifania Dolores JASSO**, christened 22 Apr 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vi **Jose Vitoriano JASSO**, christened 1 Apr 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 vii **Jose Mateo JASSO**, christened 4 Oct 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 viii **Juan Francisco JASSO**, christened 1 Jun 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Jose Lorenzo LOPEZ
Image 248-3

1. **indio Jose Lorenzo LOPEZ**, son of Juan LOPEZ and Maria CRUZ. He married on 28 Nov 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa NAVARRO**, daughter of Juan NAVARRO and Maria CRUZ.

Marriage of
Jose Laureano RODRIGUEZ
Image 248-4

1. **Jose Laureano RODRIGUEZ**, son of Antonio Reyes RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis MONASTERIO. He married on 28 Nov 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria VITELA**, daughter of Geronimo AGUILAR and Juana Maria PEDROZA.

Marriage of
indio Pedro Jose CARRION
Image 248-5

1. **indio Pedro Jose CARRION**, son of Juan Jose CARRION and Maria Nicolasa ALVAREZ. He married on 29 Nov 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa Jesus VILLARREAL**, daughter of Santiago VILLARREAL and Maria Encarnacion BASALDUA.

Descendants of

indio Hilario Justo ALEJANDRO and india Tomasa SANTOS

Image 248-6

1. **indio Hilario Justo ALEJANDRO**. He married on 27 Jan 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Tomasa SANTOS**.

Children of indio Hilario Justo ALEJANDRO and india Tomasa SANTOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Joseph Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 6 Feb 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Anselmo ALEJANDRO**, christened 7 May 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Dionisia ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Mar 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Toribio ALEJANDRO**, christened 14 Apr 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Roberta ALEJANDRO**, christened 20 Jun 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Nicolas VENTURA and Juana HERNANDEZ

Image 249-1

1. **mulato Nicolas VENTURA**. He married on 26 Feb 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Santos TORO.

Children of mulato Nicolas VENTURA and Juana HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Cornelia VENTURA**. She married **mestizo Jose Gervacio Cirildo AVILA**.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Cornelia VENTURA** (Nicolas). She married on 2 Jul 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Gervacio Cirildo AVILA**, son of Cayetano Cirildo AVILA and Petra Gertrudis CRUZ.

Children of india Maria Cornelia VENTURA and mestizo Jose Gervacio Cirildo AVILA were as follows:

- 3 i **Juan Esteban AVILA**, christened 9 Jan 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Felipe Jesus AVILA**, christened 23 Feb 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Joseph Maria REYES and india Maria Candelaria PEREZ and Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ

Image 249-2

1. **mulato Joseph Maria REYES**, son of indio Juan Agustin REYES and india Gertrudis ZUNIGA. He married (1) on 1 Feb 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CANDELARIA**, daughter of Juan HERNANDEZ and Simona (---); (2) on 27 Nov 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Candelaria PEREZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio PEREZ and Maria SIMONA; (3) on 28 Oct 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joseph Pablo HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa CHARLES.

Children of mulato Joseph Maria REYES and india Maria Candelaria PEREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **indio Jose Doroteo REYES**, christened 16 Jun 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Sep 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**, daughter of indio Joseph Pablo HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa CHARLES.
- 3 ii **Jose Gordiano REYES**, christened 27 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Juan Jose REYES**, christened 7 Nov 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Joseph Maria REYES and Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 5 i **Juan Jose REYES**, christened 11 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rafaela ALEJANDRO**.
- 6 ii **Francisco REYES**. He married on 9 Jan 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Cornelia Luz QUINONES**, christened 27 Sep 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Gervacio NOLASCO QUINONES and india Maria Timotea PERALES.
- + 7 iii **Maria Luz REYES**. She married (1) **Juan Paulin GONZALEZ**; (2) **Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 8 iv **Jose Cornelio REYES**, christened 30 Aug 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Lorenza Refugio RAMON**.
- + 9 v **Jose Monico REYES**, christened 30 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Roberta ESCAMILLA**.
- + 10 vi **Jesus Jose REYES**, christened 19 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ines GARCIA**.
- + 11 vii **Maria Cayetana REYES**, christened 14 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Jesus ALONSO**.

Generation 2

5. **Juan Jose REYES** (Joseph Maria), christened 11 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Sep 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rafaela ALEJANDRO**, daughter of indio Juan ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Ines ALVAREZ.

Children of Juan Jose REYES and Maria Rafaela ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Antonia REYES**, christened 26 May 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Agapito REYES**, christened 6 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Secundino REYES**, christened 12 Jul 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Maria Bernarda REYES**, christened 9 Apr 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Jose Nieves REYES**, christened 23 Aug 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 17 vi **Maximiliano REYES**, christened 25 Jun 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vii **Jose Hipolito REYES**, christened 21 Aug 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Luz REYES** (Joseph Maria). She married (1) on 1 Dec 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Paulin GONZALEZ**, son of Candida GONZALEZ; (2) on 13 Jun 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and india Luciana Bacilia HERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Luz REYES and Juan Paulin GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Segundo GONZALEZ**, christened 21 May 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Jose Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Jun 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Jose Gervacio GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Jun 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Luz REYES and Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 22 i **Jose Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Jose Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Sep 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Maria Jacinta RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Jose Domingo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 May 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Jose Feliciano RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Maria Martina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Nov 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Cornelio REYES** (Joseph Maria), christened 30 Aug 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jul 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lorenza Refugio RAMON**, born about 1801, daughter of mulato libre Juan Jose RAMON and mestiza Petra Selestina LUNA.

Children of Jose Cornelio REYES and Maria Lorenza Refugio RAMON were as follows:

- 28 i **Maria Isabel REYES**, christened 17 Oct 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Jose Nazario Jesus REYES**, christened 11 Mar 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iii **Jose Miguel REYES**, christened 6 Oct 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iv **Maria Lucia REYES**, christened 27 Dec 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 v **Maria Maxima REYES**, christened 2 Sep 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 vi **Maria Gregoria REYES**, christened 16 Mar 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 34 vii **Maria Hilaria REYES**, christened 16 Jan 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 viii **Jose Alvino REYES**, christened 16 Dec 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ix **Maria Juana REYES**, christened 15 Feb 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 x **Martin REYES**, christened 20 Nov 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Monico REYES** (Joseph Maria), christened 30 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Dec 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Roberta ESCAMILLA**, born about 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Atanacio ESCAMILLA and Maria Antonia SANCHEZ.

Children of Jose Monico REYES and mestiza Roberta ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 38 i **Maria Tomasa REYES**, christened 13 Mar 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 ii **Luciano REYES**, christened 16 Jan 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Jesus Jose REYES** (Joseph Maria), christened 19 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jan 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines GARCIA**, born about 1814 in Aramberri, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Anastacio GARCIA and Maria Isidora ABALOS.

Children of Jesus Jose REYES and Maria Ines GARCIA were as follows:

- 40 i **Maria Refugio REYES**, christened 12 Jun 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 ii **Jose Teodoro REYES**, christened 14 Apr 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 iii **Jose Jesus REYES**, christened 14 Jan 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 iv **Maria Francisca REYES**, christened 21 Mar 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 v **Jose Jesus REYES**, christened 9 Jan 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 vi **Juan Cruz REYES**, christened 23 Sep 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Maria Cayetana REYES** (Joseph Maria), christened 14 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Jul 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus ALONSO**, christened 17 Nov 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Pame Jose Miguel ALONSO and Maria Jesus TORRES.

Children of Maria Cayetana REYES and Jose Jesus ALONSO were as follows:

- 46 i **Jose Miguel ALONSO**, christened 13 Oct 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 ii **Maria Gregoria ALONSO**, christened 18 May 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 iii **Maria Nieves ALONSO**, christened 11 Aug 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 iv **Maria Carlota ALONSO**, christened 17 Nov 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Basilio GARCIA and mulata Teodora
MARTINEZ**

Image 249-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Basilio GARCIA**, son of mestizo Francisco Toribio GARCIA and mestiza Maria Antonia GONZALEZ. He married on 16 May 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Teodora MARTINEZ**, daughter of Basilio MARTINEZ and Petra SALAZAR.

Children of mulato libre Juan Basilio GARCIA and mulata Teodora MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **mestiza Maria Candelaria GARCIA**. She married on 4 May 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Paulin RESENDEZ**, son of Hipolito Antonio RESENDEZ and Maria Josefa LUNA.
- 3 ii **Maria Inocencia GARCIA**, christened 9 Jan 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Salome GARCIA**, christened 16 Sep 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Francisco DELGADO and mulata Maria
Simona RODRIGUEZ**

Image 249-4

1. **mulato libre Juan Francisco DELGADO**. He married on 30 May 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Simona RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Marcos RODRIGUEZ and Marcela GARCIA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Francisco DELGADO and mulata Maria Simona RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Pablo Jose Jesus DELGADO**, christened 19 Jul 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Ignacio DELGADO**, christened 14 Mar 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Juana DELGADO**, christened 21 May 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Francisco CERVANTES and Francisca Bernardina
FIGUEROA**

Image 249-5

1. **mulato Francisco CERVANTES**. He married on 25 Jun 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Bernardina FIGUEROA**, daughter of mulato libre Francisco FIGUEROA and india Placida Candelaria ARONA.

Children of mulato Francisco CERVANTES and Francisca Bernardina FIGUEROA were as

follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Josefa Ponciana CERVANTES**, christened 28 Dec 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Luciano GUTIERREZ**.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Josefa Ponciana CERVANTES** (Francisco), christened 28 Dec 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Sep 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Luciano GUTIERREZ**, son of Juan Dios GUTIERREZ and Maria Romana MORENO.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa Ponciana CERVANTES and mestizo Jose Luciano GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Guadalupe Trinidad GUTIERREZ**, born about 1806.
4 ii **Jose Antonio Martin GUTIERREZ**, christened 18 Nov 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 iii **Jose Senobio GUTIERREZ**, christened 2 Nov 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6 iv **Maria Dolores GUTIERREZ**, christened 17 Sep 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Joseph Damacio Guadalupe (---) Image 249-6

1. **indio Joseph Damacio Guadalupe (---)**, son of Roque Francisco (---) and Maria Balvina (---). He married on 30 Jun 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa (---)**, daughter of (---) SALVADOR and Nicolasa NARCISA.

Marriages of mulato libre Luis Antonio FIGUEROA Image 249-7

1. **mulato libre Luis Antonio FIGUEROA**, son of Francisco Javier FIGUEROA and Bernardina ASCENCIO. He married (1) on 2 Sep 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Lucrecia LOPEZ**, daughter of Jose Clemente LOPEZ and Maria Francisca Antonia MANCILLA; (2) on 27 Jul 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria LUZ**.

Descendants of indio Juan Candido GUERRERO and india Maria MATA Image 250-1

1. **indio Juan Candido GUERRERO**, son of Domingo GUERRERO and Maria Petra (---). He married on 11 Aug 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria MATA**, daughter of indio Gregorio MATA and mulata libre Maria Francisca VENTURA.

Children of indio Juan Candido GUERRERO and india Maria MATA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Marcos GUERRERO**, christened 26 Oct 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Gregorio GUERRERO**, christened 10 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Miguel VENTURA
Image 250-2**

1. **mulato libre Miguel VENTURA**, son of Pedro VENTURA and Maria Victoria (---). He married on 31 Aug 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria NAVARRO**.

**Descendant of
mulato Andres SANCHEZ and Maria Lucrecia (---)
Image 250-3**

1. **mulato Andres SANCHEZ**, son of Juan SANCHEZ and Maria Lucrecia (---). He married on 31 Aug 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lucrecia (---)**.

Children of mulato Andres SANCHEZ and Maria Lucrecia (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Sixta Norberta SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Apr 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mestizo Rafael EREVIA and mestiza Maria Victoria Luz
CEPEDA
Image 250-4**

1. **mestizo Rafael EREVIA**, son of Francisco EREVIA and Maria Egipiciaca REYES. He married on 31 Aug 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Victoria Luz CEPEDA**, christened 4 Jun 1762 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier CEPEDA and Matiana Gertrudis NAVARRO.

Children of mestizo Rafael EREVIA and mestiza Maria Victoria Luz CEPEDA were as follows:

- 2 i **mestizo Jose Ignacio Asencion EREVIA**, christened 27 May 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jul 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Francisca HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Pablo Jose HERNANDEZ and Maria Rita Norberta ORTIZ.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Jose Francisco EREVIA**, christened 11 Feb 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Gregoria BASALDUA**.

Generation 2

3. **mestizo Jose Francisco EREVIA** (Rafael), christened 11 Feb 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jan 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gregoria**

BASALDUA, christened 5 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Miguel BASALDUA and india Maria Micaela MESA.

Children of mestizo Jose Francisco EREVIA and mestiza Maria Gregoria BASALDUA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| 4 | i | Jose Tiburcio EREVIA , christened 29 Apr 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | ii | Maria Loreto EREVIA , born about 1814. |
| 6 | iii | Maria Juliana EREVIA , christened 7 Feb 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | iv | Jose Tiburcio EREVIA , christened 21 Aug 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
mulato Joseph Javier BARAJAS
Image 250-5**

1. **mulato Joseph Javier BARAJAS**, son of Dionisio RODRIGUEZ and Casimira CASIANO. He married on 31 Aug 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cesaria ALVAREZ**, christened 3 Mar 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Martin ALVAREZ and mulata libre Francisca Rosalia CASTILLO.

**Descendants of
mulato Nicolas SALAZAR and mulata Maria Bernarda
VENTURA
Image 250-6**

1. **mulato Nicolas SALAZAR**, son of Bernardo SALAZAR and Maria SAN JUAN. He married on 5 Sep 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Bernarda VENTURA**, daughter of Pedro VENTURA and Maria Victoria (---).

Children of mulato Nicolas SALAZAR and mulata Maria Bernarda VENTURA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|--|
| 2 | i | Maria Isidora SALAZAR , christened 25 May 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Nicanor Obispo SALAZAR , christened 26 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Descendant of
Jose Ferrer GOMEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA
Image 250-7**

1. **Jose Ferrer GOMEZ**, son of Antonio GOMEZ and Gertrudis SANCHEZ. He married on 22 Sep 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARZA**, christened 26 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Buenaventura GARZA and Juana Maria GIL.

Children of Jose Ferrer GOMEZ and Maria Antonia GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Ana Maria Eustaquia GOMEZ**, christened 30 Oct 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Felipe GOMEZ**
Images 250<>251

1. **mestizo Felipe GOMEZ**, son of Joseph Miguel GOMEZ and india Sebastiana Fabiana HERNANDEZ. He married on 1 Oct 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe VEGA**, daughter of indio Juan Antonio VEGA and mestiza Maria Guadalupe GUERRERO.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and india Luciana
Bacilia HERNANDEZ**
Image 251-1

1. **mulato Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, son of Ignacio RODRIGUEZ and Maria CRUZ. He married on 1 Oct 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Luciana Bacilia HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Asencio Joseph HERNANDEZ and Teresa JESUS.

Children of mulato Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and india Luciana Bacilia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**. She married **mestizo Jose Patricio ROSA**.
- + 3 ii **indio Jose Encarnacion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Manuela FRANCO**.
- + 4 iii **coyote Juan German RODRIGUEZ**. He married **india Maria Encarnacion SALAS**.
- 5 iv **Jose Miguel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Nov 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Aug 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Andres RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Luz REYES**.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 20 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Patricio ROSA**, son of coyote Joseph Miguel ROSA and Maria Candelaria ESPINOSA.

Children of mestiza Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ and mestizo Jose Patricio ROSA were as follows:

- 10 i **Anastacia ROSA**.
- 11 ii **Jose Eustaquio ROSA**, christened 8 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- 12 iii Mexico.
Jose Antonio ROSA, christened 12 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.

3. **indio Jose Encarnacion RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Antonio), christened 25 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Manuela FRANCO**, daughter of Luis Bernardino FRANCO and Maria Ildefonsa SALAZAR.

Children of indio Jose Encarnacion RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Manuela FRANCO were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.
14 ii **Jose Fabian RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Jan 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.
15 iii **Jose Macario Santos RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1808 in Galeana,
Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16 iv **Pablo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Apr 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
17 v **Maria Juliana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.
18 vi **Maria Polinaria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Jul 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo
Leon, Mexico.
19 vii **Jose Gregorio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Mar 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo
Leon, Mexico.
20 viii **Maria Micaela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Oct 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.
21 ix **Jose Gerardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Oct 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.
22 x **Maria Susana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.

4. **coyote Juan German RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Antonio). He married on 9 Jan 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Encarnacion SALAS**, daughter of Jose Felix SALAS and coyota Maria Regina ALDACO.

Children of coyote Juan German RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Encarnacion SALAS were as follows:

- 23 i **Jose Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Nov 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.
24 ii **Jose Pablo Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Jan 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo
Leon, Mexico.
25 iii **Maria Luciana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo
Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Antonio), christened 20 Sep 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Jun 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luz REYES**, daughter of mulato Joseph Maria REYES and Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ.

Children of Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ and Maria Luz REYES were as follows:

- 26 i **Jose Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo

- 27 ii Leon, Mexico.
Jose Antonio RODRIGUEZ, christened 15 Sep 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iii **Maria Jacinta RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iv **Jose Domingo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 May 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 v **Jose Feliciano RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 vi **Maria Martina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Nov 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Felipe Jesus GORDIANO REYES and mulata Maria Joaquina LUNA Image 251-2

1. **indio Felipe Jesus GORDIANO REYES**, son of indio Gordiano REYES and india Maria Francisca CONCEPCION. He married on 1 Oct 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Joaquina LUNA**, daughter of Juan Cruz LUNA and Basilia Victoria REYES.

Children of indio Felipe Jesus GORDIANO REYES and mulata Maria Joaquina LUNA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Loreto REYES**, christened 18 Feb 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **india Juana Tomasa GORDIANO**. She married on 31 May 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Francisco MARTINEZ**, son of mulato libre Joseph Francisco MARIN and india Maria Antonia ALEJANDRO.
- + 4 iii **india Antonia Jesus GORDIANO**. She married **indio Julian Apolinario MARIN**.

Generation 2

4. **india Antonia Jesus GORDIANO** (Felipe Jesus). She married on 26 Jul 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Julian Apolinario MARIN**, son of Jose Francisco MARIN and Maria Antonia RAMOS.

Children of india Antonia Jesus GORDIANO and indio Julian Apolinario MARIN were as follows:

- 5 i **Damasio Melquiades MARIN**, christened 25 Dec 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Marcos BASALDUA Image 251-3

1. **mulato libre Marcos BASALDUA**, son of mulato libre Salvador BASALDUA and mulata libre Maria RODRIGUEZ. He married on 30 Oct 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia (---)**.

Descendants of indio Joseph Mateo SILVA and india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO

Image 251-4

1. **indio Joseph Mateo SILVA**, son of Juan Calistro SILVA and Maria Simona ALEJANDRO. He married on 16 Nov 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 15 Dec 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Francisco Antonio ALEJANDRO and indio Maria Petra LUZ.

Children of indio Joseph Mateo SILVA and india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 2 | i | Juana Paula SILVA , christened 7 Jul 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | mestizo Isidro Jesus SILVA , christened 28 May 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Aug 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico mestiza Maria Anastacia ESPINOSA , daughter of mestizo Jose Antonio ESPINOSA and mulata libre Maria Nazaria BOCANEGRA. |
| + 4 | iii | india Maria Andrea SILVA . She married indio Juan Pablo MONTES . |
| 5 | iv | mestiza Maria Manuela SILVA , christened 21 Jun 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 17 Aug 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico mestizo Jose Clemente ALVAREZ , son of mulato libre Joseph Martin ALVAREZ and mestiza Maria Romana Lorenza VILLARREAL; (2) on 24 Feb 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Jose Nicolas ALEJANDRO , christened 27 Dec 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Marta HERNANDEZ. |
| 6 | v | Jose Marcos SILVA , christened 6 May 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Juan Silverio SILVA , christened 25 Jun 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | vii | Jose Blas SILVA , christened 16 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | viii | Maria Gertrudis SILVA , christened Oct 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | ix | Juan Nepomuceno SILVA , born about 1806. He married on 26 May 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico india Maria Brigida JIMENEZ , born about 1805, daughter of indio Jose Francisco JIMENEZ and india Maria Albina HERNANDEZ. |

Generation 2

4. **india Maria Andrea SILVA** (Joseph Mateo). She married on 17 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Pablo MONTES**, christened 3 Jul 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Pedro Joseph MONTES and mulata libre Ana Maria Tecla HERNANDEZ.

Children of india Maria Andrea SILVA and indio Juan Pablo MONTES were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 11 | i | Jose Hermenegildo MONTES , born about 1806. |
| 12 | ii | Jose Aniceto FLORES , born about 1807. |
| 13 | iii | Jose Hilario MONTES , christened 18 Jan 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | iv | Jose Maria MONTES , christened 9 Sep 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

- 15 v **Maria Prajedis FLORES**, born about 1814.
- 16 vi **Maria Juliana FLORES**, christened 28 Apr 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vii **Maria Teresa MONTES**, christened 17 Jun 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Juan MATA and Teodora SEDILLO
Image 251-5**

1. **mulato libre Juan MATA**, son of Salvador MATA and Maria Josefa (---). He married on 17 Nov 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Teodora SEDILLO**, daughter of mulato libre Diego SEDILLO and india Micaela Cecilia LOPEZ.

Children of mulato libre Juan MATA and Teodora SEDILLO were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Atilana MATA**, born about 1781. She married **indio Jose Felipe Santiago AQUINO**.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Atilana MATA** (Juan), born about 1781. She married on 13 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Felipe Santiago AQUINO**, christened 5 May 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Jose Tomas AQUINO and india Maria Casimira ALEJANDRO.

Children of india Maria Atilana MATA and indio Jose Felipe Santiago AQUINO were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Polonia AQUINO**, christened 11 Feb 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Manuel GARCIA and india Juana Francisca
CEPEDA
Image 251-6**

1. **mulato libre Juan Manuel GARCIA**, son of Jose Antonio GARCIA and Juana DE O. He married on 1 Dec 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Francisca CEPEDA**, daughter of mestizo Joseph Antonio CEPEDA and india Maria Antonia SANTOS.

Children of mulato libre Juan Manuel GARCIA and india Juana Francisca CEPEDA were as follows:

- 2 i **Simon Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 10 Apr 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Juan Guadalupe GARCIA**, born about 1780. He married **Juana Francisca MARTINEZ**.
- + 4 iii **india Maria Leonarda GARCIA**, christened 11 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Marcos Marcelino MARTINEZ**; (2) **Juan Dios PLATA**.
- 5 iv **Jose Domingo GARCIA**, christened 1 Jul 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Asencion GARCIA**, christened 26 Jun 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - + 7 vi **Maria Matiana GARCIA**, christened 26 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Juan Santos SILVA**.
 - 8 vii **Juan Climaco GARCIA**, christened 10 Apr 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 9 viii **Maria Luz GARCIA**, christened 17 Apr 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Juan Guadalupe GARCIA** (Juan Manuel), born about 1780. He married on 5 Nov 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca MARTINEZ**, born about 1785, daughter of indio Joseph Mariano Raimundo MARTINEZ and Ana Maria APARICIO.

Children of Juan Guadalupe GARCIA and Juana Francisca MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Teresa GARCIA**, christened 2 Nov 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Petra GARCIA**, christened 6 Jul 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Juan Dios GARCIA**, christened 12 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Tiburcia GARCIA**, christened 22 Apr 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Maria Antonia Manuela GARCIA**, christened 1 Jul 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **india Maria Leonarda GARCIA** (Juan Manuel), christened 11 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 8 Sep 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Marcos Marcelino MARTINEZ**, born about 1780; buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Joseph Mariano Raimundo MARTINEZ and Ana Maria APARICIO; (2) on 21 Aug 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Dios PLATA**, born about 1773, son of Juan Jose PLATA and india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda APARICIO.

Children of india Maria Leonarda GARCIA and Juan Dios PLATA were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Josefa PLATA**, christened 3 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Matiana GARCIA** (Juan Manuel), christened 26 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Jul 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Santos SILVA**, son of indio Andres SILVA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALEJANDRO.

Children of Maria Matiana GARCIA and mulato libre Juan Santos SILVA were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Gerardo SILVA**, christened 2 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Maria Justa SILVA**, born about 1815.
- 18 iii **Antonio Maria SILVA**, christened 13 Sep 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Juan Jose SILVA**, christened 7 Jul 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Juan Zenon SILVA**, christened 7 Jul 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Jose Nicanor SILVA**, christened 14 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Santiago PERALES and india Maria Rita GARCIA
and Juana Gertrudis GARZA and india Paula Dolores REYES
Image 251-7

1. **mulato libre Santiago PERALES**, born about 1752, son of mulato Marcos PERALES and mulata Bernarda CRUZ. He married (1) on 6 Dec 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Rita GARCIA**, christened 13 Jun 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Domingo GARCIA and mestiza Francisca Cecilia PAREDES; (2) on 21 Oct 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Buenaventura GARZA and Juana Maria GIL; (3) on 22 May 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Paula Dolores REYES**, born about 1785.

Children of mulato libre Santiago PERALES and india Maria Rita GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Francisco PERALES**, born about 1778. He married **india Antonia SEDILLO**.
- 3 ii **Maria Eugenia Jesus PERALES**, christened 4 Jan 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Bernardo Francisco PERALES**, christened 20 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **indio Juan Dios PERALES**, christened 14 May 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Bernarda MORENO**.
- 6 v **Jose Anselmo PERALES**, christened 9 Aug 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **india Maria Felipa Jesus PERALES**, christened 16 Oct 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Juan Antonio CERDA**.
- 8 vii **Joseph Domingo PERALES**, christened 29 Oct 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Santiago PERALES and Juana Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Manuela Jesus PERALES**, christened 26 Dec 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Maria Sixta Luz PERALES**, christened 8 Apr 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Santiago PERALES and india Paula Dolores REYES were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Antonio PERALES**, christened 19 May 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **indio Francisco PERALES** (Santiago), born about 1778. He married on 18 Jan 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Antonia SEDILLO**, born about 1782, daughter of Simona SEDILLO.

Children of indio Francisco PERALES and india Antonia SEDILLO were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Ildefonsa PERALES**, christened 29 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Bernardina PERALES**, christened 12 Jun 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico.

5. **indio Juan Dios PERALES** (Santiago), christened 14 May 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 May 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Bernarda MORENO**, born about 1792, daughter of Francisco Javier MORENO and Maria Eusebia RAMIREZ.

Children of indio Juan Dios PERALES and india Maria Bernarda MORENO were as follows:

- 14 i **Joseph Saturnino PERALES**, christened 13 Feb 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Dorotea PERALES**, christened 14 Feb 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Teresa Jesus PERALES**, christened 10 Oct 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Juan Nepomuceno Sabino PERALES**, christened 31 Dec 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Maria Francisca Gorgonia PERALES**, christened 15 Sep 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Maria Jacoba Sostenes PERALES**, christened 30 Nov 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **india Maria Felipa Jesus PERALES** (Santiago), christened 16 Oct 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Jan 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Antonio CERDA**, christened 19 Nov 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Joseph Raimundo CERDA and mulata Francisca Juliana CARDONA.

Children of india Maria Felipa Jesus PERALES and indio Juan Antonio CERDA were as follows:

- 20 i **Juan Pablo CERDA**, christened 27 Jan 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Jose Tomas Aquino CERDA**, christened 8 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Maria Juliana CERDA**, christened 29 Jan 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iv **Jose Gregorio CERDA**, born 15 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 v **Jose Jesus CERDA**, christened 9 Jan 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vi **Jose Doroteo CERDA**, christened 7 Jun 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vii **Maria Gregoria CERDA**, christened 1 Dec 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mestizo Miguel BASALDUA Image 252-1

1. **mestizo Miguel BASALDUA**, son of mulato libre Juan BASALDUA and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ. He married on 27 Nov 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Micaela BENITES**, daughter of Joseph Domingo BENITES and Maria Gordiana (---).

Marriages of mestizo Hilario Justo LOPEZ Image 252-2

1. **mestizo Hilario Justo LOPEZ**, son of mestiza Dominga Lucia LOPEZ. He married (1) on 20 Apr 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Catarina ESPARZA**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico; (2) on 27 Nov 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Margarita HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Juan Dios MARTIN and Sebastiana (---).

Descendants of mulato Joseph Maria REYES and india Maria Candelaria PEREZ and Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ Image 252-3

1. **mulato Joseph Maria REYES**, son of indio Juan Agustin REYES and india Gertrudis ZUNIGA. He married (1) on 1 Feb 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CANDELARIA**, daughter of Juan HERNANDEZ and Simona (---); (2) on 27 Nov 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Candelaria PEREZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio PEREZ and Maria SIMONA; (3) on 28 Oct 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joseph Pablo HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa CHARLES.

Children of mulato Joseph Maria REYES and india Maria Candelaria PEREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **indio Jose Doroteo REYES**, christened 16 Jun 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Sep 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**, daughter of indio Joseph Pablo HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa CHARLES.
- 3 ii **Jose Gordiano REYES**, christened 27 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Juan Jose REYES**, christened 7 Nov 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Joseph Maria REYES and Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 5 i **Juan Jose REYES**, christened 11 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rafaela ALEJANDRO**.
- 6 ii **Francisco REYES**. He married on 9 Jan 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Cornelia Luz QUINONES**, christened 27 Sep 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Gervacio NOLASCO QUINONES and india Maria Timotea PERALES.
- + 7 iii **Maria Luz REYES**. She married (1) **Juan Paulin GONZALEZ**; (2) **Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 8 iv **Jose Cornelio REYES**, christened 30 Aug 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Lorenza Refugio RAMON**.
- + 9 v **Jose Monico REYES**, christened 30 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Roberta ESCAMILLA**.
- + 10 vi **Jesus Jose REYES**, christened 19 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ines GARCIA**.

- + 11 vii **Maria Cayetana REYES**, christened 14 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Jesus ALONSO**.

Generation 2

5. **Juan Jose REYES** (Joseph Maria), christened 11 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Sep 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rafaela ALEJANDRO**, daughter of indio Juan ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Ines ALVAREZ.

Children of Juan Jose REYES and Maria Rafaela ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Antonia REYES**, christened 26 May 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Agapito REYES**, christened 6 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Secundino REYES**, christened 12 Jul 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Maria Bernarda REYES**, christened 9 Apr 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Jose Nieves REYES**, christened 23 Aug 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Maximiliano REYES**, christened 25 Jun 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vii **Jose Hipolito REYES**, christened 21 Aug 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Luz REYES** (Joseph Maria). She married (1) on 1 Dec 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Paulin GONZALEZ**, son of Candida GONZALEZ; (2) on 13 Jun 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and india Luciana Bacilia HERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Luz REYES and Juan Paulin GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Segundo GONZALEZ**, christened 21 May 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Jose Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Jun 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Jose Gervacio GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Jun 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Luz REYES and Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 22 i **Jose Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Jose Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Sep 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Maria Jacinta RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Jose Domingo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 May 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Jose Feliciano RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Maria Martina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Nov 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Cornelio REYES** (Joseph Maria), christened 30 Aug 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jul 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lorenza Refugio RAMON**, born about 1801, daughter of mulato libre Juan Jose RAMON and mestiza Petra Selestina LUNA.

Children of Jose Cornelio REYES and Maria Lorenza Refugio RAMON were as follows:

- 28 i **Maria Isabel REYES**, christened 17 Oct 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Jose Nazario Jesus REYES**, christened 11 Mar 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iii **Jose Miguel REYES**, christened 6 Oct 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iv **Maria Lucia REYES**, christened 27 Dec 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 v **Maria Maxima REYES**, christened 2 Sep 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 vi **Maria Gregoria REYES**, christened 16 Mar 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 vii **Maria Hilaria REYES**, christened 16 Jan 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 viii **Jose Alvino REYES**, christened 16 Dec 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ix **Maria Juana REYES**, christened 15 Feb 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 x **Martin REYES**, christened 20 Nov 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Monico REYES** (Joseph Maria), christened 30 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Dec 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Roberta ESCAMILLA**, born about 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Atanacio ESCAMILLA and Maria Antonia SANCHEZ.

Children of Jose Monico REYES and mestiza Roberta ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 38 i **Maria Tomasa REYES**, christened 13 Mar 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 ii **Luciano REYES**, christened 16 Jan 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Jesus Jose REYES** (Joseph Maria), christened 19 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jan 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines GARCIA**, born about 1814 in Aramberri, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Anastacio GARCIA and Maria Isidora ABALOS.

Children of Jesus Jose REYES and Maria Ines GARCIA were as follows:

- 40 i **Maria Refugio REYES**, christened 12 Jun 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 ii **Jose Teodoro REYES**, christened 14 Apr 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 iii **Jose Jesus REYES**, christened 14 Jan 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 iv **Maria Francisca REYES**, christened 21 Mar 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 v **Jose Jesus REYES**, christened 9 Jan 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

45 vi **Juan Cruz REYES**, christened 23 Sep 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Maria Cayetana REYES** (Joseph Maria), christened 14 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Jul 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus ALONSO**, christened 17 Nov 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Pame Jose Miguel ALONSO and Maria Jesus TORRES.

Children of Maria Cayetana REYES and Jose Jesus ALONSO were as follows:

- 46 i **Jose Miguel ALONSO**, christened 13 Oct 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 ii **Maria Gregoria ALONSO**, christened 18 May 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 iii **Maria Nieves ALONSO**, christened 11 Aug 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 iv **Maria Carlota ALONSO**, christened 17 Nov 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato Tomas RODRIGUEZ and mulata Maria Simona
MARTINEZ
Image 252-4

1. **mulato Tomas RODRIGUEZ**, son of Manuel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Priscila (---). He married on 29 Nov 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Simona MARTINEZ**, daughter of Antonio MARTINEZ and Maria CANDELARIA.

Children of mulato Tomas RODRIGUEZ and mulata Maria Simona MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Agustina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 5 Sep 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Maxima RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Nov 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maximo Calixto RODRIGUEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Angela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Aug 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Damacio SEDILLO
Image 252-5

1. **Joseph Damacio SEDILLO**, son of Juan Encarnacion SEDILLO and Petra Catalina RODRIGUEZ. He married on 3 Feb 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa SALVADOR**, daughter of mulato Juan SALVADOR and mulata Maria Micaela NARCISO.

Descendants of

indio Joseph Martin CRUZ and Maria Jesus (---)

Image 252-6

1. **indio Joseph Martin CRUZ**, son of Pablo Joseph CRUZ and Juana Maria TORRES. He married on 22 Feb 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus (---)**, daughter of Juan Emiterio (---) and Petra Felipa ALEJANDRO.

Children of indio Joseph Martin CRUZ and Maria Jesus (---) were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Andrea CRUZ**, christened 11 Feb 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Marcelino CRUZ**, christened 6 Aug 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 1845 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Magdalena LERMA**; (2) **Maria Damiana AGUILERA**.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Marcelino CRUZ** (Joseph Martin), christened 6 Aug 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 1845 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Jun 1808 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Magdalena LERMA**, daughter of Maximo LERMA and Rosalia Maria PUENTES; (2) on 20 Jun 1835 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Damiana AGUILERA**, born 1820 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Teodoro AGUILERA and india Maria Timotea ESQUIBEL.

Children of Jose Marcelino CRUZ and Maria Magdalena LERMA were as follows:

- 4 i **indio Jose Laureano Refugio CRUZ**, christened 17 Jul 1811 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Maria Concepcion CRUZ**, christened 26 Dec 1812 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Maria Polonia CRUZ**, christened 24 Feb 1818 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Francisca CRUZ**, christened 5 Apr 1822 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Pascuala CRUZ**, christened 17 May 1825 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Jose Felix Benancio CRUZ**, christened 6 May 1828 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vii **Maria Felicidad Venancia CRUZ**, christened 18 May 1828 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Marcelino CRUZ and Maria Damiana AGUILERA were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Mariano CRUZ**, christened 30 Jul 1838 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Florencia CRUZ**, christened 25 Feb 1844 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose Jesus CRUZ**, christened 12 May 1845 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Pedro Antonio GORDIANO and loba Maria Josefa CORTEZ

Image 252-7

1. **indio Pedro Antonio GORDIANO**, son of Joseph Marcos REA and Teresa JESUS. He married on 25 Feb 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Josefa CORTEZ**, daughter of Joseph Cruz CORTEZ and Gregoria CONCEPCION.

Children of indio Pedro Antonio GORDIANO and loba Maria Josefa CORTEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Alejandra CORTEZ**. She married **indio Joseph Dionisio CARDONA**.
- 3 ii **Juan Jose Dionisio GORDIANO**, christened 19 May 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Maria Victoriana GORDIANO**, christened 17 Apr 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Antonio RAMOS**.
- + 5 iv **mestizo Jose Antonio GORDIANO**. He married **mestiza Maria Benita CERDA**.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Alejandra CORTEZ** (Pedro Antonio). She married on 12 Oct 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Dionisio CARDONA**, christened 4 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Pablo CARDONA and Maria Simona MARTINEZ.

Children of india Maria Alejandra CORTEZ and indio Joseph Dionisio CARDONA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Jesus CARDONA**.
- 7 ii **Juan Mata CARDONA**.
- 8 iii **mulato Jose Prudencio CARDONA**, christened 24 Nov 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Josefa Ascension CARDONA**, christened 5 Jun 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Juan Jose CARDONA**, christened 22 Dec 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Maria Eufrasia CARDONA**, christened 11 Apr 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 1844 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vii **Andres CARDONA**, born about 1801.
- 13 viii **Fabiana Candelaria CARDONA**, christened 9 Feb 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Victoriana GORDIANO** (Pedro Antonio), christened 17 Apr 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Jun 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Antonio RAMOS**, christened 23 Dec 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Toribio RAMOS and mestiza Maria Florencia MARTINEZ.

Children of Maria Victoriana GORDIANO and indio Jose Antonio RAMOS were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Teresa RAMOS**, christened 4 Dec 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose Guillermo RAMOS**, christened 13 Feb 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Jose Salome RAMOS**, christened 18 Dec 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Jose Felipe RAMOS**, christened 8 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 18 v **Maria Salvador RAMOS**, christened 27 Nov 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Maria Casimira RAMOS**, christened 24 Sep 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vii **Juan Jose RAMOS**, christened 30 May 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestizo Jose Antonio GORDIANO** (Pedro Antonio). He married on 30 Jun 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Benita CERDA**, christened 26 Mar 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Cayetano CERDA and Juana Maria ESPINOSA.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio GORDIANO and mestiza Maria Benita CERDA were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Dolores CORTEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Maria Gertrudis CORTEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Lorenzo Roman PERALES and Maria Basilia RAMOS and Maria Gregoria PLATA and Maria Dolores ALVAREZ Image 252-8

1. **mulato libre Lorenzo Roman PERALES**, christened 24 Aug 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Marcos PERALES and mulata Bernarda CRUZ. He married (1) on 27 Feb 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Basilia RAMOS**, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Dionisio RAMOS and Maria Antonia SANCHEZ; (2) on 2 Oct 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gregoria PLATA**, daughter of mulato libre Jose Cristobal HERNANDEZ PLATA and mulata libre Maria Dorotea CERDA; (3) on 5 Oct 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores ALVAREZ**, christened 10 Mar 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Jose SOTO ALVAREZ and mulata libre Juana Ramona SILVA.

Children of mulato libre Lorenzo Roman PERALES and Maria Basilia RAMOS were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Jesus PERALES**. She married **Jose Andres MENDEZ**.
- + 3 ii **Jose Rafael PERALES**, christened 9 Feb 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Micaela SOLIS**; (2) **Maria Margarita ROSA**.
- + 4 iii **Maria Ponciana PERALES**, christened 28 Dec 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Vicente AGUIRRE**.
- + 5 iv **Joseph Lazaro PERALES**, christened 4 Jan 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Lucia BETANCOURT**.
- 6 v **india Maria Gertrudis PERALES**, christened 27 Jul 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pedro Pascual ROSA**, christened 17 Nov 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Isidro ROSA and Maria Petra RAMOS.
- 7 vi **Maria Roberta PERALES**, christened 13 Jun 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Tomas PERALES**, christened 29 Sep 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- + 9 viii **Marcelino PERALES**, christened 13 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Isabel ONOFRE MARTINEZ**.

Children of mulato libre Lorenzo Roman PERALES and Maria Gregoria PLATA were as follows:

- 10 i **Francisco PERALES**, christened 21 Jul 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Lorenzo Roman PERALES and Maria Dolores ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Agapita PERALES**, christened 15 Apr 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Nestora PERALES**, christened 10 Mar 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Ventura PERALES**, christened 14 Jul 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Jesus PERALES** (Lorenzo Roman). She married on 13 Jan 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Andres MENDEZ**, born about 1773, son of Justo MENDEZ RUIZ and Paulina SELEDONIA.

Children of Maria Jesus PERALES and Jose Andres MENDEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Martina MENDEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Estefana MENDEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Jose Mauricio MENDEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria San Jose MENDEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Jose Damacio MENDEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Jose Rafael PERALES** (Lorenzo Roman), christened 9 Feb 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 12 Jun 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Micaela SOLIS**, daughter of indio Blas SOLIS and mulata libre Ana Maria Paula VENTURA MENDEZ; (2) on 6 Feb 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita ROSA**, christened 2 Jul 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Isidro ROSA and Maria Petra RAMOS.

Children of Jose Rafael PERALES and Maria Micaela SOLIS were as follows:

- 19 i **Maria Lorenza PERALES**, christened 22 Aug 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Pedro Alcantar PERALES**, christened 23 Nov 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael PERALES and Maria Margarita ROSA were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Victoriano PERALES**, christened 14 Sep 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 22 ii **Maria Cesaria PERALES**, christened 1 Sep 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Manuela Jesus PERALES**, christened 10 Jan 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Jose Geronimo PERALES**, christened 4 Oct 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Maria Ines PERALES**, christened 28 Jan 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vi **Jose Hilario PERALES**, christened 25 Jan 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vii **Maria Petra PERALES**, christened 26 Oct 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 viii **Maria Francisca PERALES**, christened 11 Mar 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ix **Jose Refugio PERALES**, christened 29 Mar 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 x **Jose Dionicio PERALES**, christened 21 Apr 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 xi **Maria Timotea PERALES**, christened 22 Aug 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 xii **Maria Basilia PERALES**, christened 4 May 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Ponciana PERALES** (Lorenzo Roman), christened 28 Dec 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 Aug 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Vicente AGUIRRE**, son of Placido AGUIRRE and Maria Ignacia ALEJANDRO.

Children of Maria Ponciana PERALES and Vicente AGUIRRE were as follows:

- 33 i **Ramon AGUIRRE**, christened 31 Aug 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 ii **Maria Ramona AGUIRRE**, born about 1816.
- 35 iii **Jose Roberto ALEJANDRO**, christened 19 Jun 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 iv **Maria Candelaria AGUIRRE**, born about 1820 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Joseph Lazaro PERALES** (Lorenzo Roman), christened 4 Jan 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Mar 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lucia BETANCOURT**, christened 2 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Leandro BETANCOURT and india Maria Sixta LOPEZ.

Children of Joseph Lazaro PERALES and Maria Lucia BETANCOURT were as follows:

- 37 i **Jose Bonifacio PERALES**, christened 24 Dec 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ii **Jose Justo PERALES**, christened 26 Jul 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iii **Jose Espiridion PERALES**, christened 2 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iv **Maria Quirina PERALES**, christened 14 Apr 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 v **Maria Benita PERALES**, christened 18 Feb 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 42 vi **Jose Hermenegildo PERALES**, christened 18 Apr 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 vii **Maria Felipa PERALES**, christened 8 May 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 viii **Maria Juliana PERALES**, christened 5 Aug 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 ix **Jose Nabor PERALES**, christened 15 Aug 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Marcelino PERALES** (Lorenzo Roman), christened 13 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel ONOFRE MARTINEZ**, born about 1807, daughter of indio Joseph Santiago ONOFRE MARTINEZ and india Maria Juana Evangelista GUAJARDO.

Children of Marcelino PERALES and Maria Isabel ONOFRE MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 46 i **Jose Gregorio PERALES**, christened 4 Dec 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 ii **Jose Desiderio PERALES**, christened 15 Feb 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 iii **Jose Victor PERALES**, christened 27 Oct 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 iv **Juan PERALES**, christened 9 Jul 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 v **Maria Teodora PERALES**, christened 19 Nov 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 vi **Maria Santos PERALES**, christened 13 Nov 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 vii **Priscilino PERALES**, christened 16 Jan 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 viii **Jose Pomposo PERALES**, christened 2 Oct 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 ix **Jose Rosa PERALES**, christened 8 Sep 1849 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of mulato libre Juan Ignacio MARTIN and mulata libre Maria Lorenza DAVALOS Image 253-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Ignacio MARTIN**, born in Aramberri, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan SELEDONIO and Maria Angeles (---). He married on 27 Feb 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Lorenza DAVALOS**, daughter of mulato libre Juan ABALOS and mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa MONTES.

Children of mulato libre Juan Ignacio MARTIN and mulata libre Maria Lorenza DAVALOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Dorotea MARTIN**, christened 14 Mar 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

indio Juan Joseph GARCIA

Image 253-2

1. **indio Juan Joseph GARCIA**, son of Luis GARCIA and Maria Carmen ESCOBEDO. He married on 26 Feb 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gregoria Gertrudis PEREZ**, daughter of Juan Cayetano PEREZ and Juana Angela (---).

Marriage of mulato libre Miguel MARTIN

Image 253-3

1. **mulato libre Miguel MARTIN**. He married on 26 Feb 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Francisca VASQUEZ**, daughter of Pedro VASQUEZ and Juana CRUZ.

Marriage of mestizo Joseph Maria EREVIA

Image 253-4

1. **mestizo Joseph Maria EREVIA**, son of Francisco EREVIA and Maria Egipiciaca REYES. He married on 22 Apr 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria ANTONIA**.

Marriage of indio Juan Cruz ARGUIJO

Image 253-5

1. **indio Juan Cruz ARGUIJO**, son of Miguel CRUZ and Juana Eligia (---). He married on 14 Jun 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria GERTRUDIS**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Casimiro ALDACO

Image 253-6

1. **mulato libre Casimiro ALDACO**, son of Joseph ALDACO and Antonia ALONSO. He married on 15 Jun 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Luz CORTEZ**, daughter of mulato Javier CORTEZ and mulata Maria Monica (---).

Marriage of mulato libre Joseph Claudio SIFUENTES

Image 253-7

1. **mulato libre Joseph Claudio SIFUENTES**, son of Pablo Miguel SIFUENTES and Juana ESTEFANA. He married on 2 Jul 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa NAVARRO**, daughter of Juan NAVARRO and Manuela CAMACHO.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Ventura FIGUEROA
Image 253-8

1. **mulato libre Joseph Ventura FIGUEROA**, son of Marcos CRUZ and Petra FIGUEROA. He married on 4 Jul 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Gertrudis (---)**.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Ana
Antonia BECERRA and Maria Josefa SILVA
Image 254-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ**, son of mestizo Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and Efigenia GAUNA. He married (1) on 14 Jun 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Antonia BECERRA**; (2) on 31 Jul 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa SILVA**, daughter of indio Andres SILVA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALEJANDRO.

Children of mestizo Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Ana Antonia BECERRA were as follows:

+	2	i	Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ . She married mulato Jose Galbino CALDERON .
	3	ii	Ignacio Miguel RODRIGUEZ , christened 1 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa SILVA were as follows:

4	i	Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ , christened 3 Dec 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5	ii	Jose Joaquin RODRIGUEZ , christened 3 Jan 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
6	iii	Jose Santiago RODRIGUEZ , christened 10 Sep 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7	iv	Maria Potenciana Jesus RODRIGUEZ , christened 7 Jan 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Manuel). She married on 1 Jun 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Galbino CALDERON**, born in Mazapil, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Agustin CALDERON and Nasaria PRUDENCIA.

Children of Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ and mulato Jose Galbino CALDERON were as follows:

8	i	Jose Pablo CALDERON , christened 19 Jul 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
---	---	---

Marriages of
Jose Ricardo GARZA

Image 254-2

1. **Jose Ricardo GARZA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Buenaventura GARZA and Juana Maria GIL. He married (1) on 1 Sep 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Regina RAMON**, daughter of Francisco RAMON and Maria PALACIOS; (2) on 16 Aug 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Anastacia GALLEGOS**, daughter of mulato libre Bernardo Antonio GALLEGOS and Maria Regina JULIAN.

Descendants of Jose Francisco ROSA and Juana Maria JARA

Image 254-3

1. **Jose Francisco ROSA**, son of Juan ROSA and Maria CONCEPCION. He married on 6 Sep 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria JARA**, daughter of india Felipe JARA and Maria Andrea Santos CRUZ.

Children of Jose Francisco ROSA and Juana Maria JARA were as follows:

- 2 i **Josefa Nasaria ROSA**, christened 20 Aug 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Francisco ROSA**, christened 19 Oct 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Jose PLATA and india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda APARICIO

Image 254-4

1. **Juan Jose PLATA**, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ignacio HERNANDEZ PLATA and Maria Andrea FLORES. He married on 6 Sep 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda APARICIO**, daughter of indio Marcos HERMENEGILDO and india Maria DOLORES.

Children of Juan Jose PLATA and india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda APARICIO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Juan Dios PLATA**, born about 1773. He married **india Maria Leonarda GARCIA**.
- 3 ii **Joseph Antonio PLATA**, christened 8 Sep 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Dios PLATA** (Juan Jose), born about 1773. He married on 21 Aug 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Leonarda GARCIA**, christened 11 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Juan Manuel GARCIA and india Juana Francisca CEPEDA.

Children of Juan Dios PLATA and india Maria Leonarda GARCIA were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Josefa PLATA**, christened 3 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
Javier MORALES and mestiza Maria Manuela ZAVALA
Image 254-5

1. **Javier MORALES**, son of Diego Ramon Burgos MORALES and Maria Josefa VARGAS MACHUCA. He married on 9 Sep 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Manuela ZAVALA**, daughter of Bernabe Antonio ZAVALA and Ana Maria CRUZ.

Children of Javier MORALES and mestiza Maria Manuela ZAVALA were as follows:

2 i **Juana MORALES**, christened 6 Aug 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Rufino ARGUIJO and Maria Gertrudis Balvina
GARCIA
Image 254-6

1. **Joseph Rufino ARGUIJO**, christened 4 Aug 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Manuel ARGUIJO and Maria Antonia CRUZ. He married on 10 Sep 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Balvina GARCIA**, christened 22 Apr 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Rosa SANCHEZ.

Children of Joseph Rufino ARGUIJO and Maria Gertrudis Balvina GARCIA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Crescencia ARGUIJO**, christened 12 Oct 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Maria Salome CASAS**.
3 ii **Jose Damaso ARGUIJO**, christened 12 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4 iii **Jose Maria Jesus ARGUIJO**, christened 28 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph Bartolo ARGUIJO**, christened 16 Oct 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Crescencia ARGUIJO** (Joseph Rufino), christened 12 Oct 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Jul 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria Salome CASAS**, christened 8 Nov 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Joaquin CASAS and Mariana Antonia SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Crescencia ARGUIJO and Jose Maria Salome CASAS were as follows:

6 i **Mariano CASAS**, born about 1800.
7 ii **Jose Antonio CASAS**, christened 30 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8 iii **Maria Cristina CASAS**, christened 25 Aug 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
9 iv **Bruno CASAS**, born about 1805.
10 v **Jose Sixto CASAS**, christened 14 Apr 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
11 vi **Maria Apolinaria CASAS**, christened 4 Sep 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12 vii **Maria Severiana CASAS**, christened 2 Mar 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 13 | viii | Maria Gertrudis Iginia CASAS , christened 30 Jan 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | ix | Juan Nepomuceno CASAS , christened 1 Jul 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | x | Maria Paulina CASAS , christened 22 Jul 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Urbano LEIVA and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ

Image 254-7

1. **mulato libre Jose Urbano LEIVA**, son of Nicolas LEIVA and Barbara GERTRUDIS. He married on 18 Sep 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose HERNANDEZ and Ana Maria PLATA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Urbano LEIVA and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|---|-----|---|
| + | 2 | i | india Maria Eusebia LEIVA , christened 18 Mar 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) indio Rafael DELGADO ; (2) Juan Angel SILVA . |
| + | 3 | ii | india Maria Francisca LEIVA , born about 1785. She married Felix HERRERA . |
| + | 4 | iii | Maria Rosario LEIVA , born about 1796. She married Joseph Catarino BALDERAS . |

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Eusebia LEIVA** (Jose Urbano), christened 18 Mar 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 13 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Rafael DELGADO**, born about 1775, son of Jose Florentino DELGADO and Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 5 Mar 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Angel SILVA**, christened 3 Aug 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Juan Santos SILVA and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe JIMENEZ.

Children of india Maria Eusebia LEIVA and indio Rafael DELGADO were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 5 | i | Jose Luis DELGADO , christened 20 Oct 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | ii | Maria Petra Alcantara DELGADO , christened 23 Oct 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | iii | Maria Juliana DELGADO , christened 18 Feb 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | iv | Jose Miguel DELGADO , christened 4 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | v | india Maria Ursula DELGADO , christened 25 Oct 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | vi | Pedro Crisologo DELGADO , christened 5 Dec 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | vii | Maria Jacinta DELGADO , born 11 Sep 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, |

- 12 viii Mexico; christened 21 Sep 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
Maria Carlota DELGADO, christened 6 Nov 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Maria Francisca LEIVA** (Jose Urbano), born about 1785. She married on 26 Nov 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felix HERRERA**, born about 1781, son of mestizo Ildefonso HERRERA and mestiza Maria Concepcion RODRIGUEZ.

Children of india Maria Francisca LEIVA and Felix HERRERA were as follows:

- 13 i **Marcelo HERRERA**, christened 4 Nov 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14 ii **Marcelino Jesus HERRERA**, christened 16 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15 iii **Felipe Jesus HERRERA**, born 5 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 11 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Rosario LEIVA** (Jose Urbano), born about 1796. She married on 24 Oct 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Catarino BALDERAS**, christened 8 Dec 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Juan Joseph BALDERAS and india Ana Petra HERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Rosario LEIVA and Joseph Catarino BALDERAS were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Benigno BALDERAS**, christened 19 Feb 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
17 ii **Jose Serapio BALDERAS**, christened 10 Sep 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
18 iii **Maria Casimira BALDERAS**, christened 19 Mar 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
19 iv **Maria Donaciana BALDERAS**, christened 12 Sep 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Pablo Jose HERNANDEZ Image 255-1

1. **mulato libre Pablo Jose HERNANDEZ**, son of Jose Manuel HERNANDEZ and Maria Francisca BARRIENTOS. He married on 24 Nov 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rita QUINTO**, daughter of Eusebio QUINTO and Gertrudis (---).

Marriage of mulato libre Cristobal PEREZ Image 255-2

1. **mulato libre Cristobal PEREZ**, son of Pedro PEREZ and Marta LUCIANA. He married on 24 Nov 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Petra LUCRECIA**, born in Ojocaliente, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Nicolas ANDRES and mestiza Maria GERTRUDIS.

**Descendant of
mulato libre Joseph Dionisio YBARRA and india Pascuala
Venancia BALDERRAMA**

Image 255-3

1. **mulato libre Joseph Dionisio YBARRA**, son of Antonio YBARRA and Juana Gertrudis LUCIO. He married on 22 Feb 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Pascuala Venancia BALDERRAMA**, daughter of mestizo Pedro Alfonso BALDERRAMA and mestiza Juana Dios GREGORIA.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Dionisio YBARRA and india Pascuala Venancia BALDERRAMA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Leonardo YBARRA**, christened 24 Nov 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Ignacio APARICIO and mulata libre
Dionisia Casilda REYES**

Image 255-4

1. **mulato libre Joseph Ignacio APARICIO**, son of indio Marcos HERMENEGILDO and india Maria DOLORES. He married on 23 Apr 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Dionisia Casilda REYES**, christened 19 Apr 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Domingo REYES and coyota Victoria Rosalia SELEDONIA.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Ignacio APARICIO and mulata libre Dionisia Casilda REYES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Francisca APARICIO**, christened 12 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Eufracia APARICIO**, christened 29 Mar 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Ignacio APARICIO**, christened 4 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Eleuterio MARINES and Maria Felipa Jesus
GALLEGOS**

Image 255-5

1. **mulato libre Jose Eleuterio MARINES**, son of Carmel MARINES and Maria ZARAGOZA. He married (1) on 14 Jun 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Isabel Cristina ALVARADO**, daughter of Juan Miguel ALVARADO and Maria SANTOS; (2) on 28 Jun 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa Jesus GALLEGOS**, christened 13 Dec 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Juan Francisco GALLEGOS and mestiza Maria Gertrudis Eugenia CABALLERO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Eleuterio MARINES and Maria Felipa Jesus GALLEGOS were

as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Evangelista MARINES**, christened 19 Mar 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Noberta MARINES**, christened 15 Sep 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Cruz NAVARRO**, christened 18 May 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Juan Antonio NAVARRO and india Maria Felipa Pioquinto ORNELAS.
- 4 iii **Juliana Patricia MARINES**, christened 4 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Castolo Roberto MARINES**, christened 17 Apr 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Aniseta MARINES**, christened 27 Apr 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Joseph Antonio CRUZ BARRAZA and india Juana Francisca VENTURA

Image 255-6

1. **mulato libre Joseph Antonio CRUZ BARRAZA**, son of mulato esclavo Francisco Javier FLORES and india Paisan Maria Josefa DOLORES. He married on 22 Aug 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Francisca VENTURA**, daughter of Pedro VENTURA and Maria Victoria (---).

Children of mulato libre Joseph Antonio CRUZ BARRAZA and india Juana Francisca VENTURA were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Francisca CRUZ BARRAZA**, born about 1784. She married **indio Jose Tomas SALAZAR**.
- + 3 ii **india Gertrudis CRUZ BARRAZA**, born about 1786. She married **indio Jose Eugenio SALAZAR**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Luciano BARRAZA**, christened 9 Feb 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **indio Brigido BARRAZA**. He married **india Maria Barbara ALVAREZ**.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Francisca CRUZ BARRAZA** (Joseph Antonio), born about 1784. She married on 17 Feb 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Tomas SALAZAR**, born about 1782, son of mulato libre Joseph Facundo SALAZAR and mulata libre Maria Barbara JIMENEZ.

Children of india Maria Francisca CRUZ BARRAZA and indio Jose Tomas SALAZAR were as follows:

- 6 i **india Maria Gertrudis Estanislao SALAZAR**, christened 13 May 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **indio Bernardo SALAZAR**.
- 8 iii **Maria Tomasa SALAZAR**, christened 28 Dec 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Marta SALAZAR**, christened 3 May 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- 10 v Mexico.
Jose Luis SALAZAR, christened 29 Aug 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Gertrudis CRUZ BARRAZA** (Joseph Antonio), born about 1786. She married on 17 Feb 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Eugenio SALAZAR**, born about 1779, son of mulato libre Joseph Facundo SALAZAR and mulata libre Maria Barbara JIMENEZ.

Children of india Gertrudis CRUZ BARRAZA and indio Jose Eugenio SALAZAR were as follows:

- 11 i **indio Jose Enriques SALAZAR**, christened 20 Jul 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12 ii **Jose Diego SALAZAR**, christened 21 Oct 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13 iii **Jose Nolasco SALAZAR**, christened 12 Feb 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14 iv **Jose Miguel SALAZAR**, christened 2 Oct 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15 v **Maria Petra SALAZAR**, christened 8 Jul 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **indio Brigido BARRAZA** (Joseph Antonio). He married on 6 Feb 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Barbara ALVAREZ**, daughter of (---) SOTO ALVAREZ and Juana REYNA.

Children of indio Brigido BARRAZA and india Maria Barbara ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Antonio BARRAZA**, christened 21 May 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
17 ii **Jose Tomas BARRAZA**, christened 9 Mar 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
18 iii **Maria Juana Bautista BARRAZA**, christened 21 May 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Joseph Geronimo ALVARADO and mulata libre Juana Gertrudis REYES BORREGO

Image 256-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Geronimo ALVARADO**, son of Joaquin ALVARADO and Lorenza Luciana FRAUSTO. He married on 8 Aug 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Gertrudis REYES BORREGO**, daughter of mulato libre Pascual Reyes BORREGO and mulata libre Lorenza Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Geronimo ALVARADO and mulata libre Juana Gertrudis REYES BORREGO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Hermenegildo ALVARADO**, christened 15 May 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3 ii **Jose Marcos ALVARADO**, christened 25 May 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| 4 | iii | Jose Pablo ALVARADO , christened 17 Apr 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Juan Pablo ALVARADO , christened 16 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Maria Francisca ALVARADO , christened 19 Oct 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | vi | Jose Paulino ALVARADO , christened 28 Jun 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of
indio Joseph Joaquin VENTURA and mulata libre Maria
Antonia LIRA
Image 256-2

1. **indio Joseph Joaquin VENTURA**, son of indio Damian Valerio VENTURA and coyota Isabel Maria SANCHEZ. He married on 11 Sep 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia LIRA**, daughter of mestizo Pedro Nolasco LIRA and Ana Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO.

Children of indio Joseph Joaquin VENTURA and mulata libre Maria Antonia LIRA were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|---|-----|---|
| + | 2 | i | indio Jose Eusebio VENTURA , christened 3 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married india Maria Cosme Damiana SILVA . |
| | 3 | ii | Jose Jesus VENTURA , christened 29 Oct 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + | 4 | iii | india Maria Cesaria VENTURA . She married indio Jose Pascual MORALES . |
| | 5 | iv | Maria Refugio VENTURA , christened 19 Mar 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| | 6 | v | Maria Fermina VENTURA , born about 1801. She married on 3 Jul 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico indio Jose Ignacio GARCIA , born about 1787, son of Jose Antonio GARCIA and Maria Jesus ARELLANO. |
| | 7 | vi | Maria Guadalupe VENTURA , christened 1 Aug 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Eusebio VENTURA** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 3 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Jan 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Cosme Damiana SILVA**, daughter of indio Jose Ventura SILVA and india Rafaela VEGA.

Children of indio Jose Eusebio VENTURA and india Maria Cosme Damiana SILVA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 8 | i | Jose Inocencio VENTURA , christened 17 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | ii | Maria Apolinaria VENTURA , christened 24 Jul 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | iii | Maria Zeferina VENTURA , christened 2 Apr 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | iv | Jose Pelagio VENTURA , christened 5 Apr 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

- 12 v **Jose Epifanio VENTURA**, christened 15 Apr 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Jose Doroteo VENTURA**, christened 21 Feb 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **india Maria Cesaria VENTURA** (Joseph Joaquin). She married on 10 Sep 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Pascual MORALES**, born about 1801, son of Juan Jose MORALES and Maria Gertrudis DOMINGUEZ.

Children of india Maria Cesaria VENTURA and indio Jose Pascual MORALES were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Gertrudis MORALES**, christened 22 Nov 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose Francisco Javier MORALES**, christened 7 Dec 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Jose Ildefonso MORALES**, christened 27 Jan 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Juan Jose ESCAMILLA Image 256-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Jose ESCAMILLA**, son of Antonio Miguel ESCAMILLA and Antonia LEON. He married on 6 Nov 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria GERMAN**, daughter of Sebastian GERMAN and Maria Feliciana FLORES.

Descendants of mulato libre Manuel GALLARDO and Maria Encarnacion GREGORIO Image 256-4

1. **mulato libre Manuel GALLARDO**, son of mestizo Joseph GALLARDO and Ana Maria MARROQUIN. He married on 13 Nov 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion GREGORIO**, daughter of Gregorio Susano MARTIN and Maria Dolores TORO.

Children of mulato libre Manuel GALLARDO and Maria Encarnacion GREGORIO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Saturnina GALLARDO**. She married **Juan Pedro RIVERA**.
- 3 ii **Jose Anastacio GALLARDO**, christened 30 Apr 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Nov 1825 in Laredo, Nuevo Santander, Mexico **Maria Apolonia SANCHEZ**, daughter of Agustin SANCHEZ and Maria Antonia VILLARREAL.
- 4 iii **Jose Felipe GALLARDO**, christened 3 Sep 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Saturnina GALLARDO** (Manuel). She married on 1 Jul 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico **Juan Pedro RIVERA**, son of Lazaro RIVERA and Maria Josefa MOJARAS.

Children of Maria Saturnina GALLARDO and Juan Pedro RIVERA were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Camilo Reyes RIVERA**, christened 25 Jan 1825 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Maria ALVARADO and mulata libre Juana
Zenona JIMENEZ
Image 256-5

1. **mulato libre Jose Maria ALVARADO**, son of mulato libre Juan Joseph ALVARADO and india Maria Josefa ALAMILLO AKA RAMOS. He married on 27 Nov 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Zenona JIMENEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Manuel JIMENEZ and mulata libre Maria Josefa NINO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Maria ALVARADO and mulata libre Juana Zenona JIMENEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa ALVARADO**, christened 9 Oct 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Hilaria ALVARADO**, christened 8 Dec 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA and mestiza Maria Josefa
GARCIA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALVARADO
Image 256-6

1. **mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA**, son of mestizo Domingo GAUNA and mulata libre Micaela Teodora BASALDUA. He married (1) on 6 Nov 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 15 Jun 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Manuel GARCIA and Ana Felipa ESCOBEDO; (2) on 27 Nov 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Geronima ALVARADO**, christened 4 Oct 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio ALVARADO and Rita Trinidad ESCOBEDO.

Children of mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA and mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Simona Encarnacion GAUNA**, christened 3 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **mulato libre Antonio Mateo BOCANEGRA**; (2) **indio Casique Joseph Mariano ESCALONA**.
- 3 ii **Felipe Jesus GAUNA**, christened 19 Feb 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **mestiza Catalina GAUNA**. She married on 19 Sep 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Ignacio ESPINOSA**, son of mestizo Jose Antonio ESPINOSA and mestiza Juana Maria HERNANDEZ.
- 5 iv **Jose Manuel GAUNA**, christened 21 May 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6 v **Juana Maria GAUNA**, christened 7 Jul 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALVARADO were as follows:

7 i **Maria Guadalupe GAUNA**, christened 18 Jan 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Simona Encarnacion GAUNA** (Antonio Maria), christened 3 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 8 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Antonio Mateo BOCANEGRA**, son of Dionisio BOCANEGRA and Juana Tomasa SALAZAR; (2) on 10 May 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Casique Joseph Mariano ESCALONA**, born in Mexico City, Mexico.

Children of india Maria Simona Encarnacion GAUNA and mulato libre Antonio Mateo BOCANEGRA were as follows:

8 i **Juan Jose Norberto Obispo BOCANEGRA**, christened 22 Jun 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9 ii **Mariano Catarino BOCANEGRA**, christened 6 Dec 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of india Maria Simona Encarnacion GAUNA and indio Casique Joseph Mariano ESCALONA were as follows:

10 i **Maria Tiburcia ESCALONA**, christened 2 Sep 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11 ii **india Maria Clara ESCALONA**, born about 1803.

12 iii **Jose Rodrigo ESCALONA**, christened 21 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13 iv **Casimiro ESCALONA**, born about 1810.

Marriage of mulato libre Francisco ALVARADO Image 257-1

1. **mulato libre Francisco ALVARADO**, son of Santiago ALVARADO and Catalina SALAS. He married on 10 Jan 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Candelaria ORTIZ**, daughter of Martin ORTIZ and Javiera FLORES.

Descendants of mulato libre Joseph Joaquin BALDERAS and mulata libre Maria Feliciana MONTELONGO Image 257-2

1. **mulato libre Joseph Joaquin BALDERAS**, christened 27 Jan 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pablo BALDERAS and Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ. He married on 26 Feb 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Feliciana MONTELONGO**, daughter of Jose MONTELONGO and Josefa HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Joaquin BALDERAS and mulata libre Maria Feliciana MONTELONGO were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Margarita BALDERAS**, christened 7 Jul 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Crisostomo HERNANDEZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Basilia BALDERAS**, christened 30 Apr 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Claudio BALDERAS**, christened 27 Feb 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Petra Rafaela BALDERAS**, christened 31 Jan 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **mestizo Gregorio BALDERAS**, born about 1803. He married **india Maria Gertrudis Estanislao SALAZAR**.
- + 7 vi **Tomas BALDERAS**, born about 1805. He married **Maria Eugenia MARTINEZ**.
- + 8 vii **Jose Agapito BALDERAS**, christened 14 Jan 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Isidora ALVARADO**.
- 9 viii **india Juana Gertrudis BALDERAS**. She married on 25 Feb 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Enriques SALAZAR**, christened 20 Jul 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Jose Eugenio SALAZAR and india Gertrudis CRUZ BARRAZA.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Margarita BALDERAS** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 7 Jul 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Crisostomo HERNANDEZ**, christened 14 Dec 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Joseph Eufracio HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Juliana REYES GALLEGOS.

Children of india Maria Margarita BALDERAS and indio Jose Crisostomo HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **india Simona Tadea HERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Nov 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Maria Luisa HERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 21 May 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Jose Tomas HERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestizo Gregorio BALDERAS** (Joseph Joaquin), born about 1803. He married on 25 Feb 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis Estanislao SALAZAR**, christened 13 May 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Tomas SALAZAR and india Maria Francisca CRUZ BARRAZA.

Children of mestizo Gregorio BALDERAS and india Maria Gertrudis Estanislao SALAZAR were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Cruz BALDERAS**, christened 25 Jul 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Tomasa BALDERAS**, christened 15 Mar 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Jose Nicolas BALDERAS**, christened 13 Dec 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Natividad BALDERAS**, christened 18 Sep 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 18 v **Simon BALDERAS**, christened 6 Mar 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 19 vi **Mariana BALDERAS**, christened 26 Jul 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 20 vii **Jose Grabiell BALDERAS**, christened 21 Mar 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 21 viii **Jose Casiano BALDERAS**, christened 24 May 1845 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Tomas BALDERAS** (Joseph Joaquin), born about 1805. He married on 8 Sep 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eugenia MARTINEZ**, born about 1811, daughter of Calisto MARTINEZ and Maria Andrea VALERO.

Children of Tomas BALDERAS and Maria Eugenia MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 22 i **Juan Jose BALDERAS**, christened 10 Jan 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Maria Marcelina BALDERAS**, christened 28 Apr 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Pomposa BALDERAS**, christened 29 Sep 1852 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Agapito BALDERAS** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 14 Jan 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 May 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isidora ALVARADO**, born about 1817, daughter of Maria Graciana ALVARADO.

Children of Jose Agapito BALDERAS and Maria Isidora ALVARADO were as follows:

- 25 i **Maria Donaciana BALDERAS**, christened 10 Sep 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Maria Feliciana BALDERAS**, christened 29 Nov 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iii **Maria Hermenegilda BALDERAS**, christened 14 Apr 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iv **Hilario BALDERAS**, christened 12 Nov 1843 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 v **Tomasa BALDERAS**, christened 14 Mar 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vi **Aniceto BALDERAS**, christened 21 Apr 1849 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 vii **Ignacia BALDERAS**, christened 7 Feb 1852 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 viii **Jose Herculano BALDERAS**, christened 12 Nov 1854 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **mulato libre Jose Gregorio MONTES and india Maria Tomasa** **ALEJANDRO** **Image 257-3**

1. **mulato libre Jose Gregorio MONTES**, son of Juan Antonio MONTES and Juana GAUNA.

He married on 26 Feb 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Tomasa ALEJANDRO**, daughter of mulato libre Andres ALEJANDRO and mestiza Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Gregorio MONTES and india Maria Tomasa ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria MONTES**, christened about 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Espiridion MONTES**, christened 25 Dec 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Dario MONTES**, christened 22 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Agustin Doroteo ARRIASOLA and loba
Maria Manuela LUNA
Image 257-4

1. **mulato libre Juan Agustin Doroteo ARRIASOLA**, son of Miguel ARRIASOLA and Teresa Jesus RUIZ. He married on 26 Feb 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Manuela LUNA**, christened 18 Apr 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Cruz LUNA and Basilia Victoria REYES.

Children of mulato libre Juan Agustin Doroteo ARRIASOLA and loba Maria Manuela LUNA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Ildefonso ARRIASOLA**. He married (1) **Maria Francisca RESENDEZ**; (2) **mestiza Maria Maxima RODRIGUEZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Eusebia ARRIASOLA**, christened 10 Feb 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Barbara Leocadia ARRIASOLA**, christened 16 Dec 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Ildefonso ARRIASOLA** (Juan Agustin Doroteo). He married (1) on 1 Feb 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca RESENDEZ**, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Andres RESENDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa LUNA; (2) on 14 Apr 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Maxima RODRIGUEZ**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Luis Bernardino RODRIGUEZ and Ildefonsa SALAZAR.

Children of Jose Ildefonso ARRIASOLA and Maria Francisca RESENDEZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Maria ARRIASOLA**, christened 24 Jun 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Gregoria ARRIASOLA**, christened 13 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ildefonso ARRIASOLA and mestiza Maria Maxima RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Primo Feliciano ARRIASOLA**, christened 19 Jun 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Marcelina ARRIASOLA**, christened 11 May 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Maria VALDEZ and Maria Santisima Trinidad VALDEZ
Image 257-5

1. **Joseph Maria VALDEZ**, christened 4 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Cristobal VALDEZ and Isabel LOPEZ BERLANGA. He married on 26 Feb 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Santisima Trinidad VALDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio VALDEZ and Maria Gregoria FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Maria VALDEZ and Maria Santisima Trinidad VALDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Nepomuceno Pascual VALDEZ**, christened 9 Jun 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Guadalupe VALDEZ**, christened 28 Jul 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Jose RAMIREZ and mulata libre Maria
Marcela RODRIGUEZ
Image 258-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Jose RAMIREZ**, son of lobo Diego RAMIREZ and loba Maria Santos CERDA. He married on 21 May 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Marcela RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Juana Ycasia RODEA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Jose RAMIREZ and mulata libre Maria Marcela RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Luciano Reyes RAMIREZ**, christened 22 Apr 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Simona Tadea HERNANDEZ**.
- + 3 ii **mulata Maria Dorotea Santos RAMIREZ**. She married **mestizo Joseph Isidro MARTINEZ**.
- 4 iii **Teodora Santos RAMIREZ**, christened 6 Dec 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Anastacio RAMIREZ**, christened 6 May 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Maria Francisca RAMIREZ**. She married **Juan Crisostomo BALDERAS**.
- 7 vi **Maria Eulogia Dolores RAMIREZ**, christened 15 May 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **Maria Ursula RAMIREZ**, christened 11 Nov 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Carlos MATA**.
- 9 viii **Dolores RAMIREZ**. She married on 20 Apr 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Guadalupe FLORES**, christened 23 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Jose Maria FLORES and mestiza Maria Antonia Pia ZAMORA.
- 10 ix **Maria Concepcion RAMIREZ**, christened 16 Aug 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 11 x **Juana Maria Fulgencia RAMIREZ**, christened 8 Feb 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Jesus FLORES**.

- + 12 xi **Maria Brigida RAMIREZ**, born about 1807. She married **Jose Domingo SILVA**.
- + 13 xii **Tomas RAMIREZ**, born about 1808. He married **Maria Dorotea PERALES**.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Luciano Reyes RAMIREZ** (Juan Jose), christened 22 Apr 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Mar 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Simona Tadea HERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Nov 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Crisostomo HERNANDEZ and india Maria Margarita BALDERAS.

Children of mestizo Luciano Reyes RAMIREZ and india Simona Tadea HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Josefa RAMIREZ**, born about 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Jesus RAMIREZ**, christened 22 Sep 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Jose Isabel RAMIREZ**, christened 14 Jul 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Pedro RAMIREZ**, christened 31 Oct 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mulata Maria Dorotea Santos RAMIREZ** (Juan Jose). She married on 6 May 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Isidro MARTINEZ**, christened 24 May 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Joseph Mariano Raimundo MARTINEZ and Ana Maria APARICIO.

Children of mulata Maria Dorotea Santos RAMIREZ and mestizo Joseph Isidro MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 18 i **Maria Bernarda MARTINEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Joe Ignacio MARTINEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Juan Nepomuceno MARTINEZ**, christened 23 May 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Juan MARTINEZ**, christened 23 Nov 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 v **Juan Jose MARTINEZ**, christened 23 Nov 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vi **Maria Leonarda MARTINEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Francisca RAMIREZ** (Juan Jose). She married on 9 Jan 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Crisostomo BALDERAS**.

Children of Maria Francisca RAMIREZ and Juan Crisostomo BALDERAS were as follows:

- 24 i **Jose Andres BALDERAS**, christened 12 Nov 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Jose Antonio BALDERAS**, christened 11 Dec 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iii **Maria Luciana BALDERAS**, christened 15 Jun 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iv **Maria Leonarda BALDERAS**, christened 12 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Ursula RAMIREZ** (Juan Jose), christened 11 Nov 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 May 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Carlos MATA**, christened 7 Nov 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Maria MATA and Maria Jesus SILVA.

Children of Maria Ursula RAMIREZ and indio Jose Carlos MATA were as follows:

- 28 i **Maria Francisca MATA**, christened 10 Mar 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Pedro MATA**, christened 5 Dec 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iii **Jose Leandro MATA**, christened 27 Feb 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Juana Maria Fulgencia RAMIREZ** (Juan Jose), christened 8 Feb 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Jun 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus FLORES**, born about 1807, son of indio Jose Maria FLORES and mestiza Maria Antonia Pia ZAMORA.

Children of Juana Maria Fulgencia RAMIREZ and Jose Jesus FLORES were as follows:

- 31 i **Maria Longina FLORES**, christened 19 Mar 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ii **Maria Petra FLORES**, christened 11 Jul 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iii **Maria Antonia FLORES**, christened 21 May 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iv **Jose Matilde FLORES**, christened 25 Mar 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 v **Maria Juana FLORES**, christened 31 May 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vi **Maria Felipa Trinidad FLORES**, christened 3 Jun 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 vii **Maria Claudia FLORES**, christened 12 Mar 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Maria Brigida RAMIREZ** (Juan Jose), born about 1807. She married on 8 May 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Domingo SILVA**, christened 21 Apr 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Joseph Anselmo SILVA and mulata Juana Maria SALAZAR.

Children of Maria Brigida RAMIREZ and Jose Domingo SILVA were as follows:

- 38 i **Maria Juana SILVA**, christened 7 Feb 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 ii **Maria Zeferina SILVA**, christened 9 Sep 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iii **Maria Dolores SILVA**, christened 6 Aug 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 iv **Maria Petra SILVA**, christened 2 Nov 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 v **Maria Silveria SILVA**, christened 6 Jan 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 vi **Maria Espiridiona SILVA**, christened 24 Dec 1843 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **Tomas RAMIREZ** (Juan Jose), born about 1808. He married on 17 May 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dorotea PERALES**, christened 14 Feb 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Juan Dios PERALES and india Maria Bernarda MORENO.

Children of Tomas RAMIREZ and Maria Dorotea PERALES were as follows:

- 44 i **Maria Rosa RAMIREZ**, christened 5 Sep 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 ii **Maria Antonia RAMIREZ**, christened 11 Nov 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 iii **Maria Refugio RAMIREZ**, christened 17 Jun 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 iv **Maria Isabel RAMIREZ**, christened 8 Jul 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 v **Jose Procopio RAMIREZ**, christened 13 Jul 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 vi **Telesforo RAMIREZ**, christened 6 Mar 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 vii **Maria Ponciana Jesus RAMIREZ**, christened 21 Nov 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 viii **Maria Juana RAMIREZ**, christened 8 Feb 1850 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 ix **Marin RAMIREZ**, christened 30 Jul 1853 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Vicente Javier SEDILLO and mestiza Maria
Clara ROSA
Image 258-2**

1. **mulato libre Vicente Javier SEDILLO**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Juan Agustin SEDILLO and Juana Mariana VALLE. He married (1) on 22 Apr 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Juana Gertrudis RAMIREZ**, christened 27 Aug 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Bartolome RAMIREZ and mulata esclava Cayetana FLORES; (2) on 21 May 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Clara ROSA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of coyote Joseph Miguel ROSA and Maria Candelaria ESPINOSA.

Children of mulato libre Vicente Javier SEDILLO and mestiza Maria Clara ROSA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ponciana SEDILLO**, christened 8 Jun 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mulata libre Maria Eustaquia SEDILLO**. She married **indio Jose Eusebio Guillermo CORONA**.

Generation 2

3. **mulata libre Maria Eustaquia SEDILLO** (Vicente Javier). She married on 31 Aug 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Eusebio Guillermo CORONA**, christened 18 Mar 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Antonio CORONA and Manuela Leonarda GAUNA.

Children of mulata libre Maria Eustaquia SEDILLO and indio Jose Eusebio Guillermo CORONA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 4 | i | Maria Elogia CORONA , christened 14 Mar 1801 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | ii | Maria Josefa Angeles CORONA , christened 11 Oct 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | iii | Francisco CORONA , christened 29 Dec 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 7 | iv | Jose Maria CORONA , christened 15 Dec 1807 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | v | Juan Antonio CORONA , christened 9 Sep 1809 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | vi | Santiago CORONA , christened 29 Jul 1810 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | vii | Jose Maria Fermin CORONA , christened 26 Apr 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 11 | viii | Maria Juana CORONA , christened 2 Jul 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | ix | Faustina CORONA , christened 21 Feb 1816 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

**Marriage of
indio Jose Maria LLERENA
Image 258-3**

1. **indio Jose Maria LLERENA**, son of Ascencio CRUZ and Juana AYALA. He married on 12 Jun 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Leonor HERRERA**, daughter of mestizo Francisco HERRERA and mulata libre Isabel Maria FLORES.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Francisco BASALDUA and mulata libre Maria
Dolores VILLANUEVA
Image 258-4**

1. **mulato libre Francisco BASALDUA**, son of mulato libre Juan BASALDUA and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ. He married on 13 Jun 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Dolores VILLANUEVA**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Antonio VILLANUEVA and Maria Manuela (---).

Children of mulato libre Francisco BASALDUA and mulata libre Maria Dolores VILLANUEVA were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|---|-----|---|
| + | 2 | i | india Maria Anastacia BASALDUA . She married mestizo Juan Dios RAMIREZ . |
| | 3 | ii | indio Jose Antonio BASALDUA . He married on 19 Apr 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico india Maria Candelaria CERDA , born about 1789, daughter of Julian CERDA and Maria Nieves (---). |
| | 4 | iii | Francisco Antonio BASALDUA , christened 21 Jun 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + | 5 | iv | indio Jose Ignacio BASALDUA . He married loba Josefa Bernardina GAUNA . |

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Anastacia BASALDUA** (Francisco). She married on 27 Nov 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Dios RAMIREZ**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Dionisio RAMIREZ and Maria Juana Angeles VASQUEZ.

Children of india Maria Anastacia BASALDUA and mestizo Juan Dios RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Ana Dominga RAMIREZ**, christened 1 Mar 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **indio Jose Ignacio BASALDUA** (Francisco). He married on 10 Jun 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Josefa Bernardina GAUNA**, daughter of Doroteo GAUNA and Maria Zaragoza ROSA.

Children of indio Jose Ignacio BASALDUA and loba Josefa Bernardina GAUNA were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Josefa BASALDUA**, christened 29 Apr 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Socorro BASALDUA**, christened 3 Oct 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Jose Francisco BASALDUA**, christened 6 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Jose Marcos BASALDUA**, christened 25 Apr 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **Jose Manuel BASALDUA**, christened 13 Jun 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Jose Bernardino JUAREZ** Image 258-5

1. **Jose Bernardino JUAREZ**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Jose Esteban JUAREZ and Maria Seferina (---). He married on 19 Jun 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Juan Dios ESCOBEDO and Petra Sebastiana (---).

Marriage of **mulato libre Juan Simon VARGAS** Image 258-6

1. **mulato libre Juan Simon VARGAS**, son of Juan Joseph VARGAS and Maria Gertrudis ROCA. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Josefa ZERTUCHE**; (2) on 19 Jun 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Anastacia BERNALES**.

Descendants of

messtizo Pedro Antonio LOPEZ and india Maria Timotea SILVA

Image 258-7

1. **messtizo Pedro Antonio LOPEZ**, born in Ojocaliente, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Cayetano LOPEZ and Cecilia (---). He married on 20 Jun 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Timotea SILVA**, daughter of Antonio SILVA and Francisca ALEJANDRO.

Children of messtizo Pedro Antonio LOPEZ and india Maria Timotea SILVA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Matias LOPEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Ignacio LOPEZ**. He married **mestiza Petra SILVA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Gertrudis LOPEZ**, christened 18 Apr 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Polonia LOPEZ**, christened 7 May 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **mestizo Ignacio LOPEZ** (Pedro Antonio). He married on 6 Oct 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Petra SILVA**, daughter of Juan Martin SILVA and Maria Cipriana JIMENEZ.

Children of mestizo Ignacio LOPEZ and mestiza Petra SILVA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Isidora LOPEZ**, born about 1806.

Descendants of mestizo Luis Antonio CUEVAS and mestiza Dionisia Valentina RODRIGUEZ

Image 258-8

1. **mestizo Luis Antonio CUEVAS**, born in Asientos, Aguascalientes, Mexico, son of Juan Manuel CUEVAS and Teresa Antonia LOPEZ. He married on 20 Jun 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Dionisia Valentina RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Marcos RODRIGUEZ and Marcela GARCIA.

Children of mestizo Luis Antonio CUEVAS and mestiza Dionisia Valentina RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Jose Maria Esteban CUEVAS**, christened 11 Aug 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO**.
- 3 ii **Jose Miguel Obispo CUEVAS**, christened 19 Jul 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Joseph Basilio CUEVAS**, christened 2 May 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Dionisia GAUNA**.
- + 5 iv **mestiza Leonicia Jesus CUEVAS**, born about 1788. She married **mestizo Agustin Jesus LEIVA**.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Jose Maria Esteban CUEVAS** (Luis Antonio), christened 11 Aug 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Aug 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Feb 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Isidro ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Antonia Basilia MONTES.

Children of mestizo Jose Maria Esteban CUEVAS and india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Casilda CUEVAS**, christened 9 Apr 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Isidoro CUEVAS**, christened 5 Apr 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Eulogio CUEVAS**, christened 23 Feb 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Rita CUEVAS**, christened 31 May 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Jose Luis Beltran CUEVAS**, christened 14 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Maria Cruz CUEVAS**, christened 16 Sep 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Basilio CUEVAS** (Luis Antonio), christened 2 May 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Dec 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dionisia GAUNA**, christened 19 Oct 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Doroteo GAUNA and mestiza Rosa Maria BOCANEGRA.

Children of Joseph Basilio CUEVAS and Maria Dionisia GAUNA were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Maxima CUEVAS**, christened 3 Jul 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestiza Leonicia Jesus CUEVAS** (Luis Antonio), born about 1788. She married on 4 May 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Agustin Jesus LEIVA**, christened 17 Sep 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Gervasio LEIVA and Eusebia Martina GUERRERO.

Children of mestiza Leonicia Jesus CUEVAS and mestizo Agustin Jesus LEIVA were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Maria Nieves LEIVA**, christened 12 Aug 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **india Juana Maria LEIVA**, christened 12 May 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Jose Dolores LEIVA**, christened 23 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Anastacia LEIVA**, born about 1811.
- 17 v **Maria Desideria LEIVA**, christened 10 Feb 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Maria Nestoria LEIVA**, christened 18 Jan 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Marta

HERNANDEZ and india Gregoria Gertrudis VENTURA

Image 259-1

1. **indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Isidro ALEJANDRO and Petra Leocadia RODRIGUEZ. He married (1) on 1 Jul 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Marta HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Juana HERNANDEZ; (2) on 9 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gregoria Gertrudis VENTURA**, christened 19 Nov 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Francisco Javier VENTURA and india Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO.

Children of indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Marta HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Nicolas ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Dec 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Feb 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Manuela SILVA**, christened 21 Jun 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joseph Mateo SILVA and india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO.

Children of indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO and india Gregoria Gertrudis VENTURA were as follows:

- 3 i **Mariano Gregorio ALEJANDRO**, christened 21 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 ii **Luciano ALEJANDRO**. He married **Candida Santisima Trinidad MENDOZA**.
- + 5 iii **Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO**, christened 4 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Lucas SANCHEZ**.
- 6 iv **Jose Agustin ALEJANDRO**, christened 20 Dec 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 v **Jose Julian ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 Mar 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Luciano ALEJANDRO** (Jose Manuel). He married on 9 Nov 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Candida Santisima Trinidad MENDOZA**, christened 25 Dec 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Juan Pablo MENDOZA and mestiza Dominga Rosalia AGUIRRE.

Children of Luciano ALEJANDRO and Candida Santisima Trinidad MENDOZA were as follows:

- 8 i **Juan Pablo ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Irinea ALEJANDRO**, christened 13 Apr 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Jose Domingo ALEJANDRO**, christened 15 Aug 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Jose Julian ALEJANDRO**, christened 4 Mar 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Jose Refugio ALEJANDRO**, christened 17 Jul 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO** (Jose Manuel), christened 4 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Jan 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Lucas SANCHEZ**, son of Luciano SANCHEZ and Nicolasa ORTEGA.

Children of Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO and Jose Lucas SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Francisco SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Oct 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Dionisio SANCHEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Joaquin PENA and Maria Micaela GAUNA Image 259-2

1. **Jose Joaquin PENA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier PENA and Ana Luisa RAMOS. He married on 20 Jul 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Micaela GAUNA**, christened 19 Jan 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Antonio GAUNA and Vicenta SALAZAR.

Children of Jose Joaquin PENA and Maria Micaela GAUNA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Marta PENA**, christened 24 Aug 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Tiburcio PENA**. He married **Maria Petra Luciana DANIEL**.
- 4 iii **Maria Juliana PENA**, christened 26 Apr 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Paula Jesus PENA**, christened 29 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Rita Josefa PENA**, christened 13 Oct 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Juan Jose Pelagio PENA**, christened 9 May 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Teodora DANIEL**.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Tiburcio PENA** (Jose Joaquin). He married on 29 Feb 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra Luciana DANIEL**, christened 8 Jul 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Jose DANIEL and Maria Petra SANTOS.

Children of Jose Tiburcio PENA and Maria Petra Luciana DANIEL were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Miguel PENA**, christened 4 Jun 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Jose Avaristo PENA**, christened 26 Nov 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Antonia PENA**, born about 1816.
- 11 iv **Jose Eusebio PENA**, christened 1 Sep 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Maria Sabina PENA**, christened 14 Jan 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Maria Casilda PENA**, christened 13 Aug 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Maria Manuela PENA**, christened 21 Jul 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 viii **Maria Iriena PENA**, christened 28 Apr 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Juan Jose Pelagio PENA** (Jose Joaquin), christened 9 May 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. He married on 29 Nov 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teodora DANIEL**, christened 11 Nov 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joseph Tiburcio DANIEL ALIAS PEREZ and mestiza Maria Josefa GALLARDO.

Children of Juan Jose Pelagio PENA and Maria Teodora DANIEL were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Lazaro PENA**, christened 28 Dec 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Maria Elogia PENA**, christened 23 Mar 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Canuto PENA**, christened 27 Jan 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Pedro Dionisio ALEJANDRO and Maria Antonia
RODRIGUEZ
Image 259-3**

1. **indio Pedro Dionisio ALEJANDRO**, christened 8 Jul 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Marcelo ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Manuela SANCHEZ. He married on 28 Jul 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph Ignacio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Eufrasia HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Pedro Dionisio ALEJANDRO and Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Sanjuana ALEJANDRO**. She married **indio Gregorio Irineo BASALDUA**.
- + 3 ii **india Maria Barbara Martin ALEJANDRO**, christened 10 Dec 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Dionisio MONTES**.
- 4 iii **Maria Cesaria ALEJANDRO**. She married on 2 Aug 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Juan HERNANDEZ**, son of Jose Manuel HERNANDEZ and Ana Candida VASQUEZ.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Sanjuana ALEJANDRO** (Pedro Dionisio). She married on 13 Feb 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Gregorio Irineo BASALDUA**, christened 8 May 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Pablo BASALDUA and india Petra Marcela RODRIGUEZ.

Children of india Maria Sanjuana ALEJANDRO and indio Gregorio Irineo BASALDUA were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Casimira BASALDUA**, christened 12 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Isabel BASALDUA**, christened 13 Nov 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Eulogia BASALDUA**, christened 18 Dec 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Andrea BASALDUA**, born about 1812.
- 9 v **Maria Marta BASALDUA**, christened 6 Aug 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vi **Maria Carlos BASALDUA**, christened 12 Nov 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 11 | vii | Jose Nicolas BASALDUA , christened 26 Dec 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | viii | Jose Facundo BASALDUA , christened 8 Dec 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | ix | Juan Climaco BASALDUA , christened 7 Apr 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | x | Maria Manuela BASALDUA , christened 28 Jun 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | xi | Maria Petra BASALDUA , christened 29 Jun 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

3. **india Maria Barbara Martin ALEJANDRO** (Pedro Dionisio), christened 10 Dec 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Oct 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Dionisio MONTES**, christened 27 Apr 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Pedro Joseph MONTES and mulata libre Ana Maria Tecla HERNANDEZ.

Children of india Maria Barbara Martin ALEJANDRO and indio Jose Dionisio MONTES were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 16 | i | Jose Jesus MONTES , christened 1 Jan 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 17 | ii | Maria Felipa FLORES , born about 1807. |
| 18 | iii | Jose Miguel FLORES , born about 1808. |
| 19 | iv | Jose Ponciano FLORES , christened 19 Nov 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 20 | v | Maria Antonia FLORES , born about 1814. |

Descendants of mulato libre Bernardo Antonio GALLEGOS and Maria Regina JULIAN and Maria Rosa Paula GARZA Image 259-4

1. **mulato libre Bernardo Antonio GALLEGOS**, son of mulato libre Hipolito GALLEGOS and mulata libre Ana VALENCIANA. He married (1) on 3 Feb 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Regina JULIAN**, daughter of india Dominga JULIAN; (2) on 28 Jul 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa Paula GARZA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Buenaventura GARZA and Juana Maria GIL.

Children of mulato libre Bernardo Antonio GALLEGOS and Maria Regina JULIAN were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2 | i | mulata libre Maria Anastacia GALLEGOS . She married on 16 Aug 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Jose Ricardo GARZA , born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Buenaventura GARZA and Juana Maria GIL. |
| + 3 | ii | Diego MARTINEZ GALLEGOS . He married Maria Fernanda MONCADA . |
| 4 | iii | Maria Dorotea GALLEGOS , christened 28 Jun 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 5 | iv | Josefa Catalina GALLEGOS , christened 13 Dec 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 6 | v | Ildefonso Timoteo GALLEGOS , christened 11 Feb 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

- 7 vi **Maria Francisca GALLEGOS**, christened 25 Oct 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Bernardo Antonio GALLEGOS and Maria Rosa Paula GARZA were as follows:

- + 8 i **Blas Maria GALLEGOS**, christened 18 Mar 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus Candida CHARLES**.

Generation 2

3. **Diego MARTINEZ GALLEGOS** (Bernardo Antonio). He married on 13 Oct 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Fernanda MONCADA**, born in Mazapil, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Joseph MONCADA and india Petra (---).

Children of Diego MARTINEZ GALLEGOS and Maria Fernanda MONCADA were as follows:

- 9 i **india Maria Teodora MARTINEZ**, born about 1787.
10 ii **Marcos Marcelino MARTINEZ**, christened 6 May 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
11 iii **Maria Candelaria MARTINEZ**.
12 iv **Barbara MARTINEZ**.
13 v **indio Maria Ramona MARTINEZ**.
14 vi **indio Pablo MARTINEZ**, born about 1799.
15 vii **mestiza Maria Estefana MARTINEZ**, christened 3 Sep 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16 viii **Juan Crisostomo MARTINEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
17 ix **Maria Francisca MARTINEZ**, christened 21 Mar 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
18 x **Jose Tomas MARTINEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Blas Maria GALLEGOS** (Bernardo Antonio), christened 18 Mar 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Feb 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus Candida CHARLES**, born about 1798, daughter of Jose CHARLES and Maria Gertrudis AYALA.

Children of Blas Maria GALLEGOS and Maria Jesus Candida CHARLES were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Rito GALLEGOS**, christened 24 May 1827 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of indio Juan SANDOVAL and mulata libre Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ Image 259-5

1. **indio Juan SANDOVAL**, son of Jose Marcial SANDOVAL and Juana Gertrudis NOLASCO. He married on 16 Aug 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Andres RODRIGUEZ and Maria Marta (---).

Children of indio Juan SANDOVAL and mulata libre Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Nolasco SANDOVAL**, christened 10 Nov 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
indio Joseph Antonio SOLIS**
Image 259-6

1. **indio Joseph Antonio SOLIS**, christened 13 Jan 1758 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Matias Gerardo SOLIS and mulata libre Pascuala Silveria ARONA. He married on 16 Aug 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria MATA**, daughter of indio Gregorio MATA and mulata libre Maria Francisca VENTURA.

**Marriages of
Jose Ricardo GARZA**
Image 259-7

1. **Jose Ricardo GARZA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Buenaventura GARZA and Juana Maria GIL. He married (1) on 1 Sep 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Regina RAMON**, daughter of Francisco RAMON and Maria PALACIOS; (2) on 16 Aug 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Anastacia GALLEGOS**, daughter of mulato libre Bernardo Antonio GALLEGOS and Maria Regina JULIAN.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Dios GUERRERO**
Image 259-8

1. **mulato libre Juan Dios GUERRERO**, son of Juan Francisco GUERRERO and Maria Lucia (---). He married on 16 Aug 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria (---)**, daughter of Pedro PASQUAL and Antonia QUITERIA.

**Marriage of
Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ**
Image 260-1

1. **Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco SANCHEZ and Maria Nicolasa ANTONIA. He married on 3 Sep 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Josefa GARCIA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Mateo GARCIA and Anastacia ESPRONCEDA.

**Descendants of
indio Francisco Tomas ALEJANDRO and india Maria
Dominga GARCIA**
Image 260-2

1. **indio Francisco Tomas ALEJANDRO**, christened 29 Sep 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Isidro ALEJANDRO and Petra Leocadia RODRIGUEZ. He married on 10 Sep 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dominga GARCIA**, daughter of mestizo Francisco Toribio GARCIA and mestiza Maria Antonia GONZALEZ.

Children of indio Francisco Tomas ALEJANDRO and india Maria Dominga GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Clara ALEJANDRO**. She married **mestizo Jose Mauricio BOCANEGRA**.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Jose Toribio ALEJANDRO**. He married **Dolores RESENDEZ**.
- + 4 iii **mestizo Jose Basilio ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Eufrasia AMARO**.
- 5 iv **Pedro Jose ALEJANDRO**, christened 25 Jul 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Salome ALEJANDRO**, christened 12 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Maria Gervasia ALEJANDRO**, born about 1798. She married (1) **Jose Ignacio MARTINEZ**; (2) **Marcelino GOMEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Clara ALEJANDRO** (Francisco Tomas). She married on 24 Feb 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Mauricio BOCANEGRA**, christened 8 Nov 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Dionisio BOCANEGRA and Juana Tomasa SALAZAR.

Children of mestiza Maria Clara ALEJANDRO and mestizo Jose Mauricio BOCANEGRA were as follows:

- 8 i **mestiza Maria Marta BOCANEGRA**, christened 19 Mar 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Jose Francisco BOCANEGRA**, christened 19 Apr 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Hipolito BOCANEGRA**, christened 16 Aug 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Refugio BOCANEGRA**, christened 28 Apr 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Juan Cruz BOCANEGRA**, christened 27 Nov 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mestizo Jose Toribio ALEJANDRO** (Francisco Tomas). He married on 27 Nov 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Dolores RESENDEZ**, daughter of mestizo Jose Andres RESENDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa LUNA.

Children of mestizo Jose Toribio ALEJANDRO and Dolores RESENDEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Valentin Isidro ALEJANDRO**, christened 17 Feb 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Isidro ALEJANDRO**, born about 1814.
- 16 iv **Maria Leonarda ALEJANDRO**, christened 28 Jun 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Maria Simona ALEJANDRO**, christened 20 Feb 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo

- 18 vi Leon, Mexico.
Jose Encarnacion ALEJANDRO, christened 28 Mar 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mestizo Jose Basilio ALEJANDRO** (Francisco Tomas), christened 2 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eufrasia AMARO**, daughter of Basilia AMARO.

Children of mestizo Jose Basilio ALEJANDRO and Maria Eufrasia AMARO were as follows:

- 19 i **Maria Santos ALEJANDRO**, born about 1815.
20 ii **Maria Gabina ALEJANDRO**, born about 1819.
21 iii **Rosa Maria Luisa ALEJANDRO**, christened 30 Aug 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
22 iv **Maria Magdalena ALEJANDRO**, christened 29 Jul 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Gervasia ALEJANDRO** (Francisco Tomas), born about 1798. She married (1) on 1 Dec 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ignacio MARTINEZ**; (2) on 7 Aug 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Marcelino GOMEZ**, born about 1797, son of Jose Antonio GOMEZ and mestiza Maria Maxima MIRELES.

Children of Maria Gervasia ALEJANDRO and Jose Ignacio MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 23 i **Pablo MARTINEZ**, born about 1806.

Marriage of **mestizo Juan Jose SANCHEZ** Image 260-3

1. **mestizo Juan Jose SANCHEZ**, son of indio Juan Pablo SANCHEZ and india Ana Maria ALEJANDRO. He married on 28 Sep 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa FLORES**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio FLORES and Maria Jesus BOTELLO.

Marriage of **indio Juan Nepomuceno UBALDO** Image 260-4

1. **indio Juan Nepomuceno UBALDO**, son of Juan Antonio UBALDO and Maria Lucia (---). He married on 5 Nov 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Isidora Anastacia HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Pedro Nolasco HERNANDEZ and Maria Francisca DOLORES.

Descendants of **mulato libre Jose Cristobal REYES and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GALLARDO** Image 260-5

1. **mulato libre Jose Cristobal REYES**, son of Pedro Nolasco REYES and Juana Gertrudis ESQUIVEL. He married on 7 Jan 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GALLARDO**, daughter of mestizo Joseph GALLARDO and Ana Maria MARROQUIN.

Children of mulato libre Jose Cristobal REYES and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GALLARDO were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Paula Dolores LUNA**, christened 10 Feb 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Marcelino Cleto VILLANUEVA**.
- + 3 ii **mestiza Tomasa REYES**, born about 1803; christened 15 Oct 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **mestizo Jose Andres Cayetano BASALDUA**; (2) **Jose Bernabe VASQUEZ**.
- + 4 iii **Maria Encarnacion REYES**, christened 9 Apr 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Joseph Florentino MIRELES**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Severiana REYES**. She married **indio Jose Basilio LUNA**.
- 6 v **Maria Nepomuceno REYES**, christened 13 Jun 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Nazario REYES**, born about 1798. He married on 27 Jul 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia BERNAL**, daughter of Jose Maria BERNAL and Juana ZERTUCHE.
- 8 vii **Maria Gertrudis REYES**, christened 9 Feb 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Jose Narciso REYES**, christened 27 Oct 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 ix **Maria Isabel REYES**, christened 13 Nov 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato Jose Marcelino LUNA**.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Paula Dolores LUNA** (Jose Cristobal), christened 10 Feb 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Aug 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Marcelino Cleto VILLANUEVA**, son of Juan Jesus VILLANUEVA and Maria Angela MALDONADO.

Children of mestiza Paula Dolores LUNA and mestizo Marcelino Cleto VILLANUEVA were as follows:

- 11 i **Ramon VILLANUEVA**, born about 1800.
- 12 ii **Maria Francisca VILLANUEVA**, christened 14 Oct 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **india Maria Albina VILLANUEVA**, born about 1806.

3. **mestiza Tomasa REYES** (Jose Cristobal), born about 1803; christened 15 Oct 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 23 Jun 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Andres Cayetano BASALDUA**, christened 1 Dec 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Pablo BASALDUA and india Petra Marcela RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 14 Aug 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Bernabe VASQUEZ**, christened 26 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Esteban VASQUEZ and Maria Simona BOCANEGRA.

Children of mestiza Tomasa REYES and mestizo Jose Andres Cayetano BASALDUA were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Carmen BASALDUA**, christened 31 Mar 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose Jesus BASALDUA**, christened 31 Aug 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Francisca Javiera BASALDUA**, christened 12 Dec 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Jose Nasario BASALDUA**, christened 19 Dec 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Jose Cesario BASALDUA**, christened 6 Mar 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Felipe Santiago BASALDUA**, christened 10 May 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vii **Bernardino BASALDUA**, christened 19 Jun 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Encarnacion REYES** (Jose Cristobal), christened 9 Apr 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Florentino MIRELES**, christened 28 Dec 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Antonio Doroteo MIRELES and mestiza Ana Rosalia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Encarnacion REYES and mestizo Joseph Florentino MIRELES were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Estanislao MIRELES**, christened 17 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Jose Graciano MIRELES**, born 22 May 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 May 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Jose Brigido MIRELES**, christened 19 Oct 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Severiana REYES** (Jose Cristobal). She married on 15 Aug 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Basilio LUNA**, christened 25 Jun 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Manuel LUNA and Maria Josefa MALDONADO.

Children of Maria Severiana REYES and indio Jose Basilio LUNA were as follows:

- 24 i **Jose Victor LUNA**, christened 15 Jul 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Jose Albino LUNA**, christened 30 Dec 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iii **Maria Estefana LUNA**, christened 9 Sep 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Isabel REYES** (Jose Cristobal), christened 13 Nov 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 May 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Marcelino LUNA**, christened 23 Jun 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Clemente LUNA and Gertrudis SOTO.

Children of Maria Isabel REYES and mulato Jose Marcelino LUNA were as follows:

- 27 i **Maria Simona LUNA**, christened 30 Mar 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

indio Jose Santisima Trinidad RATIVEL and india Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ

Image 260-6

1. **indio Jose Santisima Trinidad RATIVEL**, born in Pesqueria Grande, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Jose FERNANDEZ and Margarita GUERRA. He married on 7 Jan 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of lobo Bernardo Francisco HERNANDEZ and Maria Isabel MENDEZ.

Children of indio Jose Santisima Trinidad RATIVEL and india Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **india Maria Reyes RATIBEL**. She married **indio Jose Albino VENTURA**.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Reyes RATIBEL** (Jose Santisima Trinidad). She married on 19 Jan 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Albino VENTURA**, son of indio Jose Domingo VENTURA and india Maria San Jose SANCHEZ.

Children of india Maria Reyes RATIBEL and indio Jose Albino VENTURA were as follows:

3 i **Maria Catarina VENTURA**, born about 1802.

Descendants of indio Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ and india Maria Marcelina CASAS

Image 260-7

1. **indio Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ**, son of indio Joseph Pablo HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa CHARLES. He married on 7 Jan 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Marcelina CASAS**, daughter of Juan Joseph CASAS and Juana LOPEZ.

Children of indio Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ and india Maria Marcelina CASAS were as follows:

+ 2 i **india Maria Tomasa HERNANDEZ**. She married **indio Jose Hilario PEREZ**.
+ 3 ii **Jose Vicente HERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Luisa LUNA**.
4 iii **Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ**, christened 20 May 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 5 iv **Jose Maria HERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Feliciana RAMOS**.
6 v **Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Apr 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7 vi **Jose Cornelio HERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Sep 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 8 vii **Maria Nazaria HERNANDEZ**, born about 1809. She married **Feliciano SAUCEDO**.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Tomasa HERNANDEZ** (Juan Antonio). She married on 15 Nov 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Hilario PEREZ**, christened 17 Aug 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Cristobal PEREZ and india Juana Rosalia (---).

Children of india Maria Tomasa HERNANDEZ and indio Jose Hilario PEREZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Vicenta PEREZ**, christened 20 Apr 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Lauriano PEREZ**, christened 19 Jul 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Maria Eulalia PEREZ**, christened 10 Mar 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Jose Ciriaco PEREZ**, christened 21 Aug 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Jose Vicente HERNANDEZ** (Juan Antonio), christened 2 Feb 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Sep 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Luisa LUNA**.

Children of Jose Vicente HERNANDEZ and Luisa LUNA were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Rafaela HERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Ambrosio HERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Dec 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Toribia HERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Apr 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Maria HERNANDEZ** (Juan Antonio), christened 25 Dec 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Apr 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Feliciana RAMOS**, christened 2 Dec 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Simon RAMOS and Maria Guadalupe AQUINO.

Children of Jose Maria HERNANDEZ and Maria Feliciana RAMOS were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Isidra HERNANDEZ**, christened 21 May 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Maria Lucia HERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Dec 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Maria Crispina HERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Dec 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Maria Luisa HERNANDEZ**, christened 5 Apr 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Maria Matiana HERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Dorotea HERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1849 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Carlos HERNANDEZ**, christened 18 Nov 1851 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Nazaria HERNANDEZ** (Juan Antonio), born about 1809. She married on 7 Sep 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Feliciano SAUCEDO**, born about 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico, son of Jose Manuel SAUCEDO and Maria Josefa PEREZ.

Children of Maria Nazaria HERNANDEZ and Feliciano SAUCEDO were as follows:

- 23 i **Jose Paulo SAUCEDO**, christened 1 Feb 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Jose Julio SAUCEDO**, christened 24 Apr 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Maria Apolonia SAUCEDO**, christened 15 Mar 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Maria Tomasa SAUCEDO**, christened 1 Jan 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Bartolome HERRERA and india Petra
Lucrecia CORTEZ
Image 260-8**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Bartolome HERRERA**, christened 2 Sep 1759 in Parras de La Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico, son of indio Miguel HERRERA and mulata libre Maria Marta TORRES. He married on 7 Jan 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Petra Lucrecia CORTEZ**, daughter of Domingo CORTEZ and mestiza Maria Santos BARRIENTOS.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Bartolome HERRERA and india Petra Lucrecia CORTEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Jose Clemente HERRERA**, christened 11 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Polonio HERRERA**, christened 18 Mar 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Rosalia HERRERA**, christened 4 Sep 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Bruno HERRERA**, christened 4 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Bernardino HERRERA**, christened 25 May 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Tomas GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa MESA
Image 261-1**

1. **indio Tomas GONZALEZ**, son of coyote Juan Diego GONZALEZ and coyota Ana Maria PALOS. He married on 28 Jan 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa MESA**, daughter of (---) MESA and Maria Gordiana GALLARDO.

Children of indio Tomas GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa MESA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Mar 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Andres GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Nov 1796/96 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Estanislao GAMEZ and Maria Joaquina GONZALEZ and Maria Ignacia RAMOS Image 261-2

1. **Jose Estanislao GAMEZ**, son of Pedro GAMEZ and Isabel GONZALEZ. He married (1) **Maria Joaquina GONZALEZ**; (2) on 12 Feb 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia RAMOS**, christened 12 Jun 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Joaquin RAMOS and Maria Valeria SANCHEZ.

Children of Jose Estanislao GAMEZ and Maria Joaquina GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata Maria Guadalupe GAMEZ**. She married **mulato Jose Francisco VALDEZ**.
- + 3 ii **Juan Isidro GAMEZ**. He married **Maria Rosalia Cruz LEDESMA**.

Children of Jose Estanislao GAMEZ and Maria Ignacia RAMOS were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Irineo GAMEZ**, christened 26 Jul 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 ii **Maria Teodosia GAMEZ**. She married **indio Juan Pablo Maria MARTINEZ**.
- + 6 iii **Joseph Benito GAMEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis Petronila FUENTE**; (2) **Gertrudis SALAS**.
- 7 iv **Jose Atanacio GAMEZ**, christened 16 Jul 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 v **Jose Cecilio Candelaria GAMEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe BALDERAS**.
- + 9 vi **Jose Gil GAMEZ**. He married **Maria Gertrudis PEDROZA**.
- + 10 vii **Maria Gertrudis GAMEZ**. She married **Jose Antonio RUIZ ESPARZA**.
- + 11 viii **Jose Gorgonio Jesus GAMEZ**, christened 13 Sep 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus PEDROZA**.
- 12 ix **Maria Guadalupe GAMEZ**, christened 25 Nov 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 x **Maria Rosario Pasavience GAMEZ**, christened 12 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulata Maria Guadalupe GAMEZ** (Jose Estanislao). She married on 2 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato Jose Francisco VALDEZ**.

Children of mulata Maria Guadalupe GAMEZ and mulato Jose Francisco VALDEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **mulata Maria Francisca VALDEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Saturnina VALDEZ**, christened 10 Dec 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Jose Nemesio Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Merced VALDEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Juan Isidro GAMEZ** (Jose Estanislao). He married on 9 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Cruz LEDESMA**, daughter of Felipa LEDESMA.

Children of Juan Isidro GAMEZ and Maria Rosalia Cruz LEDESMA were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Jesus Wenceslao GAMEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Maria Guadalupe Nestora GAMEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Teodosia GAMEZ** (Jose Estanislao). She married on 2 Jul 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Pablo Maria MARTINEZ**, son of Teodoro MARTINEZ and india Maria Gertrudis VALERO.

Children of Maria Teodosia GAMEZ and indio Juan Pablo Maria MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Juana Jesus MARTINEZ**, christened 31 Jan 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Jose Miguel Luciano MARTINEZ**, christened 11 Jan 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Maria Felipa MARTINEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iv **Maria Anselma MARTINEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 v **Juana Maria Refugio MARTINEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vi **Jose Anacleto MARTINEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vii **Juan Nepomuceno Angeles MARTINEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Joseph Benito GAMEZ** (Jose Estanislao), christened 28 Mar 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 30 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Petronila FUENTE**, christened 20 Jun 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Francisco FUENTE and Maria Ignacia CASAS LOBO GUERRERO; (2) on 10 Oct 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis SALAS**, born about 1794, daughter of Vicente SALAS and Maria Trinidad FUENTES.

Children of Joseph Benito GAMEZ and Maria Gertrudis Petronila FUENTE were as follows:

- 27 i **Jose Locario GAMEZ**, christened 14 Dec 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Pablo Jose GAMEZ**, christened 17 Jan 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **Jesus GAMEZ**, born about 1808.

Children of Joseph Benito GAMEZ and Gertrudis SALAS were as follows:

- 30 i **Juana Bautista Anacleto GAMEZ**, christened 17 Jul 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ii **Francisco Lucas GAMEZ**, christened 17 Oct 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iii **Jose Jesus GAMEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Cecilio Candelaria GAMEZ** (Jose Estanislao), christened 8 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Nov 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe BALDERAS**, christened 16 Dec 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Gregorio Cayetano BALDERAS and Maria Ines GARZA.

Children of Jose Cecilio Candelaria GAMEZ and Maria Guadalupe BALDERAS were as follows:

- 33 i **Jose Gorgonio GAMEZ**, christened 14 Sep 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 ii **Jose Cecilio Maria GAMEZ**, christened 5 Dec 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 iii **Maria Sabas GAMEZ**, christened 9 Dec 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Gil GAMEZ** (Jose Estanislao). He married on 7 Aug 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis PEDROZA**, daughter of Juana PEDROZA.

Children of Jose Gil GAMEZ and Maria Gertrudis PEDROZA were as follows:

- 36 i **Jose Felipe Santiagp GAMEZ**, christened 2 May 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 ii **Maria Espiridion GAMEZ**, christened 17 Dec 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Gertrudis GAMEZ** (Jose Estanislao). She married on 10 Nov 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio RUIZ ESPARZA**, born in Asientos, son of Jose Maria RUIZ ESPARZA and Maria (---).

Children of Maria Gertrudis GAMEZ and Jose Antonio RUIZ ESPARZA were as follows:

- 38 i **Maria Luisa ESPARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 ii **Maria Justa ESPARZA**, christened 30 Jul 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iii **Maria Barbara ESPARZA**, christened 11 Dec 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Jose Gorgonio Jesus GAMEZ** (Jose Estanislao), christened 13 Sep 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Mar 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus PEDROZA**, daughter of Juan EUTERIA.

Children of Jose Gorgonio Jesus GAMEZ and Maria Jesus PEDROZA were as follows:

- 41 i **Maria Librada GAMEZ**, christened 23 Jan 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Isidro ALEJANDRO and Petra Leocadia RODRIGUEZ
and mulata libre Maria Antonia Basilia MONTES**

Image 261-3

1. **indio Isidro ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Juan Francisco ALEJANDRO and mulata libre

Lorenza SOTO. He married (1) on 27 Jul 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Leocadia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan RODRIGUEZ and Ana Joseph SANCHEZ; (2) on 12 Feb 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia Basilia MONTES**, daughter of mulato libre Pedro Joseph MONTES and mulata libre Ana Maria Tecla HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Isidro ALEJANDRO and Petra Leocadia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Francisco ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Sep 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **indio Francisco Tomas ALEJANDRO**, christened 29 Sep 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Dominga GARCIA**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 17 Dec 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO**. He married (1) **mulata libre Maria Marta HERNANDEZ**; (2) **india Gregoria Gertrudis VENTURA**.
- 6 v **Pedro Trinidad ALEJANDRO**, christened 6 Nov 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **indio Pedro Joseph ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Oct 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Apr 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Petra SUAREZ**, daughter of Antonio SUAREZ and Casimira SEVERIANA.
- 8 vii **Rafael Leocadio ALEJANDRO**, christened 18 Dec 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **india Maria Sixta ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Apr 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Francisco Ricardo REYES**.
- + 10 ix **indio Jose Tomas ALEJANDRO**. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Carmen ROSA**; (2) **mestiza Maria Polonia ESPINOSA**.
- + 11 x **indio Jose Tomas Aquino ALEJANDRO**. He married **india Maria Encarnacion LUNA**.

Children of indio Isidro ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Antonia Basilia MONTES were as follows:

- + 12 i **india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Feb 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Maria Esteban CUEVAS**.
- + 13 ii **mestiza Maria Josefa ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Sep 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Maria LEAL**.
- 14 iii **Maria Luisa ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Dec 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 15 iv **Juana Paula ALEJANDRO**, christened 30 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Lazaro DIAZ**.
- 16 v **Maria Dorotea ALEJANDRO**, christened 6 Mar 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 17 vi **indio Jose Hilario ALEJANDRO**, born about 1797. He married **india Maria Agapita ALMENDARES**.
- 18 vii **india Maria Rafaela ALEJANDRO**, christened 19 Nov 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 29 Nov 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Casimiro SANCHEZ**, son of indio Prudencio Bernardino SANCHEZ and india Maria Jesus SOLIS; (2) on 11 Jun 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Patricio ROSA**.
- 19 viii **Jose Cosme Salome ALEJANDRO**, christened 3 Nov 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 20 ix **Maria Macedonia ALEJANDRO**, christened 22 Sep 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Nieves GARCIA**.

Generation 2

3. **indio Francisco Tomas ALEJANDRO** (Isidro), christened 29 Sep 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Sep 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dominga GARCIA**, daughter of mestizo Francisco Toribio GARCIA and mestiza Maria Antonia GONZALEZ.

Children of indio Francisco Tomas ALEJANDRO and india Maria Dominga GARCIA were as follows:

- 21 i **mestiza Maria Clara ALEJANDRO.**
- 22 ii **mestizo Jose Toribio ALEJANDRO.**
- 23 iii **mestizo Jose Basilio ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Pedro Jose ALEJANDRO**, christened 25 Jul 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Maria Salome ALEJANDRO**, christened 12 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vi **Maria Gervasia ALEJANDRO**, born about 1798.

5. **indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO** (Isidro). He married (1) on 1 Jul 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Marta HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Juana HERNANDEZ; (2) on 9 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gregoria Gertrudis VENTURA**, christened 19 Nov 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Francisco Javier VENTURA and india Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO.

Children of indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Marta HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 27 i **Jose Nicolas ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Dec 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO and india Gregoria Gertrudis VENTURA were as follows:

- 28 i **Mariano Gregorio ALEJANDRO**, christened 21 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Luciano ALEJANDRO.**
- 30 iii **Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO**, christened 4 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iv **Jose Agustin ALEJANDRO**, christened 20 Dec 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 v **Jose Julian ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 Mar 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **india Maria Sixta ALEJANDRO** (Isidro), christened 9 Apr 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Nov 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Francisco Ricardo REYES**, born about 1781, son of Antonio REYES and Maria Gertrudis TORO.

Children of india Maria Sixta ALEJANDRO and indio Francisco Ricardo REYES were as follows:

- 33 i **Maria Agapita REYES**, christened 14 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 34 ii **Maria Perfecta REYES**, christened 23 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 iii **Maria Juana REYES**.
- 36 iv **Maria Tomasa REYES**, christened 26 Sep 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 v **Maria Benita REYES**, born about 1812.
- 38 vi **Jose Estanislao REYES**, christened 8 May 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **indio Jose Tomas ALEJANDRO** (Isidro). He married (1) on 19 Oct 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Carmen ROSA**, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Gabriel ROSA and Ana Estefana VELIS; (2) on 27 Jul 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Polonia ESPINOSA**, daughter of mestizo Jose Antonio ESPINOSA and mulata libre Maria Nazaria BOCANEGRA.

Children of indio Jose Tomas ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Carmen ROSA were as follows:

- 39 i **indio Crispin ALEJANDRO**, born about 1798.

Children of indio Jose Tomas ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Polonia ESPINOSA were as follows:

- 40 i **Pedro Alejandro Martin ALEJANDRO**, christened 6 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 ii **Maria Quirina ALEJANDRO**, christened 13 Jan 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 iii **Jose Emiterio ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Mar 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 iv **Maria Ramona ALEJANDRO**, christened 22 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 v **Maria Tomasa ALEJANDRO**, christened 31 Dec 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 vi **Maria Paula Gertrudis ALEJANDRO**, christened 5 Mar 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 vii **Maria Brigida ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Mar 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 viii **Pablo Alejandro ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Feb 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 ix **Maria Rita ALEJANDRO**, christened 31 May 1851 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **indio Jose Tomas Aquino ALEJANDRO** (Isidro). He married on 10 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Encarnacion LUNA**, daughter of Maria Josefa BASALDUA.

Children of indio Jose Tomas Aquino ALEJANDRO and india Maria Encarnacion LUNA were as follows:

- 49 i **Jose Ignacio ALEJANDRO**.
- 50 ii **Jose Mariano Guadalupe ALEJANDRO**, christened 30 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 iii **Jose Concepcion ALEJANDRO**, christened 19 Dec 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 iv **Maria Mauricia ALEJANDRO**.

- 53 v **Jose Ciriaco ALEJANDRO**, born about 1806.
- 54 vi **Maria Ascension ALEJANDRO**.
- 55 vii **Jose Isidoro ALEJANDRO**, christened 13 Apr 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 viii **Maria Josefa ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Mar 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 ix **Maria Juana Pia ALEJANDRO**, born about 1815.

12. **india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO** (Isidro), christened 9 Feb 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Aug 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Maria Esteban CUEVAS**, christened 11 Aug 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Luis Antonio CUEVAS and mestiza Dionisia Valentina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO and mestizo Jose Maria Esteban CUEVAS were as follows:

- 58 i **Maria Casilda CUEVAS**, christened 9 Apr 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 59 ii **Jose Isidoro CUEVAS**, christened 5 Apr 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 60 iii **Jose Eulogio CUEVAS**, christened 23 Feb 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 61 iv **Maria Rita CUEVAS**, christened 31 May 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 62 v **Jose Luis Beltran CUEVAS**, christened 14 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 63 vi **Maria Cruz CUEVAS**, christened 16 Sep 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **mestiza Maria Josefa ALEJANDRO** (Isidro), christened 26 Sep 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Jun 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Maria LEAL**, born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio LEAL and Maria SIFUENTES.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa ALEJANDRO and mestizo Jose Maria LEAL were as follows:

- 64 i **Jose Luciano LEAL**, christened 14 Dec 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 65 ii **Jose Pascual LEAL**, christened 22 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 66 iii **Juana LEAL**, born about 1815.
- 67 iv **Maria Feliciana LEAL**, christened 15 Jun 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 68 v **Jose Antonio LEAL**, christened 23 Jan 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15. **Juana Paula ALEJANDRO** (Isidro), christened 30 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Jun 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lazaro DIAZ**, son of Eugenio DIAZ and Maria Eustaquia ARREASOLA.

Children of Juana Paula ALEJANDRO and Lazaro DIAZ were as follows:

- 69 i **Jose Maximiano DIAZ**, christened 30 Aug 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 70 ii **Jose Marcelino DIAZ**, christened 15 Jun 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

17. **indio Jose Hilario ALEJANDRO** (Isidro), born about 1797. He married on 11 May 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Agapita ALMENDARES**, born about 1804, daughter of Jose Maria ALMENDARES and Maria Josefa DOMINGUEZ.

Children of indio Jose Hilario ALEJANDRO and india Maria Agapita ALMENDARES were as follows:

- 71 i **Jose Florencio Jesus ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Nov 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 72 ii **Juan Jose ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Mar 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 73 iii **Maria Timotea ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Jan 1837 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 74 iv **Jose Dionisio ALEJANDRO**, christened 11 Apr 1839 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

20. **Maria Macedonia ALEJANDRO** (Isidro), christened 22 Sep 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Feb 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nieves GARCIA**, born about 1807, son of Aniceto GARCIA and Maria Isidora LEON.

Children of Maria Macedonia ALEJANDRO and Jose Nieves GARCIA were as follows:

- 75 i **Jose Apolonio GARCIA**, christened 14 Apr 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 76 ii **Jose Tiburcio GARCIA**, christened 14 Apr 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 77 iii **Vicente GARCIA**, christened 14 Jan 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 78 iv **Jose Julian GARCIA**, christened 9 Jan 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of mulato libre Adatao DOROTEO and mulata libre Cipriana Josefa SALAZAR Image 261-4

1. **mulato libre Adatao DOROTEO**, son of Jose Adriano (---) and Petra (---). He married on 4 Apr 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Cipriana Josefa SALAZAR**, daughter of Isidro SALAZAR and Victoria GUADALUPE.

Children of mulato libre Adatao DOROTEO and mulata libre Cipriana Josefa SALAZAR were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Estevan DOROTEO**, christened 19 Apr 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of

mestizo Jose Antonio ESPINOSA and mestiza Juana Maria HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Nalaria BOCANEGRA

Image 261-5

1. **mestizo Jose Antonio ESPINOSA**, son of Agustin ESPINOSA and Maria Casilda CORCHADO. He married (1) on 25 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 12 May 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Nalaria BOCANEGRA**, christened Sep 1763 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Dionisio BOCANEGRA and Juana Tomasa SALAZAR.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio ESPINOSA and mestiza Juana Maria HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Miguel Ignacio ESPINOSA**, christened 12 May 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **mestizo Ignacio ESPINOSA**. He married on 19 Sep 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Catalina GAUNA**, daughter of mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA and mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA.
- + 4 iii **loba Maria Rafaela Isidora ESPINOSA**, christened 28 Apr 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Felipe NERI**.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio ESPINOSA and mulata libre Maria Nalaria BOCANEGRA were as follows:

- + 5 i **mestiza Maria Anastacia ESPINOSA**. She married (1) **mestizo Isidro Jesus SILVA**; (2) **mestizo Jose Encarnacion ZAMORA**.
- 6 ii **Jose German ESPINOSA**, christened 5 Jul 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **mestiza Maria Hermenegilda ESPINOSA**, christened 17 Jun 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Apr 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Mauricio CEPEDA**, son of Pedro CEPEDA and Maria Guadalupe DEGAS.
- + 8 iv **mestiza Maria Polonia ESPINOSA**. She married **indio Jose Tomas ALEJANDRO**.
- + 9 v **Maria Saturnina ESPINOSA**, christened 23 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Francisco Demetrio RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 10 vi **Jose Ambrosio Concepcion ESPINOSA**, christened 25 Dec 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Teodora GONZALEZ**.
- + 11 vii **Maria Isidora ESPINOSA**, christened 24 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Leandro MORALES**.
- + 12 viii **Maria Hilaria ESPINOSA**, christened 19 Jan 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Matias BERLANGA**; (2) **Jose Crispin BALDERAS**.

Generation 2

4. **loba Maria Rafaela Isidora ESPINOSA** (Jose Antonio), christened 28 Apr 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Jul 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Felipe NERI**, son of Doroteo Adatao JIMENEZ and Maria Gertrudis (---).

Children of loba Maria Rafaela Isidora ESPINOSA and mulato libre Felipe NERI were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Andres Abelino YBARRA**, christened 6 Dec 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Hilario NERI**, christened 1 Mar 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 15 iii **Maria Isidroa NERIA**, christened 19 Feb 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Jose Teodoro NERI**, christened 5 Apr 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Jose Patricio BETANCOURT**, christened 14 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Maria Candelaria NERIA**, christened 22 Feb 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vii **Maria Antonia Abad NERI**, christened 18 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 viii **Maria Francisca YBARRA**, christened 31 Jan 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ix **Jose Teodoro NERI**, christened 12 Nov 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 x **Juan Guillermo Jesus YBARRA**, christened 14 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestiza Maria Anastacia ESPINOSA** (Jose Antonio). She married (1) on 30 Aug 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Isidro Jesus SILVA**, christened 28 May 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Joseph Mateo SILVA and india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO; (2) on 12 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Encarnacion ZAMORA**, son of Zeferino ZAMORA and Maria Ignacia MARTINEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Anastacia ESPINOSA and mestizo Jose Encarnacion ZAMORA were as follows:

- 23 i **Jose Faustino ZAMORA**, christened 15 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Jose Antonio ZAMORA**, christened 21 Jun 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Jose Eufemio ZAMORA**, christened 27 Mar 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Jose Eulalio ZAMORA**, christened 10 Sep 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 v **Jose Evaristo ZAMORA**, christened 2 Nov 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mestiza Maria Polonia ESPINOSA** (Jose Antonio). She married on 27 Jul 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Tomas ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Isidro ALEJANDRO and Petra Leocadia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Polonia ESPINOSA and indio Jose Tomas ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 28 i **Pedro Alejandro Martin ALEJANDRO**, christened 6 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Maria Quirina ALEJANDRO**, christened 13 Jan 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iii **Jose Emiterio ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Mar 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iv **Maria Ramona ALEJANDRO**, christened 22 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 v **Maria Tomasa ALEJANDRO**, christened 31 Dec 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 33 vi **Maria Paula Gertrudis ALEJANDRO**, christened 5 Mar 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 vii **Maria Brigida ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Mar 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 viii **Pablo Alejandro ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Feb 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ix **Maria Rita ALEJANDRO**, christened 31 May 1851 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Saturnina ESPINOSA** (Jose Antonio), christened 23 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Nov 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Francisco Demetrio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Agustin RODRIGUEZ and Marcela Jesus SILVA.

Children of Maria Saturnina ESPINOSA and mestizo Francisco Demetrio RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 37 i **Maria Clemencia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ii **Maria Felipa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 May 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iii **Jose Remigio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iv **Jose Eulalio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Feb 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 v **Jose Espiridion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 vi **Maria Albina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 vii **Maria Albina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Mar 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 viii **Juan RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 May 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Jose Ambrosio Concepcion ESPINOSA** (Jose Antonio), christened 25 Dec 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Mar 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Teodora GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Jun 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Juan Jose GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Andrea Cayetana RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Ambrosio Concepcion ESPINOSA and Maria Josefa Teodora GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 45 i **Jose Lugardo ESPINOSA**, christened 23 Jun 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 ii **Jose Santos ESPINOSA**, christened 8 Nov 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 iii **Jose Ruperto ESPINOSA**, christened 22 Apr 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 iv **Maria Norberta ESPINOSA**, christened 3 Jul 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 v **Maria Josefa Tomasa ESPINOSA**, christened 28 Dec 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 vi **Jose Catarino ESPINOSA**, christened 11 Dec 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 51 vii **Maria Loreto ESPINOSA**, christened 17 Dec 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 viii **Maria Guillerma ESPINOSA**, christened 19 Feb 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 ix **Jose Bruno ESPINOSA**, christened 11 Oct 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Maria Isidora ESPINOSA** (Jose Antonio), christened 24 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Nov 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Leandro MORALES**, son of Pablo MORALES and Petra Gertrudis LUNA.

Children of Maria Isidora ESPINOSA and Jose Leandro MORALES were as follows:

- 54 i **Jose Isidro MORALES**, christened 5 Jun 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 ii **Jose Angeles MORALES**, christened 20 Oct 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 iii **Jose Leonardo MORALES**, christened 25 Nov 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 iv **Jose Francisco MORALES**, christened 14 Feb 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Maria Hilaria ESPINOSA** (Jose Antonio), christened 19 Jan 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 29 Oct 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Matias BERLANGA**, born about 1797, son of Juan Francisco LOPEZ BERLANGA and Juana Francisca GOMEZ; (2) on 6 Aug 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Crispin BALDERAS**, christened 16 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ignacio BALDERAS and Maria Paula Marcelina MENDEZ.

Children of Maria Hilaria ESPINOSA and Jose Crispin BALDERAS were as follows:

- 58 i **Jose Ines BALDERAS**, christened 2 May 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 59 ii **Maxima BALDERAS**, christened 25 Jun 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato esclavo Miguel Geronimo HERNANDEZ and mulato libre Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ Image 261-6

1. **mulato esclavo Miguel Geronimo HERNANDEZ**, son of esclavo Juan Dios HERNANDEZ and esclava Maria Magdalena ZUNIGA. He married (1) on 3 Aug 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Barbara Gertrudis FUENTE**, daughter of Juan Francisco FUENTE and Juana Encarnacion FLORES; (2) on 12 May 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mestizo Juan Zeferino RODRIGUEZ and india Juana Ignacia MARTINEZ.

Children of mulato esclavo Miguel Geronimo HERNANDEZ and mulato libre Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Hermenegilda HERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1782 in Galeana,

- 3 ii Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
Jose Luis HERNANDEZ, christened 3 Jul 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
Jose Antonio RIVAS
Image 261-7**

1. **Jose Antonio RIVAS**, son of Manual Antonio RIVAS and Juana Gregoria ESCOBEDO. He married on 27 Jun 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria LOBO GUERRERO**.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Eleuterio MARINES and Maria Felipa Jesus
GALLEGOS
Image 261-8**

1. **mulato libre Jose Eleuterio MARINES**, son of Carmel MARINES and Maria ZARAGOZA. He married (1) on 14 Jun 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Isabel Cristina ALVARADO**, daughter of Juan Miguel ALVARADO and Maria SANTOS; (2) on 28 Jun 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa Jesus GALLEGOS**, christened 13 Dec 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Juan Francisco GALLEGOS and mestiza Maria Gertrudis Eugenia CABALLERO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Eleuterio MARINES and Maria Felipa Jesus GALLEGOS were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Evangelista MARINES**, christened 19 Mar 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Noberta MARINES**, christened 15 Sep 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Cruz NAVARRO**, christened 18 May 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Juan Antonio NAVARRO and india Maria Felipa Pioquinto ORNELAS.
- 4 iii **Juliana Patricia MARINES**, christened 4 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Castolo Roberto MARINES**, christened 17 Apr 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Aniseta MARINES**, christened 27 Apr 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Jose VASQUEZ
Image 263-1**

1. **mulato libre Juan Jose VASQUEZ**, son of Pedro VASQUEZ and Juana CEPEDA. He married (1) **Ana MARIA**; (2) on 28 Jun 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Anastacia MARTINEZ**, christened 22 Jul 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Lucas MARTINEZ and mestiza Maria Petra LUCRECIA.

Descendants of Jose Joaquin MALACARA and mulata libre Juana Estefana BERNAL Image 263-2

1. **Jose Joaquin MALACARA**, son of Capitan Francisco MALACARA and Juana Agustina MANCILLA. He married on 23 Jul 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Estefana BERNAL**, christened 8 Jan 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Ildefonso Cruz BERNAL and mestiza Maria Isabel RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Joaquin MALACARA and mulata libre Juana Estefana BERNAL were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| + 2 | i | Jose Ignacio MALACARA , christened 1 Dec 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married mestiza Maria Basilia LOPEZ . |
| 3 | ii | Jose Antonio Jesus MALACARA , christened 5 Apr 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 4 | iii | Maria Josefa MALACARA . She married on 20 Jul 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Jose Guillermo RODRIGUEZ , born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Jose Cornelio Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ and Ana Josefa GALLEGOS. |
| 5 | iv | Jose Nicolas Obispo Trinidad MALACARA , christened 14 Dec 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

2. **Jose Ignacio MALACARA** (Jose Joaquin), christened 1 Dec 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Oct 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Basilia LOPEZ**, daughter of Sebastian LOPEZ and Andrea PEREZ.

Children of Jose Ignacio MALACARA and mestiza Maria Basilia LOPEZ were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 6 | i | Simon MALACARA , born about 1810. |
| 7 | ii | Juan Dios MALACARA , christened 15 Mar 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | iii | Maria Apolonia MALACARA , christened 8 Apr 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | iv | Jose Luis MALACARA , christened 31 Dec 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | v | Maria Carmen MALACARA , born about 1814. |
| 11 | vi | Maria Viviana Trinidad MALACARA , christened 2 Dec 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | vii | Jose Lino MALACARA , christened 29 Sep 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | viii | Jose Hilario MALACARA , christened 24 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | ix | Jose Basilio Jesus MALACARA , christened 19 Jun 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | x | Jose Dario Jesus MALACARA , christened 27 Dec 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 16 | xi | Maria Antonia MALACARA , christened 19 Jun 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo |

- Leon, Mexico.
- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 17 | xii | Jose Aniceto MALACARA , christened 3 May 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 18 | xiii | Pedro MALACARA , christened 29 Apr 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 19 | xiv | Cosme Damian MALACARA , christened 16 Sep 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 20 | xv | Jose Nasario MALACARA , christened 5 Mar 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendant of
Francisco Antonio MALACARA and india Maria Basilia
AMARO
Image 263-3

1. **Francisco Antonio MALACARA**, christened 5 May 1737 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Francisco MALACARA and Juana Agustina MANCILLA. He married on 23 Jul 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Basilia AMARO**, christened 26 Apr 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Lucas MARTIN AMARO and coyota Josefa Matiana SALAZAR.

Children of Francisco Antonio MALACARA and india Maria Basilia AMARO were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2 | i | Barbara Gertrudis MALACARA , christened 1 Jan 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
|---|---|---|

Descendants of
indio Jose Antonio MALACARA and india Ana Maria
Feliciana NUNCIO
Image 263-4

1. **indio Jose Antonio MALACARA**. He married on 24 Jul 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria Feliciana NUNCIO**, daughter of Juan Jose NUNCIO and Maria Guadalupe FLORES.

Children of indio Jose Antonio MALACARA and india Ana Maria Feliciana NUNCIO were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Ignacia Bernardina MALACARA , christened 10 Oct 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | india Maria Antonia MALACARA , christened 17 Apr 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married indio Jose Alvino HERNANDEZ . |
| 4 | iii | Maria Ramona MALACARA , christened 4 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 5 | iv | indio Jose Ramon MALACARA . He married india Maria Santos CASTILLO . |
| 6 | v | Jose Antonio Eligio MALACARA , christened 3 Jan 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 7 | vi | indio Casimiro MALACARA . He married (1) Maria Rosalia RANGEL ; (2) Maria Lucia CASTILLO . |
| 8 | vii | Juana Santiago MALACARA , christened 11 Aug 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | viii | Jose Ignacio Loyola MALACARA , christened 10 Aug 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo |

Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **india Maria Antonia MALACARA** (Jose Antonio), christened 17 Apr 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Jun 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Alvino HERNANDEZ**, son of lobo Miguel HERNANDEZ and india Gregoria Teodora RIOS.

Children of india Maria Antonia MALACARA and indio Jose Alvino HERNANDEZ were as follows:

10 i **Maria Juliana HERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Nov 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **indio Jose Ramon MALACARA** (Jose Antonio). He married on 29 Jun 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Santos CASTILLO**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Domingo CASTILLO and Maria Nazaria LOPEZ.

Children of indio Jose Ramon MALACARA and india Maria Santos CASTILLO were as follows:

11 i **Maria Dominga MALACARA**, christened 23 Dec 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **indio Casimiro MALACARA** (Jose Antonio). He married (1) on 31 Aug 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia RANGEL**, daughter of Jose Maria RANGEL and Maria Barbara ESPINOSA; (2) on 9 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lucia CASTILLO**, daughter of Faustino CASTILLO and Maria Soledad GONZALEZ.

Children of indio Casimiro MALACARA and Maria Lucia CASTILLO were as follows:

12 i **Maria Polonia MALACARA**, christened 11 Feb 1815 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13 ii **Juan Jose MALACARA**, christened 26 Jan 1817 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14 iii **Maria Gregoria MALACARA**, christened 15 May 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15 iv **Maria Micaela MALACARA**, christened 21 Apr 1821 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16 v **Maria Feliciana MALACARA**, christened 22 May 1824 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Jose Crispin ESPINOSA Image 263-5

1. **mulato libre Jose Crispin ESPINOSA**, son of Juan Bonifacio ESPINOSA and Matiana JOSEFA. He married on 24 Jul 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juliana Cayetana BARRIENTOS**, daughter of indio Domingo BARRIENTOS and Maria CANDELARIA.

**Descendant of
mestizo Jose Eugenio GAUNA and mestiza Maria Josefa
SAUCEDO**

Images 263-6 & 270-6

1. **mestizo Jose Eugenio GAUNA**, son of mestizo Joseph Antonio GAUNA and Vicenta SALAZAR. He married on 11 Aug 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa SAUCEDO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Francisco Javier SAUCEDO and mestiza Maria Jesus MORALES.

Children of mestizo Jose Eugenio GAUNA and mestiza Maria Josefa SAUCEDO were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Bonifacio GAUNA**, christened 30 Jun 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
adopted Jose Francisco ZERTUCHE**

Image 263-7

1. **adopted Jose Francisco ZERTUCHE**, son of Francisco ZERTUCHE and Pasquala CERDA. He married on 11 Aug 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **adopted india Paula Leonarda GONZALEZ**, daughter of Juan GONZALEZ and Maria SIMONA.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Ignacio ESPINOSA and Maria Gertrudis
CORTEZ**

Image 263-8

1. **mulato libre Jose Ignacio ESPINOSA**, son of Antonio ESPINOSA and Gertrudis RAMOS. He married on 11 Aug 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CORTEZ**, daughter of Joseph Cruz CORTEZ and Gregoria CONCEPCION.

Children of mulato libre Jose Ignacio ESPINOSA and Maria Gertrudis CORTEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Seferina ESPINOSA**, christened 14 Aug 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **india Maria Gabina ESPINOSA**, born about 1786. She married **mulato libre Joseph Ramon ROSA**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Policarpio ESPINOSA**, christened 9 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Jose Vicente ESPINOSA**, christened 5 Nov 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Maria Teodora ESPINOSA**, christened 3 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Zenon Trinidad GAUNA**; (2) **Marcelino ARREDONDO**.
- + 7 vi **Jose Julian ESPINOSA**, christened 7 Nov 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Brigida BOCANEGRA**.
- 8 vii **Maria Teresa ESPINOSA**, christened 18 Feb 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **india Maria Gabina ESPINOSA** (Jose Ignacio), born about 1786. She married on 13 Feb 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Ramon ROSA**, son of Pascuala REYES.

Children of india Maria Gabina ESPINOSA and mulato libre Joseph Ramon ROSA were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Bonifacio ROSA**, christened 3 Jun 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Maria Margarita ROSA**, christened 25 Jun 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Teodora ESPINOSA** (Jose Ignacio), christened 3 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 14 Nov 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Zenon Trinidad GAUNA**, christened 29 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Doroteo GAUNA and mestiza Rosa Maria BOCANEGRA; (2) on 21 Jan 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Marcelino ARREDONDO**, born about 1811 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Jose ARREDONDO and Juana Maria TORRES.

Children of Maria Teodora ESPINOSA and Jose Zenon Trinidad GAUNA were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Eusebia GAUNA**, christened 18 Mar 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Ramona GAUNA**, christened 17 Sep 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Jose Julian ESPINOSA** (Jose Ignacio), christened 7 Nov 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Jul 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Brigida BOCANEGRA**, christened 16 Aug 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco BOCANEGRA and Gregoria ALVARADO.

Children of Jose Julian ESPINOSA and Maria Brigida BOCANEGRA were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Basilio ESPINOSA**, christened 29 Jun 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Regino ESPINOSA**, christened 23 Sep 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Felipe Jesus MATA and india Maria Gertrudis CRUZ

Image 264-1

1. **mulato libre Felipe Jesus MATA**, son of indio Gregorio MATA and mulata libre Maria Francisca VENTURA. He married on 26 Aug 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis CRUZ**, daughter of Jose Bonifacio CRUZ and Maria Antonia ALVARADO.

Children of mulato libre Felipe Jesus MATA and india Maria Gertrudis CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Claudio MATA**, christened 3 Mar 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Candelaria MATA**, christened 19 Feb 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Carmen MATA**, christened 2 Sep 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Maria Gertrudis MATA**, christened 18 Nov 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Gregorio HERNANDEZ**.
- 6 v **Jose Ruperto Jesus MATA**, christened 31 Mar 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **Maria Claudia MATA**, born about 1811. She married **Jose Diego SALAZAR**.
- + 8 vii **Alvino MATA**, born about 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Soledad Jesus HERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

5. **Maria Gertrudis MATA** (Felipe Jesus), christened 18 Nov 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Nov 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gregorio HERNANDEZ**, born about 1807 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Jose Domingo HERNANDEZ and Maria Juliana CARMONA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis MATA and Gregorio HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Inocencio HERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Blas HERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Feb 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Maria Petronila HERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Jun 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Anastacio HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Feb 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Jose Fermin HERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Jul 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Claudia MATA** (Felipe Jesus), born about 1811. She married on 20 Aug 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Diego SALAZAR**, christened 21 Oct 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Eugenio SALAZAR and Gertrudis BARRAZA.

Children of Maria Claudia MATA and Jose Diego SALAZAR were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Manuel SALAZAR**, christened 2 Apr 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose Ricardo SALAZAR**, christened 9 Apr 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Josefa SALAZAR**, christened 26 Mar 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Pedro SALAZAR**, christened 27 Jan 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Jose Anselmo SALAZAR**, christened 26 Apr 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Maria Dorotea Jesus SALAZAR**, christened 20 Feb 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vii **Maria Petra SALAZAR**, christened 23 Feb 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 21 viii **Jose Martin SALAZAR**, christened 4 Feb 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ix **Maria Antonia SALAZAR**, christened 5 Sep 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 x **Juan SALAZAR**, christened 3 Apr 1845 in Mexico.
- 24 xi **Maria Carmen SALAZAR**, christened 18 Jul 1849 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 xii **Porfirio SALAZAR**, christened 20 Sep 1851 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Alvino MATA** (Felipe Jesus), born about 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 28 Dec 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Soledad Jesus HERNANDEZ**, born about 1800, daughter of mestizo Jose Ignacio HERNANDEZ and india Juana Petra ALEJANDRO.

Children of Alvino MATA and Maria Soledad Jesus HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 26 i **Maria Rosa MATA**, christened 11 Sep 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Felipa MATA**, christened 21 Feb 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iii **Jose Severo MATA**, christened 12 Feb 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iv **Juan Francisco MATA**, christened 30 Jun 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 v **Apolonia MATA**, christened 2 May 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 vi **Jose Cansilo Jesus MATA**, christened 9 Aug 1843 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 vii **Jose Cruz MATA**, christened 10 Aug 1843 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of mulato libre Jose Francisco BARRAZA and mulata libre Juana Maria Josefa DELGADILLO

Image 264-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Francisco BARRAZA**, son of Eugenio BARRAZA and Maria DOLORES. He married on 26 Aug 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria Josefa DELGADILLO**, daughter of Ildefonso DELGADILLO and Ana CABALLERO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Francisco BARRAZA and mulata libre Juana Maria Josefa DELGADILLO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Maria Jesus BARRAZA**, christened 20 Mar 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Juan Ignacio MONTANES and Francisca Bernardina FIGUEROA

Image 264-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Ignacio MONTANES**, son of Manuel MONTANES and Maria Teresa (---). He married on 26 Aug 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Bernardina FIGUEROA**, daughter of mulato libre Francisco FIGUEROA and india Placida Candelaria ARONA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Ignacio MONTANES and Francisca Bernardina FIGUEROA were as follows:

- 2 i **mestizo Jose Gregorio MONTANES**. He married on 1 Dec 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Saturnina FLORES**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Leonicia Dolores MONTANES**. She married **indio Marcelo Anastacio CORTEZ**.
- + 4 iii **Julian MONTANES**. He married **Maria Macedonia DIAZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Leonicia Dolores MONTANES** (Juan Ignacio). She married on 8 Dec 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Marcelo Anastacio CORTEZ**, son of indio Jose Miguel CORTEZ and india Juana Gertrudis LUGO.

Children of Maria Leonicia Dolores MONTANES and indio Marcelo Anastacio CORTEZ were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Paula CORTEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Jesus CORTEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Julian MONTANES** (Juan Ignacio). He married on 31 Oct 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Macedonia DIAZ**, daughter of Eugenio DIAZ and Maria Eustaquia ARREASOLA.

Children of Julian MONTANES and Maria Macedonia DIAZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Maria Merced MONTANES**, christened 5 Oct 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Alvina MONTANES**, christened 13 Mar 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Jose Asencion MONTANES**, christened 3 Jun 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Jose Graciano MONTANES**, christened 7 Dec 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **Maria Sipriana MONTANES**, christened 12 Dec 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of Jose Luis VELASQUEZ and india Juana Maria GARCIA Image 264-4

1. **Jose Luis VELASQUEZ**, son of Juan Cayetano VELASQUEZ and Maria Guadalupe GAMEZ. He married on 19 Sep 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria GARCIA**, christened 14 Jul 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Domingo GARCIA and mestiza Francisca Cecilia PAREDES.

Children of Jose Luis VELASQUEZ and india Juana Maria GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Tomas Antonio VELASQUEZ**, christened 23 Oct 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Josefa CORTEZ**.
- + 3 ii **mestiza Trinidad GAMEZ**, born about 1788. She married **mestizo Saturnino AGUILLON**.

- 4 iii **Juana Josepha GAMEZ**, christened 18 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Felipa VELASQUEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Jose Francisco VELASQUEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 May 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad MARTINEZ**, born about 1798, daughter of Damacio MARTINEZ and Maria Valentina CARDONA.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Tomas Antonio VELASQUEZ** (Jose Luis), christened 23 Oct 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Aug 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa CORTEZ**, daughter of Juan Rosa CORTEZ and Maria Guadalupe MORENO.

Children of mestizo Tomas Antonio VELASQUEZ and india Maria Josefa CORTEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Damian VELASQUEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Jose Miguel VELASQUEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria Felipa VELASQUEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Maria Ignacia VELASQUEZ**, christened 31 Jul 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 v **Maria Clara VELASQUEZ**, christened 24 Aug 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vi **Maria Estefana VELASQUEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vii **Maria Juana Bautista VELASQUEZ**, christened 12 Sep 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 viii **Maria Florencia VELASQUEZ**, christened 11 Mar 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ix **Jose Matias VELASQUEZ**, christened 11 Mar 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 x **Jose Esteban VELASQUEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 xi **Jose Santos VELASQUEZ**, christened 6 Nov 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 xii **Maria Narcisa VELASQUEZ**, christened 9 Nov 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mestiza Trinidad GAMEZ** (Jose Luis), born about 1788. She married on 7 Sep 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Saturnino AGUILLON**, born about 1780, son of indio Gregorio Maximo AGUILLON and mestiza Maria Agustina LEGASPI GONZALEZ.

Children of mestiza Trinidad GAMEZ and mestizo Saturnino AGUILLON were as follows:

- 19 i **Juan Pablo AGUILLON**, christened 26 Aug 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Maria Remigia AGUILLON**, christened 10 Oct 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 21 iii **Maria Isabel AGUILLON**, christened 28 Nov 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **Lucas AGUILLON**, born about 1812.
- 23 v **Maria Vivian AGUILLON**, christened 14 Dec 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vi **Maria Dorotea AGUILLON**, christened 10 Feb 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vii **Maria Guadalupe AGUILLON**, christened 16 Dec 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 viii **Maria Petra AGUILLON**, christened 6 May 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ix **Maria Paula AGUILLON**, christened 26 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 x **Maria Felipa AGUILLON**, christened 2 Sep 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 xi **Jose Vital AGUILLON**, christened 25 Mar 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Jose SOTO ALVAREZ and mulata libre Juana
Ramona SILVA
Image 264-5**

1. **mulato libre Jose SOTO ALVAREZ**, son of Juan ALVAREZ and Maria Marcela SOTO. He married on 19 Sep 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Ramona SILVA**, daughter of indio Andres SILVA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALEJANDRO.

Children of mulato libre Jose SOTO ALVAREZ and mulata libre Juana Ramona SILVA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Dolores ALVAREZ**, christened 10 Mar 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Lorenzo Roman PERALES**.
- 3 ii **Jose Cecilio SOTO ALVAREZ**, christened 26 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Adauto SOTO ALVAREZ**, born about 1802. He married on 14 May 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana VASQUEZ**, born about 1806, daughter of Antonio VASQUEZ and Maria Petra ALVAREZ.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Dolores ALVAREZ** (Jose), christened 10 Mar 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Oct 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Lorenzo Roman PERALES**, christened 24 Aug 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Marcos PERALES and mulata Bernarda CRUZ.

Children of Maria Dolores ALVAREZ and mulato libre Lorenzo Roman PERALES were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Agapita PERALES**, christened 15 Apr 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Maria Nestora PERALES**, christened 10 Mar 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 7 iii **Maria Ventura PERALES**, christened 14 Jul 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Jose Gregorio BASALDUA
Image 264-6

1. **mulato libre Jose Gregorio BASALDUA**, son of mulato libre Juan BASALDUA and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ. He married on 19 Sep 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cornelia LLERENA**, daughter of Juan LLERENA and Juana SANCHEZ.

Descendants of
mestizo Santiago CARMONA and mestiza Maria Lugarda
CORTEZ and mulata libre Maria Anastacia ALVAREZ
Image 264-7

1. **mestizo Santiago CARMONA**, son of mulato libre Felipe Santiago CARMONA and Maria Manuela RANGEL. He married (1) on 27 Aug 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lugarda CORTEZ**; (2) on 23 Sep 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Anastacia ALVAREZ**, daughter of Jose Encarnacion ALVAREZ and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ.

Children of mestizo Santiago CARMONA and mestiza Maria Lugarda CORTEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Josefa Cipriana CARMONA**, christened 23 Oct 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Catalina CARMONA**, christened 18 Oct 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Miguel CARMONA**, christened 25 Jun 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Javiera Santos CARMONA**, christened 25 Apr 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Santiago CARMONA and mulata libre Maria Anastacia ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Norberta CARMONA**, christened 10 Nov 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Petra CARMONA**, christened 9 Feb 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Agustin MIRELES and mestiza Juana Francisca
JIMENEZ and mulata libre Maria Jesus JIMENEZ
Image 264-8

1. **mestizo Agustin MIRELES**, son of mulato libre Salvador MIRELES and Manuela ESCOBEDO. He married (1) on 11 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana**

Francisca JIMENEZ, daughter of Amaro JIMENEZ and Juana Josefa PADILLA; (2) on 25 Oct 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Jesus JIMENEZ**, daughter of mestizo Pedro Florencio JIMENEZ and mestiza Juana Isidora MANUEL.

Children of mestizo Agustin MIRELES and mestiza Juana Francisca JIMENEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Maxima MIRELES**, christened 1 Mar 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juana Maria Gervasia MIRELES**, christened 7 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Agustin MIRELES and mulata libre Maria Jesus JIMENEZ were as follows:

- + 4 i **mestizo Juan Pablo MIRELES**, born about 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Paula MELCHOR**.
- 5 ii **Maria Hilaria Jesus MIRELES**, christened 5 Mar 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 iii **mestiza Maria Victoriana MIRELES**, christened 26 Apr 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **mestizo Nicolas ALVARADO**; (2) **indio Jose Patricio MORENO**.
- 7 iv **Marcela Martyr MIRELES**, christened 14 Nov 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 v **Jose Anastacio Martin MIRELES**, christened 16 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca ALVARADO**.
- + 9 vi **Maria Gertrudis MIRELES**, christened 10 Jan 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pablo MARTINEZ**.
- + 10 vii **mestizo Anastacio MIRELES**. He married **india Maria Matiana APARICIO**.
- + 11 viii **india Maria Ignacia MIRELES**. She married **indio Juan Jose Ursula BOCANEGRA**.

Generation 2

4. **mestizo Juan Pablo MIRELES** (Agustin), born about 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Paula MELCHOR**, born about 1784, daughter of Esteban MELCHOR and Josefa GUTIERREZ.

Children of mestizo Juan Pablo MIRELES and mestiza Paula MELCHOR were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Romualda MIRELES**, christened 18 Feb 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Maximiliana MIRELES**, christened 19 Nov 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestiza Maria Victoriana MIRELES** (Agustin), christened 26 Apr 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 25 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Nicolas ALVARADO**, born about 1777, son of Joaquin ALVARADO and Maria Lorenza DIAZ; (2) on 9 Apr 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Patricio MORENO**, born about 1787, son of indio Hilario Jose MORENO and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa BOCANEGRA.

Children of mestiza Maria Victoriana MIRELES and mestizo Nicolas ALVARADO were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Benita ALVARADO**, born about 1807.

- 15 ii **Maria Timotea ALVARADO**, born about 1808.
- 16 iii **Maria Atanacia ALVARADO**, christened 5 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Lucrecia ALVARADO**, christened 27 Oct 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Jose Eusebio ALVARADO**, christened Mar 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestiza Maria Victoriana MIRELES and indio Jose Patricio MORENO were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Benigno MORENO**, christened 26 Feb 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Anastacio Martin MIRELES** (Agustin), christened 16 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Nov 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca ALVARADO**, christened 19 Oct 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Geronimo ALVARADO and Gertrudis BORREGO.

Children of Jose Anastacio Martin MIRELES and Maria Francisca ALVARADO were as follows:

- 20 i **Jose Guillermo MIRELES**, christened 9 Jul 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Gertrudis MIRELES** (Agustin), christened 10 Jan 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Oct 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pablo MARTINEZ**, son of Simon MARTINEZ and Maria Josefa ALVARADO.

Children of Maria Gertrudis MIRELES and Pablo MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Santiago MARTINEZ**, christened 4 Jul 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **mestizo Anastacio MIRELES** (Agustin). He married on 27 Apr 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Matiana APARICIO**, daughter of indio Joseph Cesario APARICIO and india Maria Felipa SEDILLO.

Children of mestizo Anastacio MIRELES and india Maria Matiana APARICIO were as follows:

- 22 i **Jose Fabian Sebastian MIRELES**, christened 20 Jan 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Jose Francisco MIRELES**, christened 12 Feb 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Jose Mariano MIRELES**, christened 3 Aug 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Maria Dominga MIRELES**, christened 9 Jun 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Maria Espiridiona MIRELES**, christened 6 Jan 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Jose Luis MIRELES**, christened 12 Sep 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vii **Maria Albina MIRELES**, christened 4 Jan 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

29 viii Mexico.
Teofilo MIRELES, christened 29 Oct 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **india Maria Ignacia MIRELES** (Agustin). She married on 14 Feb 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Jose Ursula BOCANEGRA**, christened 17 Nov 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco BOCANEGRA and Gregoria ALVARADO.

Children of india Maria Ignacia MIRELES and indio Juan Jose Ursula BOCANEGRA were as follows:

- 30 i **Maria Rudesinda BOCANEGRA**, christened 14 Mar 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ii **Jose Cecilio BOCANEGRA**, christened 14 Jul 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iii **Jose Desiderio BOCANEGRA**, christened 28 Feb 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iv **Maria Micaela BOCANEGRA**, christened 9 Oct 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 v **Jose Ines BOCANEGRA**, christened 4 Feb 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 vi **Maria Leocadia BOCANEGRA**, christened 23 Dec 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vii **Maria Lucia BOCANEGRA**, christened 7 Sep 1843 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Vicente DIAZ and mulata libre Ana
Maria SAN JOSEPH and mulata libre Maria Dolores
HERNANDEZ**

Image 265-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Vicente DIAZ**, son of Jose Cayetano DIAZ and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 19 Oct 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria SAN JOSEPH**; (2) on 24 Oct 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ**, daughter of coyote Joseph Antonio HERNANDEZ and mestiza Ana Maria FLORES.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Vicente DIAZ and mulata libre Ana Maria SAN JOSEPH were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Eugenio DIAZ**, christened 10 Dec 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Onofra Antonia DIAZ**, christened 14 Jun 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **india Maria Timotea DIAZ**, christened 6 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Laureano GONZALEZ**.
- + 5 iv **mestizo Juan Diego DIAZ**, christened 23 Nov 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Loreto ALEJANDRO**.
- + 6 v **mestizo Jose Esteban DIAZ**. He married **mestiza Maria Guadalupe GAUNA**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Vicente DIAZ and mulata libre Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 7 i **mestiza Maria Nestora DIAZ**. She married **mesizo Jose Aniceto GARCIA**.
- + 8 ii **Jose Maria DIAZ**. He married **Maria Rosario EREVIA**.
- 9 iii **Jose Bernardino DIAZ**. He married on 5 Nov 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, daughter of Juan Maria GARCIA and Jacinta YBARRA.

Generation 2

4. **india Maria Timotea DIAZ** (Joseph Vicente), christened 6 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Laureano GONZALEZ**, son of Juan Diego GONZALEZ and Ana Gertrudis LUNA.

Children of india Maria Timotea DIAZ and indio Jose Laureano GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Pedro GONZALEZ**, born about 1798.
- 11 ii **Maria Margarita GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Jun 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Francisco GONZALEZ**, born about 1800.
- 13 iv **Maria Monica GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Jose Leonicio GONZALEZ**, born about 1806.
- 15 vi **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ**, born about 1810.
- 16 vii **Maria Agustina GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Feb 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Jose Albino GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ix **Maria Rita GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 x **Maria Eulogia GONZALEZ**, born about 1819.
- 20 xi **Maria Salome GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Oct 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestizo Juan Diego DIAZ** (Joseph Vicente), christened 23 Nov 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Jul 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Loreto ALEJANDRO**, daughter of indio Blas Maria ALEJANDRO and india Maria Antonia GONZALEZ.

Children of mestizo Juan Diego DIAZ and india Maria Loreto ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 21 i **mestizo Jose Francisco DIAZ**, christened 2 Oct 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Maria Jacoba DIAZ**, christened 10 Jul 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Maria Silvertra Guadalupe DIAZ**, christened 10 Jan 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Jose Eugenio DIAZ**, christened 28 Mar 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Maria Merced DIAZ**, christened 9 Sep 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vi **Simon Pablo DIAZ**, christened 1 Apr 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestizo Jose Esteban DIAZ** (Joseph Vicente). He married on 22 Nov 1808 in Galeana,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe GAUNA**, daughter of Joaquin GAUNA and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of mestizo Jose Esteban DIAZ and mestiza Maria Guadalupe GAUNA were as follows:

- 27 i **Jose Serapio DIAZ**, christened 9 Sep 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ii **Maria Trinidad DIAZ**, christened 14 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iii **Juan Jose DIAZ**, christened 25 Feb 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iv **Maria Bruna DIAZ**, christened 18 Oct 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 v **Maria Felipa DIAZ**, christened 13 May 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 vi **Maria Romula DIAZ**, christened 27 Feb 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 vii **Jose Barbaro Jesus DIAZ**, christened 15 Dec 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 viii **Jose Buenaventura DIAZ**, christened 21 Jul 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 ix **Jose George DIAZ**, christened 30 Apr 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mestiza Maria Nestora DIAZ** (Joseph Vicente). She married on 3 Feb 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mesizo Jose Aniceto GARCIA**, son of mulato Juan Maria GARCIA and mulata Teresa BASALDUA.

Children of mestiza Maria Nestora DIAZ and mesizo Jose Aniceto GARCIA were as follows:

- 36 i **Maria Juana GARCIA**, born about 1803.
- 37 ii **Simon GARCIA**, born about 1806.
- 38 iii **Maria Eulogia GARCIA**, christened 21 Mar 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iv **Maria Regina GARCIA**, christened 22 Sep 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 v **Jose Julio GARCIA**, christened 1 Jan 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 vi **Maria Nicolasa GARCIA**, christened 19 Dec 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Maria DIAZ** (Joseph Vicente). He married on 26 Feb 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario EREVIA**, daughter of mestizo Jose Vicente Rafael EREVIA and Maria Dolores CUEVAS.

Children of Jose Maria DIAZ and Maria Rosario EREVIA were as follows:

- 42 i **Jose Estanislao DIAZ**, christened 19 Jul 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 ii **Maria Luz DIAZ**, christened 5 Feb 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 iii **Juan Jose DIAZ**, christened 1 Jul 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 iv **Maria Concepcion DIAZ**, christened 23 Dec 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Juan San Pedro CASTILLO and mulata libre Maria Cayetana VILLARREAL

Image 265-2

1. **mulato libre Juan San Pedro CASTILLO**, christened 6 Jul 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Joseph Antonio CASTILLO and mulata libre Petra Antonia RODRIGUEZ. He married on 7 Nov 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Cayetana VILLARREAL**, christened 17 May 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Santiago VILLARREAL and Maria Encarnacion BASALDUA.

Children of mulato libre Juan San Pedro CASTILLO and mulata libre Maria Cayetana VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Micaela CASTILLO**, christened 14 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Jose Eugenio CASTILLO**, christened 18 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Secundina SUAREZ**.
- + 4 iii **mestiza Maria Petra Severiana CASTILLO**. She married **indio Juan Jose GONZALEZ**.
- + 5 iv **Jose Antonio Maximo CASTILLO**, christened 23 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Zeferina RODRIGUEZ**.
- 6 v **Maria Guadalupe CASTILLO**, christened 28 Dec 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **mestizo Juan Bautista CASTILLO**. He married on 13 Feb 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Anastacia HERNANDEZ**, daughter of indio Antonio Gordiano HERNANDEZ and india Maria Gregoria GAUNA.

Generation 2

3. **mestizo Jose Eugenio CASTILLO** (Juan San Pedro), christened 18 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jun 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Secundina SUAREZ**, daughter of Jose Bernardino SUAREZ and Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Eugenio CASTILLO and mestiza Maria Secundina SUAREZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Maria CASTILLO**, christened 13 Oct 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Maria Carmen Dolores CASTILLO**, christened 13 Dec 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Guadalupe CASTILLO**, christened 13 Dec 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Antonia CASTILLO**, christened 18 Mar 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Maria Isabel CASTILLO**, christened 3 Jul 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Maria Eulogia CASTILLO**, christened 24 Mar 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Domingo CASTILLO**.

4. **mestiza Maria Petra Severiana CASTILLO** (Juan San Pedro). She married on 5 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Jose GONZALEZ**, christened 12 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Diego GONZALEZ and Ana Gertrudis LUNA.

Children of mestiza Maria Petra Severiana CASTILLO and indio Juan Jose GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Juliana GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Jan 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Eligio GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Jose Margarito GONZALEZ**, born 11 Jul 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 Jul 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Maria Catalina GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Dec 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Maria Petra Dolores GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Oct 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Maria Juana GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vii **Jose Ignacio GONZALEZ**, christened 31 Jul 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Antonio Maximo CASTILLO** (Juan San Pedro), christened 23 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Sep 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Zeferina RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1812 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Mateo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gabina ESPINOSA.

Children of Jose Antonio Maximo CASTILLO and Maria Zeferina RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Damiana CASTILLO**, christened 2 Oct 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Jose Victoriano CASTILLO**, christened 6 Apr 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Maria Florencia CASTILLO**, christened 28 Aug 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Margarita CASTILLO**, christened 4 Mar 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Juana CASTILLO**, christened 9 Mar 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Anastacio CASTILLO**, christened 2 May 1845 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vii **Maria Rosalia CASTILLO**, christened 11 Sep 1847 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of indio Bernardino Cruz MARTIN Image 265-3

1. **indio Bernardino Cruz MARTIN**, son of Francisco Encarnacion MARTIN and Juana MENDEZ. He married on 7 Nov 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria Dionisia ALVARADO**, daughter of Antonio ALVARADO and Rita Santisima Trinidad HERNANDEZ.

Marriage of indio Jose Antonio VENTURA Image 265-4

1. **indio Jose Antonio VENTURA**, son of indio Nicolas VENTURA and Maria Dolores ARREDONDO. He married on 26 Nov 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Micaela SERRATO**, daughter of Javier SERRATO and Teresa Jesus HERNANDEZ.

Descendants of
mulato libre Esteban MONTES and india Maria Antonia
GONZALEZ
Image 265-5

1. **mulato libre Esteban MONTES**, son of mulato libre Joaquin MONTES and Juana Francisca ALEJANDRO. He married on 26 Nov 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**, daughter of mestizo Andres GONZALEZ and mestiza Dominga VENTURA.

Children of mulato libre Esteban MONTES and india Maria Antonia GONZALEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **indio Juan Jose MONTES**, born about 1790. He married **india Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Juan Jose MONTES** (Esteban), born about 1790. He married on 2 Jul 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ**, born about 1795, daughter of Pablo Jose HERNANDEZ and Maria Rita CERDA.

Children of indio Juan Jose MONTES and india Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

3 i **Jose Macedonio MONTES**, christened 13 Oct 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Cristobal HERNANDEZ PLATA and mulata
libre Maria Dorotea CERDA
Image 265-6

1. **mulato libre Jose Cristobal HERNANDEZ PLATA**, son of Ignacio HERNANDEZ PLATA and Maria Andrea FLORES. He married on 26 Nov 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Dorotea CERDA**, daughter of mulato Joseph Raimundo CERDA and mulata Francisca Juliana CARDONA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Cristobal HERNANDEZ PLATA and mulata libre Maria Dorotea CERDA were as follows:

+ 2 i **india Brigida PLATA**, born about 1787. She married **indio Jose Jacinto AGUILLON**.
+ 3 ii **mestizo Jose Francisco PLATA**. He married **mestiza Maria Ignacia GARCIA**.
+ 4 iii **Maria Gregoria PLATA**. She married **mulato libre Lorenzo Roman**

PERALES.

- + 5 iv **Gregorio PLATA.** He married **Maria Eduarda ALVAREZ.**
- + 6 v **Maria Manuela PLATA,** christened 24 May 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Esiquio ALEJANDRO.**
- + 7 vi **Jose Prudencio PLATA,** christened 2 Jul 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Carmen FLORES.**
- + 8 vii **Maria Teresa Jesus PLATA,** christened 14 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Luz CANTU.**
- 9 viii **Maria Agapita PLATA,** christened 26 Mar 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 ix **Maria Andrea PLATA,** born about 1810. She married **Jose Eulogio ALEJANDRO.**

Generation 2

2. **india Brigida PLATA** (Jose Cristobal), born about 1787. She married on 12 Jun 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Jacinto AGUILLON**, christened 5 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Gregorio Maximo AGUILLON and mestiza Maria Agustina LEGASPI GONZALEZ.

Children of india Brigida PLATA and indio Jose Jacinto AGUILLON were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Anastacio AGUILLON**, christened 7 May 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jose Miguel AGUILLON**, christened 19 Oct 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose George AGUILLON**, christened 2 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Maria Luz AGUILLON**, christened 7 Dec 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Jose Esteban AGUILLON**, christened 11 Aug 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vi **Maria Paulina AGUILLON**, christened 1 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vii **Jose Antonia AGUILLON**, christened 26 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 viii **Maria Gregoria AGUILLON**, christened 21 May 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ix **Jose Abelino AGUILLON**, christened 11 Mar 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mestizo Jose Francisco PLATA** (Jose Cristobal). He married on 3 Aug 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ignacia GARCIA**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Juan Evangelista GARCIA and Maria Nicolasa CASTRO.

Children of mestizo Jose Francisco PLATA and mestiza Maria Ignacia GARCIA were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Leocadia PLATA**, christened 21 Oct 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Gregoria PLATA** (Jose Cristobal). She married on 2 Oct 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Lorenzo Roman PERALES**, christened 24 Aug 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Marcos PERALES and mulata Bernarda CRUZ.

Children of Maria Gregoria PLATA and mulato libre Lorenzo Roman PERALES were as follows:

- 21 i **Francisco PERALES**, christened 21 Jul 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Gregorio PLATA** (Jose Cristobal). He married on 7 Mar 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eduarda ALVAREZ**, daughter of Jose ALVAREZ and Maria Juana RAMON.

Children of Gregorio PLATA and Maria Eduarda ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Felipa PLATA**, christened 28 May 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Jose Cristobal PLATA**, christened 18 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Dominga PLATA**, christened 21 May 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Manuela PLATA** (Jose Cristobal), christened 24 May 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Jul 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Esiquio ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Nov 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Nicolas ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Cecilia SANTOS.

Children of Maria Manuela PLATA and Jose Esiquio ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 25 i **Jose Isidoro ALEJANDRO**, christened 4 Apr 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Maria Sebastiana ALEJANDRO**, christened 23 Nov 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iii **Maria Gregoria ALEJANDRO**, christened 24 May 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Jose Prudencio PLATA** (Jose Cristobal), christened 2 Jul 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1825 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Carmen FLORES**, born about 1807, daughter of Juan FLORES and Maria Petra DELGADO.

Children of Jose Prudencio PLATA and Maria Carmen FLORES were as follows:

- 28 i **Jose Salvador PLATA**, christened 13 Aug 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Maria Cayetana PLATA**, christened 19 Apr 1834 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 30 iii **Manuela PLATA**, christened 25 May 1837 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 31 iv **Maria Francisca PLATA**, christened 26 Jan 1841 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Teresa Jesus PLATA** (Jose Cristobal), christened 14 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Apr 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Luz CANTU**, born about 1804, son of Pedro Jesus CANTU and Maria Luz VEGA.

Children of Maria Teresa Jesus PLATA and Jose Luz CANTU were as follows:

- 32 i **Maria Dionisia CANTU**, christened 15 Apr 1827 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 ii **Juan Cruz CANTU**, christened 21 Sep 1839 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Maria Andrea PLATA** (Jose Cristobal), born about 1810. She married on 8 Apr 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Eulogio ALEJANDRO**, christened 21 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Nicolas ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Cecilia SANTOS.

Children of Maria Andrea PLATA and Jose Eulogio ALEJANDRO were as follows:

34 i **Juana Dios ALEJANDRO**, christened 11 Mar 1827 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

35 ii **Lucia ALEJANDRO**, christened 22 Dec 1833 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Ignacio Rodrigo MORENO and Ana Francisca Dolores RECIO Image 265-7

1. **Ignacio Rodrigo MORENO**, christened 8 Sep 1762 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio MORENO and Maria Gertrudis YNOJOS. He married on 8 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca Dolores RECIO**, daughter of Juan Manuel RECIO LEON and Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS.

Children of Ignacio Rodrigo MORENO and Ana Francisca Dolores RECIO were as follows:

2 i **Jose Maria Gabino MORENO**, christened 3 Nov 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **Jose Agustin MORENO**, christened 19 Sep 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 iii **Jose Manuel MORENO**, christened 8 Jun 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Juan MARTIN AMARO and india Francisca Javiera LIRA Image 265-8

1. **indio Juan MARTIN AMARO**, christened 14 Oct 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Lucas MARTIN AMARO and coyota Josefa Matiana SALAZAR. He married on 12 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca Javiera LIRA**, daughter of mestizo Pedro Nolasco LIRA and Ana Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO.

Children of indio Juan MARTIN AMARO and india Francisca Javiera LIRA were as follows:

+ 2 i **mestiza Maria Josefa AMARO**. She married **mestizo Tomas Aquino ROSA**.

+ 3 ii **Maria Dolores AMARO**, christened 26 Apr 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Ponciano AGUILAR**.

+ 4 iii **mestizo Jose Francisco AMARO**. He married **loba Maria Antonia TORRES**.

5 iv **Maria Luz MARTIN AMARO**, christened 20 Jan 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 6 v **indio Jose Felix AMARO**, christened 30 Nov 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico. He married **Juana MATA SOTO**.
 + 7 vi **Maria Regina AMARO**. She married **Jose Siriano SALAZAR**.
 + 8 vii **Jose Eleuterio MARTIN AMARO**, christened 1 Mar 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ricarda ARRIASOLA**.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Josefa AMARO** (Juan). She married on 15 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Tomas Aquino ROSA**, christened 23 Sep 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Joseph Elias CARVAJAL and mestiza Maria Clara ROSA.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa AMARO and mestizo Tomas Aquino ROSA were as follows:

- 9 i **mestizo Jose Felipe ROSA CARVAJAL**, christened 19 Sep 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Dolores AMARO** (Juan), christened 26 Apr 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Jun 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ponciano AGUILAR**, son of Cristobal AGUILAR and Maria Soledad ALEJANDRO.

Children of Maria Dolores AMARO and Jose Ponciano AGUILAR were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Celestino AGUILAR**, christened 9 Apr 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 11 ii **Maria Isabel AGUILAR**, christened 7 Jun 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 12 iii **Jose Florentino AGUILAR**, christened 23 Oct 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 13 iv **Jose Guillermo Concepcion AGUILAR**, christened 16 Mar 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 14 v **Jose Apolonio AGUILAR**, christened 18 Feb 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 15 vi **Maria Irinea AGUILAR**, christened 16 Jul 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mestizo Jose Francisco AMARO** (Juan). He married on 4 Feb 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Antonia TORRES**, born about 1776, daughter of Jose Manuel Jesus TORRES SANTA CRUZ and mestiza Marcela Apolonia BALDERAS.

Children of mestizo Jose Francisco AMARO and loba Maria Antonia TORRES were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Ignacia AMARO**, christened 31 Jul 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **indio Jose Felix AMARO** (Juan), christened 30 Nov 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana MATA SOTO**, daughter of Jose Gerardo SOTO and Maria Concepcion ZAPATA.

Children of indio Jose Felix AMARO and Juana MATA SOTO were as follows:

- 17 i **Juan Jose AMARO**, christened 17 Feb 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 18 ii **Jose Domingo Jesus AMARO**, christened 10 Aug 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Anastacia Dolores AMARO**, christened 1 Apr 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Maria Silvestre AMARO**, christened 5 Jan 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Maria Concepcion AMARO**, christened 25 Dec 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Regina AMARO** (Juan). She married on 26 Apr 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Siriano SALAZAR**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Antonio SALAZAR and Dolores ARREDONDO.

Children of Maria Regina AMARO and Jose Siriano SALAZAR were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Ignacia SALAZAR**, born about 1817.
- 23 ii **Maria Jesus SALAZAR**, christened 27 Dec 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Jose Secundo Jesus SALAZAR**, christened 19 May 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Jose Matias SALAZAR**, christened 7 Mar 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Maria Catarina Jesus SALAZAR**, christened 9 May 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Maria Damacia Carmen SALAZAR**, christened 17 Dec 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vii **Jose Cayetano SALAZAR**, christened 20 Aug 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 viii **Jose Diego SALAZAR**, christened 16 Nov 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Eleuterio MARTIN AMARO** (Juan), christened 1 Mar 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jun 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ricarda ARRIASOLA**, born about 1800 in Cedral, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Jose Mateo ARRIASOLA and Maria Salome CRUZ.

Children of Jose Eleuterio MARTIN AMARO and Maria Ricarda ARRIASOLA were as follows:

- 30 i **Jose Maria AMARO**, born about 1833 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 31 ii **Maria Andrea AMARO**, christened 24 Nov 1833 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 32 iii **Maria Asencion AMARO**, christened 15 May 1842 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 33 iv **Jose Sabas AMARO**, christened 15 Dec 1844 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

**Descendant of
mulato libre Jose Ignacio BALDERAS and mulata libre Maria
Paulina VENTURA**

Image 266-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Ignacio BALDERAS**, son of mestizo Pedro Luis PEREZ and Maria Jesus BALDERAS. He married on 4 Feb 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Paulina VENTURA**, daughter of Juan Antonio VENTURA and Petra Alejandra RUIZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Ignacio BALDERAS and mulata libre Maria Paulina VENTURA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Teodoro BALDERAS**, christened about 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Juan Jose LOPEZ LUNA
Image 266-2

1. **indio Juan Jose LOPEZ LUNA**, son of Domingo LUNA and Maria CRUZ. He married on 5 Feb 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Andrea Refugio VILLARREAL FLORES**, daughter of Felipe Santiago VILLARREAL FLORES and Maria CATALINA.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno MOLINA
Image 266-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno MOLINA**, son of Santiago MOLINA and Geronima MONTELONGO. He married on 27 May 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Paula Gertrudis AQUINO**, daughter of mestizo Juan Dios AQUINO and mestiza Maria Margarita (---).

Descendant of
mulato libre Jose Donato GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria
Lugarda HERNANDEZ
Image 266-4

1. **mulato libre Jose Donato GONZALEZ**, son of mestizo Miguel GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GUERRERO. He married on 28 Jul 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Lugarda HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Maria Marcela HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Donato GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria Lugarda HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Santos GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Bernardo CASAREZ
Image 266-5

1. **mulato libre Bernardo CASAREZ**, son of Miguel CASAREZ and Antonia Pascuala SUCHIL. He married on 17 Aug 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Jesus ORTIZ**,

daughter of Antonio ORTIZ and Maria Guadalupe ARRATIA.

Marriage of
mulato libre Simon Tadeo CIRILO DAVILA
Image 266-6

1. **mulato libre Simon Tadeo CIRILO DAVILA**, christened 12 Nov 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Cayetano CIRILDO DAVILA and Petra Gertrudis FIGUEROA. He married on 17 Aug 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata esclava Gertrudis Cecilia RAMOS**, daughter of esclava Maria Dominga RAMOS.

Marriage of
mulato libre Felipe Santiago RODRIGUEZ
Image 266-7

1. **mulato libre Felipe Santiago RODRIGUEZ**, son of Jose Manuel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Marcela BORREGO. He married on 17 Aug 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Teresa Jesus MATA**, daughter of Andres MATA and Maria Anastacia ENCARNACION.

Descendant of
Jose Ascension GARCIA and mestiza Maria Ignacia
HERNANDEZ
Image 266-8

1. **Jose Ascension GARCIA**, son of Rosa GARCIA. He married on 28 Aug 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ**, daughter of coyote Joseph Antonio HERNANDEZ and mestiza Ana Maria FLORES.

Children of Jose Ascension GARCIA and mestiza Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Pablo Rafael SANCHEZ**, christened 10 Aug 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Manuel HERNANDEZ
Image 267-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Manuel HERNANDEZ**, son of indio Juan Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and indio Guadalupe ALVINA CASTRO. He married on 1 Sep 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rosalia GOMEZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio GOMEZ and Nicolasa Juliana SALAS.

Descendants of
Jose Antonio GOMEZ and mestiza Maria Maxima MIRELES

Images 267-2 & 270-4

1. **Jose Antonio GOMEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio GOMEZ and Gertrudis SANCHEZ. He married on 9 Sep 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Maxima MIRELES**, daughter of Agustin MIRELES and Matiana Francisca GUTIERREZ.

Children of Jose Antonio GOMEZ and mestiza Maria Maxima MIRELES were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Antonio GOMEZ**, christened 4 Jun 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Agustina GARZA**.
- 3 ii **Antonio Hipolito GOMEZ**, christened 4 Sep 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Marcelino GOMEZ**, born about 1797. He married (1) **Maria Francisca GARCIA**; (2) **Maria Gervasia ALEJANDRO**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Antonio GOMEZ** (Jose Antonio), christened 4 Jun 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 May 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agustina GARZA**, born about 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juana Gertrudis GARZA.

Children of Jose Antonio GOMEZ and Maria Agustina GARZA were as follows:

- 5 i **Maria Severiana Nestora GOMEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Marcelino GOMEZ** (Jose Antonio), born about 1797. He married (1) on 11 Feb 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca GARCIA**, born about 1811, daughter of Juan Nepomuceno GARCIA and Maria Cayetana GODINA; (2) on 7 Aug 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gervasia ALEJANDRO**, born about 1798, daughter of indio Francisco Tomas ALEJANDRO and india Maria Dominga GARCIA.

Children of Marcelino GOMEZ and Maria Francisca GARCIA were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Seferino GOMEZ**, christened 14 Sep 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Teodocia GOMEZ**, christened 10 Apr 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 25 Oct 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Jose Crisostomo SANCHEZ Image 267-3

1. **mulato libre Jose Crisostomo SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Ignacia SANCHEZ. He married on 9 Sep 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa PLATA**, daughter of Sebastian PLATA and Juana MONTES.

Descendants of indio Miguel Jesus BETANCOURT and india Maria Luciana AGUILLON

Image 267-4

1. **indio Miguel Jesus BETANCOURT**, son of Pablo BETANCOURT and Cayetana AGUSTINA. He married on 16 Sep 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Luciana AGUILLON**, daughter of indio Jose Antonio AGUILLON and india Monica Luz RAMIREZ.

Children of indio Miguel Jesus BETANCOURT and india Maria Luciana AGUILLON were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Clementa BETANCOURT**, christened 28 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Pioquinto BETANCOURT**, christened 16 Aug 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **indio Jose Marcelo YBARRA and india Maria Rafaela AGUILLON**

Image 267-5

1. **indio Jose Marcelo YBARRA**, son of Antonio YBARRA and Juana Gertrudis LUCIO. He married on 16 Sep 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Rafaela AGUILLON**, born about 1772, daughter of indio Jose Antonio AGUILLON and india Monica Luz RAMIREZ.

Children of indio Jose Marcelo YBARRA and india Maria Rafaela AGUILLON were as follows:

- 2 i **india Maria Rita YBARRA**. She married on 27 Jul 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **castiso Jose Feliciano FONSECA**, son of Juan Maria FONSECA and Maria LUZ.
- + 3 ii **Jose Victoriano YBARRA**. He married **india Maria Petra Angeles ROSA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Roberto YBARRA**, christened 8 May 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Martin YBARRA**, born about 1809. He married on 14 Feb 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa RAMOS**, christened 7 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Toribio RAMOS and mestiza Maria Florencia MARTINEZ.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Victoriano YBARRA** (Jose Marcelo). He married on 6 Nov 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Petra Angeles ROSA**, christened 6 May 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Marcial Obispo SANCHEZ and india Maria Eusebia GARCIA.

Children of Jose Victoriano YBARRA and india Maria Petra Angeles ROSA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Maxima YBARRA**, christened 22 Dec 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Anselma YBARRA**, christened 9 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **indio Manuel Jesus ORTIZ and Maria Brigida HERRERA**

Image 267-6

1. **indio Manuel Jesus ORTIZ**, son of Juan Joseph ORTIZ and Maria Micaela BETANCOURT. He married on 29 Oct 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Brigida HERRERA**, daughter of indio Miguel HERRERA and mulata libre Maria Marta TORRES.

Children of indio Manuel Jesus ORTIZ and Maria Brigida HERRERA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Miguel ORTIZ**, christened 3 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Joseph Miguel ORTIZ**, christened 14 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS**.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Miguel ORTIZ** (Manuel Jesus), christened 14 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS**, daughter of mulato libre Juan Joseph BALDERAS and india Ana Petra HERNANDEZ.

Children of Joseph Miguel ORTIZ and Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS were as follows:

- 4 i **Francisco Javier ORTIZ**, christened 10 Dec 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of mulato libre Romualdo JIMENEZ and india Maria Josefa Claudia LOPEZ

Image 267-7

1. **mulato libre Romualdo JIMENEZ**, son of Anselmo JIMENEZ and Maria CONCEPCION. He married on 14 Oct 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa Claudia LOPEZ**, daughter of Jose Clemente LOPEZ and Maria Francisca Antonia MANCILLA.

Children of mulato libre Romualdo JIMENEZ and india Maria Josefa Claudia LOPEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Concepcion JIMENEZ**, christened 26 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Luciano ROSA and mulata libre Maria Josefa PEREZ

Image 268-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Luciano ROSA**, son of indio Joaquin ROSA and india Maria Salome LEON. He married on 18 Nov 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa PEREZ**.

Children of mulato libre Jose Luciano ROSA and mulata libre Maria Josefa PEREZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Dionisia ROSA**. She married **indio Bartolome CARMONA**.
- 3 ii **Maria Josefa ROSA**, christened 3 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Albino ROSA**, christened 21 Apr 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Polinaria ROSA**, christened 19 Aug 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Dionisia ROSA** (Jose Luciano). She married on 3 Jul 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Bartolome CARMONA**, son of indio Luciano Casimiro CARMONA and india Maria Guadalupe PERALES.

Children of india Maria Dionisia ROSA and indio Bartolome CARMONA were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Eugenio CARMONA**, christened 29 Mar 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Paula CARMONA**, born about 1815.
- 8 iii **Jose Julian CARMONA**, christened 19 Feb 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Romualda CARMONA**, christened 19 Feb 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of **mulato libre Miguel AGUILLON and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe BALDERAS** Image 267-8

1. **mulato libre Miguel AGUILLON**, son of indio Jose Antonio AGUILLON and india Monica Luz RAMIREZ. He married on 29 Oct 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe BALDERAS**, christened Dec 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joseph Luis BALDERAS and india Joaquina ALEJANDRO.

Children of mulato libre Miguel AGUILLON and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe BALDERAS were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Pablo AGUILLON**, christened 6 Jul 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Miguel Zeferino Santisimo Trinidad EREVIA** Image 268-2

1. **Miguel Zeferino Santisimo Trinidad EREVIA**. He married on 8 Jan 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Barbara Manuela HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Baltasar HERNANDEZ and india Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ.

Marriage of **Juan Manuel RECIO LEON** Image 268-3

1. **Juan Manuel RECIO LEON**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Miguel RECIO LEON and Teresa FLORES ABREGO. He married on 9 Jan 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Juan Agustin RODRIGUEZ and Marcela Jesus SILVA.

Marriage of
Joseph Coronado GOMEZ
Image 268-4

1. **Joseph Coronado GOMEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio GOMEZ and Gertrudis SANCHEZ. He married on 9 Jan 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Manuela ESPINOSA**, daughter of Antonio ESPINOSA and Gertrudis RAMOS.

Descendants of
Juan Francisco ESCOBEDO and Maria Lucia GAUNA
Image 268-5

1. **Juan Francisco ESCOBEDO**, son of Antonio Elias ESCOBEDO and Felipa Antonia HERNANDEZ. He married on 24 Feb 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lucia GAUNA**, daughter of mestizo Domingo GAUNA and mulata libre Micaela Teodora BASALDUA.

Children of Juan Francisco ESCOBEDO and Maria Lucia GAUNA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Lugardo ESCOBEDO , christened 9 Jul 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Guadalupe ESCOBEDO , christened 22 Dec 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of
mulato libre Manuel MATA and mulata libre Maria Candelaria PLATA
Image 268-6

1. **mulato libre Manuel MATA**, son of indio Gregorio MATA and mulata libre Maria Francisca VENTURA. He married on 24 Feb 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Candelaria PLATA**, daughter of Maria Ramona (---).

Children of mulato libre Manuel MATA and mulata libre Maria Candelaria PLATA were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| + | 2 | i | india Fabiana MATA . She married indio Pedro Lucas YBARRA . |
|---|---|---|---|

Generation 2

2. **india Fabiana MATA** (Manuel). She married on 6 Sep 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Pedro Lucas YBARRA**, christened 20 Oct 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio YBARRA and Cayetana GUAJARDO.

Children of india Fabiana MATA and indio Pedro Lucas YBARRA were as follows:

- 3 i **Jose Bartolo YBARRA**, christened 25 Aug 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Jose Desiderio YBARRA**, christened 13 Feb 1825 in Arteaga, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Desideria YBARRA**, christened 13 Feb 1825 in Arteaga, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Pedro Jose ALEJANDRO
Image 268-7

1. **indio Pedro Jose ALEJANDRO**, christened 7 Mar 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Francisco Antonio ALEJANDRO and indio Maria Petra LUZ. He married on 27 Apr 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CARMEN**.

Descendants of
mulato libre Antonio MARTINEZ and mulata libre Maria
Manuela HERNANDEZ
Image 268-8

1. **mulato libre Antonio MARTINEZ**, son of Bernardino MARTINEZ and Tomasa CRUZ. He married on 10 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Manuela HERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Victoria SUAREZ.

Children of mulato libre Antonio MARTINEZ and mulata libre Maria Manuela HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Saturnino MARTINEZ**. He married **Maria Luisa ESCAMILLA**.
- 3 ii **Jose Serafino MARTINEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Saturnino MARTINEZ** (Antonio). He married on 3 Sep 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa ESCAMILLA**, daughter of Atanacio ESCAMILLA and Maria Antonia SANCHEZ.

Children of Saturnino MARTINEZ and Maria Luisa ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Decideria MARTINEZ**, christened 26 May 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Juana Dios MARTINEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Maria Paula MARTINEZ**, born about 1815.
- 7 iv **Maria Martina MARTINEZ**, born about 1818.
- 8 v **Maria Serapia MARTINEZ**, christened 23 Nov 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Jose Benito Dolores MARTINEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Atanasio ORNELAS and mestiza Maria
Olaya NAVARRO

Image 269-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Atanasio ORNELAS**, son of Nicolas ORNELAS and Matiana ANGELES. He married on 10 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Olaya NAVARRO**, daughter of Juan Antonio NAVARRO and Maria Rita QUINTERO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Atanasio ORNELAS and mestiza Maria Olaya NAVARRO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Simon ORNELAS**, christened 2 Nov 1794 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Francisca ORNELAS**, christened 9 Oct 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Sotelo ORNELAS**, christened 2 Dec 1801 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Santos SILVA and mulata libre Maria
Guadalupe JIMENEZ and Maria Matiana GARCIA

Image 269-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Santos SILVA**, son of indio Andres SILVA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALEJANDRO. He married (1) on 21 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe JIMENEZ**, daughter of mulato Anselmo JIMENEZ and mulata Maria Luz ALBINA; (2) on 30 Jul 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Matiana GARCIA**, christened 26 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Juan Manuel GARCIA and india Juana Francisca CEPEDA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Santos SILVA and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe JIMENEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Manuel SILVA**, christened 5 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Felipe Jesus SILVA**, christened 5 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Mariano SILVA**, christened 15 Sep 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **india Maria Marta SILVA**, christened 14 Aug 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **coyote Tomas BALDERAS**.
- 6 v **Jose Santa Marta SILVA**, christened 14 Aug 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Nicolas SILVA**, christened 17 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Apr 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candelaria MARTINEZ**, daughter of Diego MARTINEZ GALLEGOS and Maria Fernanda MONCADA.
- 8 vii **Maria Tomasa SILVA**, christened 1 Jan 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Juan Angel SILVA**, christened 3 Aug 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Mar 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria**

Eusebia LEIVA, christened 18 Mar 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Jose Urbano LEIVA and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ.

10 ix **Maria Dolores SILVA**, christened 3 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 11 x **Jose Dolores SILVA**, born about 1808. He married **Maria Reyes RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of mulato libre Juan Santos SILVA and Maria Matiana GARCIA were as follows:

12 i **Jose Gerardo SILVA**, christened 2 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 13 ii **Maria Justa SILVA**, born about 1815. She married **Jose Santos CHAVEZ**.

14 iii **Antonio Maria SILVA**, christened 13 Sep 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15 iv **Juan Jose SILVA**, christened 7 Jul 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

16 v **Juan Zenon SILVA**, christened 7 Jul 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

17 vi **Jose Nicanor SILVA**, christened 14 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **india Maria Marta SILVA** (Juan Santos), christened 14 Aug 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Sep 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Tomas BALDERAS**, born about 1769, son of indio Ignacio BALDERAS and india Maria Ana RESA.

Children of india Maria Marta SILVA and coyote Tomas BALDERAS were as follows:

18 i **Juana Evangelista BALDERAS**, born about 1810.

19 ii **Maria Sinforosa BALDERAS**, christened 17 May 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

20 iii **Toribio BALDERAS**, christened 20 Apr 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

21 iv **Maria Florentina BALDERAS**, christened 30 Mar 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

22 v **Maria Jesus BALDERAS**, christened 7 Dec 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

23 vi **Jose Reyes BALDERAS**, christened 19 Jan 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

24 vii **Jose Luis BALDERAS**, christened 26 Jun 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Jose Dolores SILVA** (Juan Santos), born about 1808. He married on 13 Aug 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Reyes RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1807, daughter of mulato libre Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS.

Children of Jose Dolores SILVA and Maria Reyes RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

25 i **Jose Tomas SILVA**, christened 21 Dec 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

26 ii **Maria Catarina SILVA**, christened 7 Dec 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

27 iii **Maria Eugenia SILVA**, christened 25 Mar 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

28 iv **Juan Cruz SILVA**, christened 4 Dec 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

29 v **Jose Catarino SILVA**, christened 29 Nov 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 30 vi **Maria Teodora SILVA**, christened 3 Apr 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 vii **Jose Cresencio SILVA**, christened 20 Apr 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 viii **Margarita SILVA**, christened 24 Feb 1847 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 ix **Petronila SILVA**, christened 4 Aug 1850 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **Maria Justa SILVA** (Juan Santos), born about 1815. She married on 28 May 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Santos CHAVEZ**, born about 1812, son of Esteban CHAVEZ and Maria Petra ALMAGUER.

Children of Maria Justa SILVA and Jose Santos CHAVEZ were as follows:

- 34 i **Jose Faustino CHAVEZ**, christened 18 Feb 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **mulato libre Jose Cayetano SANCHEZ and mulata libre Maria** **Luciana PAREDES** **Image 269-3**

1. **mulato libre Jose Cayetano SANCHEZ**, son of Gregorio SANCHEZ and Maria Josefa Loreto (---). He married on 22 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Luciana PAREDES**, daughter of Vicente PAREDES and Catalina SUCHIL.

Children of mulato libre Jose Cayetano SANCHEZ and mulata libre Maria Luciana PAREDES were as follows:

- 2 i **mestizo Jose Julian SANCHEZ**, born in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia REYES**, christened 9 Sep 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Ignacio REYES and Maria Josefa ORTIZ.

Descendant of **mestizo Jose Tomas SANCHEZ and mulata libre Maria** **Dolores SEDILLO** **Image 269-4**

1. **mestizo Jose Tomas SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Cristobal SANCHEZ and Maria Dolores RAMOS. He married on 28 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Dolores SEDILLO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Leocadio SEDILLO and Maria ENCARNACION.

Children of mestizo Jose Tomas SANCHEZ and mulata libre Maria Dolores SEDILLO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Urbana SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato Juan Ireneo GALLARDO
Image 269-5

1. **mulato Juan Ireneo GALLARDO**, son of mestizo Joseph GALLARDO and Ana Maria MARROQUIN. He married on 31 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana REYES**, daughter of Juana Manuela REYES.

Descendants of
indio Jose Bernardo SANDOVAL and mestiza Maria Josefa
GARCIA and india Juana Brigidad ROSA
Image 269-6

1. **indio Jose Bernardo SANDOVAL**, born about 1763, son of Jose Marcial SANDOVAL and Juana Gertrudis NOLASCO. He married (1) on 31 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 12 Mar 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Domingo GARCIA and mestiza Francisca Cecilia PAREDES; (2) on 19 May 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Brigidad ROSA**, christened 28 Oct 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Ramon ROSA and mulata libre Maria Antonia SIFUENTES.

Children of indio Jose Bernardo SANDOVAL and mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Pedro Joseph SANDOVAL**, christened 31 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Francisca SANDOVAL**, christened 14 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Bernardo SANDOVAL and india Juana Brigidad ROSA were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Ricardo SANDOVAL**, christened 3 May 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Jose Agustin SANDOVAL**, christened 22 Sep 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Maria Leocadia SANDOVAL**, christened 14 Dec 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Blas Maria GONZALEZ
Image 269-7

1. **indio Blas Maria GONZALEZ**, son of Juan Diego GONZALEZ and Ana Gertrudis LUNA. He married on 16 Jun 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 20 Oct 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Marcelo ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Manuela SANCHEZ.

Marriage of

mulato libre Matias Nazario JIMENEZ

Image 269-8

1. **mulato libre Matias Nazario JIMENEZ**, son of Doroteo Adauro JIMENEZ and Maria Felipa LUGO. He married on 16 Jun 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel GARZA**, daughter of Joseph Buenaventura GARZA and Juana Maria GIL.

Descendants of mulato libre Juan Crisostomo SILVA and india Maria Ines MARTINEZ

Image 270-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Crisostomo SILVA**, son of indio Andres SILVA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALEJANDRO. He married on 16 Jun 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Ines MARTINEZ**, daughter of Bernardo MARTINEZ and Maria Tomasa CASIMIRA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Crisostomo SILVA and india Maria Ines MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Jose Benito Santos SILVA**, christened 1 Jun 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana Maria RAMIREZ**.
- 3 ii **Juana Evangelista SILVA**, christened 15 Jan 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Joseph Joaquin SILVA**, christened 21 Jan 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **indio Jose Rudesindo SILVA**, christened 28 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Juana Maria HERNANDEZ**.
- 6 v **Maria Juliana SILVA**, christened 1 May 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **indio Joseph Ireneo SILVA**, christened 5 May 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Luciana Trinidad RAMIREZ**.
- 8 vii **Maria Jesus SILVA**, christened 30 Oct 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Leocadia SILVA**, christened 23 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Apr 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Guadalupe NAJAR**, son of Bernardo NAJAR and Juana Maria HERNANDEZ.
- + 10 ix **india Maria Loreto SILVA**, christened 24 Dec 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Andres ESPURGA**.
- 11 x **Maria Cesaria SILVA**, christened 7 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 12 xi **Jose Antonio Barbaro SILVA**, born about 1805. He married **Juana Estefana LOPEZ**.
- 13 xii **Maria Micaela SILVA**, christened 30 Sep 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Feb 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Vivian BAEZ**, born about 1808 in Aramberri, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Damasio BAEZ and Maria Maxima MARTINEZ.
- + 14 xiii **Jose Primo Feliciano SILVA**, christened 30 Jun 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juliana RAMOS**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Benito Santos SILVA** (Juan Crisostomo), christened 1 Jun 1785 in Galeana,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria RAMIREZ**, born about 1793, daughter of Ignacio RAMIREZ and Felipa LUNA.

Children of indio Jose Benito Santos SILVA and Juana Maria RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Nestor SILVA**, christened 5 Mar 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Secundino SILVA**, christened 11 Jul 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **indio Jose Rudesindo SILVA** (Juan Crisostomo), christened 28 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Sep 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria HERNANDEZ**, born about 1799, daughter of Antonio HERNANDEZ and Maria Hilaria GARCIA.

Children of indio Jose Rudesindo SILVA and india Juana Maria HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Florencio SILVA**, christened 8 Nov 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Anastacia SILVA**, christened 27 Jan 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Natividad SILVA**, christened 14 Jan 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Jose Demetrio SILVA**, christened 25 Jan 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Maria Eligia Lazara SILVA**, christened 25 Dec 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Maria Paula SILVA**, christened 26 Jan 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **indio Joseph Ireneo SILVA** (Juan Crisostomo), christened 5 May 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luciana Trinidad RAMIREZ**, christened 13 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Antonio RAMIREZ and india Juana Maria MARROQUIN.

Children of indio Joseph Ireneo SILVA and Maria Luciana Trinidad RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 23 i **Jose Lorenzo SILVA**, christened 17 Aug 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Maria Silvestre Jesus SILVA**, christened 2 Jan 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Maria Nicolasa SILVA**, christened 9 Dec 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Jose Angeles SILVA**, christened 7 Oct 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 v **Jose Manuel SILVA**, christened 25 Oct 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vi **Maria Sebastiana SILVA**, christened 25 Feb 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vii **Jose Merced SILVA**, christened 30 Sep 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 viii **Jose Rosa SILVA**, christened 31 Aug 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ix **Jose Rosa SILVA**, christened 13 Jul 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 x **Jose Maria SILVA**, christened 25 May 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **india Maria Loreto SILVA** (Juan Crisostomo), christened 24 Dec 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 May 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Andres ESPURGA**, son of indio Jose Maximo ESPURGA and india Maria Simona TORO.

Children of india Maria Loreto SILVA and indio Jose Andres ESPURGA were as follows:

- 33 i **Jose Gregorio ESPURGA**, christened 14 May 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 ii **Vicente ESPURGA**, christened 7 Apr 1843 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Jose Antonio Barbaro SILVA** (Juan Crisostomo), born about 1805. He married on 29 Jun 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Estefana LOPEZ**, born about 1810.

Children of Jose Antonio Barbaro SILVA and Juana Estefana LOPEZ were as follows:

- 35 i **Jose Antonio SILVA**, christened 9 Jun 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14. **Jose Primo Feliciano SILVA** (Juan Crisostomo), christened 30 Jun 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 May 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana RAMOS**, born about 1813 in Aramberri, Nuevo Leon, Meixo, daughter of Maria Rafaela RAMOS.

Children of Jose Primo Feliciano SILVA and Maria Juliana RAMOS were as follows:

- 36 i **Juan Dios SILVA**, christened 13 May 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 ii **Maria Susana SILVA**, christened 2 Jun 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 iii **Maria Irinea SILVA**, christened 9 Jul 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Marcos Domingo RUIZ and mulata libre Juana Maria
SEDILLO
Image 270-2

1. **indio Marcos Domingo RUIZ**, son of Sebastian RUIZ and Polonia Rosa MENDEZ. He married on 3 Jul 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria SEDILLO**, daughter of Diego SEDILLO and Nicolasa CORONA.

Children of indio Marcos Domingo RUIZ and mulata libre Juana Maria SEDILLO were as follows:

- 2 i **Francisco Maximo RUIZ**, christened 30 Oct 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Jose Esmeregildo PULIDO
Image 270-3

1. **mulato libre Jose Esmeregildo PULIDO**, son of Jose Antonio PULIDO and Maria ANTONIA.

He married on 3 Jul 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria ESPINOSA**, daughter of Juan Domingo ESPINOSA and Maria Antonia ESTRADA.

Marriage of mulato libre Juan Francisco RODRIGUEZ

Image 270-5

1. **mulato libre Juan Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, son of Jose Andres RODRIGUEZ and Juliana FAUSTINA. He married on 7 Jul 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcela ROSA**, christened 10 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of coyote Joseph Miguel ROSA and Maria Candelaria ESPINOSA.

Marriage of mulato libre Manuel MATA RIVERA

Image 270-7

1. **mulato libre Manuel MATA RIVERA**, son of indio Gregorio MATA and mulata libre Maria Francisca VENTURA. He married on 23 Aug 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Carmen (---)**, daughter of Maria Apolonia (---).

Descendants of Joseph Francisco CHARLES and mestiza Maria Marcelina HERNANDEZ

Image 270-8

1. **Joseph Francisco CHARLES**, christened 8 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Diego CHARLES and Maria Josefa BASALDUA. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Marcelina HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 1 Sep 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MALACARA**, daughter of Capitan Francisco MALACARA and Juana Agustina MANCILLA.

Children of Joseph Francisco CHARLES and mestiza Maria Marcelina HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Jacinta Reyes CHARLES**. She married **mulato Joseph Miguel CERDA**.
- + 3 ii **mulato Jose Antonio Trinidad CHARLES**, born about 1768. He married (1) **mulata libre Ubalda Isidora AGUIRRE**; (2) **Maria Soledad Jesus HERNANDEZ**.
- + 4 iii **mulato Jose Manuel CHARLES**. He married **mestiza Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**.
- 5 iv **mestiza Maria Antonia CHARLES**. She married on 15 Jan 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Julian SANTANA**, son of Jose Miguel SANTANA and Maria SOLIS.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Jacinta Reyes CHARLES** (Joseph Francisco). She married on 12 Aug 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Joseph Miguel CERDA**, born about 1770, son of mulato

Joseph Raimundo CERDA and mulata Francisca Juliana CARDONA.

Children of Maria Jacinta Reyes CHARLES and mulato Joseph Miguel CERDA were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Juana CERDA**, christened 1 Jun 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **indio Jose Maria CERDA**, christened 15 Sep 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Gertrudis CERDA**, christened 23 Aug 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Juliana CERDA**, born about 1806.

3. **mulato Jose Antonio Trinidad CHARLES** (Joseph Francisco), born about 1768. He married (1) on 12 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ubalda Isidora AGUIRRE**, christened 2 Jun 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio German AGUIRRE and Maria Florencia Matiana GARCIA; (2) on 4 Sep 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Soledad Jesus HERNANDEZ**, born about 1800, daughter of mestizo Jose Ignacio HERNANDEZ and india Juana Petra ALEJANDRO.

Children of mulato Jose Antonio Trinidad CHARLES and mulata libre Ubalda Isidora AGUIRRE were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Anastacia CHARLES**, christened 3 May 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **mestiza Maria Dolores Francisca CHARLES**, christened 6 Oct 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **mestiza Maria Servula CHARLES**.
- 13 iv **Maria Guadalupe CHARLES**.
- 14 v **Jose Maria Canuto CHARLES**, christened 30 Jan 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Jose Gregorio CHARLES**, christened 12 Dec 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Estanislado CHARLES**, christened 6 Jun 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 viii **Maria Paula CHARLES**, christened 25 Jun 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ix **Jose Sirilo CHARLES**, christened 17 Jul 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 x **Maria Espiridiona CHARLES**, christened 4 Jan 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 xi **Jose Dionisio CHARLES**, christened 28 Apr 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mulato Jose Manuel CHARLES** (Joseph Francisco). He married on 12 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**, christened 3 Aug 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio German AGUIRRE and Maria Florencia Matiana GARCIA.

Children of mulato Jose Manuel CHARLES and mestiza Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Marcelino Santisima Trinidad CHARLES**, christened 3 May 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 22 ii **indio Maria Luisa CHARLES**, christened 11 Jul 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Juana Maria Cruz CHARLES**, christened 6 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Francisco CHARLES**, born about 1805.
- 25 v **Jose Esmeregildo Trinidad CHARLES**, christened 26 Apr 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vi **Maria Dionisia CHARLES**, christened 9 Oct 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vii **Jose Rudesindo CHARLES**, christened 8 Mar 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Jose Matias PERALES and mulata libre Maria
Guadalupe GUTIERREZ
Image 271-1**

1. **indio Jose Matias PERALES**, christened 27 Feb 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Marcos PERALES and mulata Bernarda CRUZ. He married on 14 Sep 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe GUTIERREZ**.

Children of indio Jose Matias PERALES and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe GUTIERREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Manuel Antonio PERALES**, christened 12 Jul 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **coyota Maria Josefa PERALES**. She married **mulato Jose Antonio SEDILLO LUCIO**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Anastacio PERALES**, christened 16 Feb 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **mestizo Jose Cayetano PERALES**, christened 25 Aug 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Gertrudis ALEJANDRO**.
- + 6 v **Maria Eugenia Jesus PERALES**, christened 3 Dec 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Pedro ALEJANDRO**.
- + 7 vi **Maria Dorotea PERALES**, christened 11 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Marcial HERNANDEZ**.
- + 8 vii **Maria Dorotea PERALES**, christened 10 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Juan Dios JARAS**.

Generation 2

3. **coyota Maria Josefa PERALES** (Jose Matias). She married on 17 Sep 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Antonio SEDILLO LUCIO**, son of Pablo LUCIO and Maria Simona SEDILLO.

Children of coyota Maria Josefa PERALES and mulato Jose Antonio SEDILLO LUCIO were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Cecilia SEDILLO**, christened 13 Feb 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Guadalupe SEDILLO**, christened 18 Dec 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 11 iii **Jose Nabor SEDILLO**, christened 10 Jul 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Maria Eugenia SEDILLO**, christened 18 Dec 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Felipe Jesus SEDILLO**, christened 26 Aug 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vi **Maria Encarnacion SEDILLO**, christened 28 Apr 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vii **Jose Cristobal LUCIO**, christened 8 Aug 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 viii **Maria Secundina SEDILLO**, christened 4 Jul 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestizo Jose Cayetano PERALES** (Jose Matias), christened 25 Aug 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis ALEJANDRO**, christened 8 Jun 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose ALEJANDRO and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Cayetano PERALES and mestiza Maria Gertrudis ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 17 i **Maria Dolores PERALES**, christened 4 Apr 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Jose Cristobal PERALES**, christened 1 Aug 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Jose Ignacio PERALES**, christened 9 Sep 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Maria Petra PERALES**, christened 6 Feb 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Jose Longino PERALES**, christened 14 Mar 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Jose Nazario PERALES**, christened 15 Aug 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vii **Juana PERALES**, christened 13 May 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Eugenia Jesus PERALES** (Jose Matias), christened 3 Dec 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Oct 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pedro ALEJANDRO**, son of Maria Ignacia ALEJANDRO.

Children of Maria Eugenia Jesus PERALES and indio Pedro ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 24 i **Maria Juliana ALEJANDRO**, born 28 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 1 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Jose Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Aug 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iii **Marcelo ALEJANDRO**, born about 1815.
- 27 iv **Maria Marta ALEJANDRO**, christened 24 Feb 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 v **Jose Lucas ALEJANDRO**, christened 23 Oct 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vi **Jose Antonio ALEJANDRO**, christened 17 Jan 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vii **Juan Mata ALEJANDRO**, christened 12 Feb 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- 31 viii Mexico.
Maria Florenciana ALEJANDRO, christened 4 Mar 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Dorotea PERALES** (Jose Matias), christened 11 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Jul 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Marcial HERNANDEZ**, born about 1765.

Children of Maria Dorotea PERALES and Juan Marcial HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 32 i **Maria Marcelina HERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Jun 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Dorotea PERALES** (Jose Matias), christened 10 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Nov 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Dios JARAS**, son of mulato libre Joseph Fabian JARA and mulata libre Maria Josefa SEDILLO.

Children of Maria Dorotea PERALES and indio Juan Dios JARAS were as follows:

- 33 i **Maria Hilaria JARAS**, christened 28 Jan 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
34 ii **Maria Blasa Refugio JARAS**, christened 10 Feb 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
35 iii **Jose Seferino JARAS**, christened 31 Aug 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
36 iv **Maria Aniseta JARAS**, christened 1 May 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato libre Jose Ubaldo CASAS and india Juana Antonia
PLATA
Image 271-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Ubaldo CASAS**, son of Juan Jose Blas CASAS and Juana PAULINA. He married on 11 Oct 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Antonia PLATA**, daughter of Hilario PLATA and Maria Jesus ZAMORA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Ubaldo CASAS and india Juana Antonia PLATA were as follows:

- 2 i **indio Jose Guadalupe CASAS**, born about 1783. He married (1) on 16 Apr 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Felipa CRUZ**, born about 1784, daughter of Bonifacio CRUZ and Maria Antonia ALEJANDRO; (2) on 28 Aug 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candida Rosalia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Sep 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Agustin RODRIGUEZ and Marcela Jesus SILVA.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Jose Nepomuceno GALLEGOS
Image 271-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Jose Nepomuceno GALLEGOS**, son of Vicente GALLEGOS and Juana ANASTACIA. He married on 12 Oct 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Simona Gabriela SEDILLO**, daughter of mulato libre Diego SEDILLO and india Micaela Cecilia LOPEZ.

Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Remigio FIGUEROA and mulata libre Maria
Guadalupe CRUZ
Image 271-5

1. **mulato libre Jose Remigio FIGUEROA**, son of Domingo FIGUEROA and Vitoriana ROSALIA. He married on 23 Oct 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe CRUZ**, daughter of Bonifacio CRUZ and Maria Olaya (---).

Children of mulato libre Jose Remigio FIGUEROA and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe CRUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Abato FIGUEROA**, christened 20 Jan 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juan Maria FIGUEROA**, christened 15 Dec 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Jose Antonio CIRILDO
Image 271-6

1. **Jose Antonio CIRILDO**, son of Salvador CIRILDO and Juana Maria BASALDUA. He married on 28 Oct 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Isidora ALVARADO**, daughter of Joaquin ALVARADO and Lorenza Luciana FRAUSTO.

Descendants of
indio Hilario Jose MORENO and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa
BOCANEGRA
Image 271-7

1. **indio Hilario Jose MORENO**, son of mulato libre Celedonio Emeterio MORENO and Maria Dolores REYES. He married on 30 Oct 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa BOCANEGRA**, daughter of Jose Bartolo BOCANEGRA and Maria Monica CRUZ.

Children of indio Hilario Jose MORENO and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa BOCANEGRA were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Jose Patricio MORENO**, born about 1787. He married (1) **Maria Trinidad LOPEZ**; (2) **mestiza Maria Victoriana MIRELES**.
- + 3 ii **Francisco Javier MORENO**, christened 22 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia GAUNA**.
- + 4 iii **Maria Concepcion MORENO**, born about 1793. She married (1) **Juan**

- 5 iv **Andres ALVAREZ; (2) mulato Sixto ALVAREZ.**
Jose Ursulo MORENO, christened 28 Oct 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Patricio MORENO** (Hilario Jose), born about 1787. He married (1) on 27 Feb 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad LOPEZ**, christened 19 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato Rafael LOPEZ and Maria Petra ESQUIVEL; (2) on 9 Apr 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Victoriana MIRELES**, christened 26 Apr 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Agustin MIRELES and mulata libre Maria Jesus JIMENEZ.

Children of indio Jose Patricio MORENO and Maria Trinidad LOPEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Juan Pascual MORENO**, christened 5 Jun 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.
7 ii **Pablo MORENO**, born about 1805.

Children of indio Jose Patricio MORENO and mestiza Maria Victoriana MIRELES were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Benigno MORENO**, christened 26 Feb 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.

3. **Francisco Javier MORENO** (Hilario Jose), christened 22 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Jan 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia GAUNA**, daughter of mestizo Jose Doroteo GAUNA and mestiza Rosa Maria BOCANEGRA.

Children of Francisco Javier MORENO and Maria Rosalia GAUNA were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Teodoro MORENO**, christened 18 Nov 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.
10 ii **Jose Maria Maximo MORENO**, christened 23 Aug 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo
Leon, Mexico.
11 iii **Maria Cruz MORENO**, christened 29 Jul 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.
12 iv **Pedro MORENO**, christened 13 May 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13 v **Juan Dios MORENO**, christened 2 Jun 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.
14 vi **Cecilio MORENO**, christened 27 Nov 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15 vii **Jose Brigido MORENO**, christened 19 Oct 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.

4. **Maria Concepcion MORENO** (Hilario Jose), born about 1793. She married (1) on 1 Sep 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Andres ALVAREZ**, christened 21 Nov 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio ALVAREZ and Juana Maria ESPINOSA; (2) on 1 Mar 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Sixto ALVAREZ**, son of Jose ALVAREZ and Josefa LOPEZ.

Children of Maria Concepcion MORENO and Juan Andres ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Pioquinta ALVAREZ**, christened 16 May 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,
Mexico.

- 17 ii **Benito ALVAREZ**, christened 18 Jan 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Maria Severiana ALVAREZ**, christened 12 Mar 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Maria Francisca ALVAREZ**, christened 20 Mar 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Jose Anacleto ALVAREZ**, christened 15 Sep 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Concepcion MORENO and mulato Sixto ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 21 i **Cosme Damian ALVAREZ**, christened 10 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Jose Gordiano ALVAREZ**, christened 6 Sep 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Jose Rufino ALVAREZ**, christened 3 Aug 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Maria Sirilda ALVAREZ**, christened 21 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Pedro ALVAREZ**, christened 17 Feb 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Ignacio Laureano GARCIA and Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Gertrudis PALACIOS Image 271-8

1. **indio Ignacio Laureano GARCIA**, son of indio Laureano GARCIA and Maria Dolores REYES. He married (1) **Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 3 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis PALACIOS**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alejandro PALACIOS and Rosalia RESENDEZ.

Children of indio Ignacio Laureano GARCIA and Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Santiago GARCIA**. He married **mestiza Maria Rosalia CORTEZ**.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Pedro Jose GARCIA**. He married (1) **mulata libre Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ**; (2) **mestiza Maria Marta BAISA**.

Children of indio Ignacio Laureano GARCIA and mestiza Maria Gertrudis PALACIOS were as follows:

- + 4 i **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad PEREZ**.
- + 5 ii **Jose Felix GARCIA**. He married **Maria Carmen GARCIA**.
- + 6 iii **Maria Juana GARCIA**. She married **Jose Manuel MORALES**.
- + 7 iv **mestiza Maria Cristana GARCIA**, christened 1 Jan 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Esteban Martin LLERENA**.
- + 8 v **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 29 Apr 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio GARCIA**.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Santiago GARCIA** (Ignacio Laureano). He married on 17 Jun 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rosalia CORTEZ**, daughter of Juan Ignacio CORTEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa GAUNA.

Children of mestizo Santiago GARCIA and mestiza Maria Rosalia CORTEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Serapio GARCIA**, christened 17 Oct 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Valentin GARCIA**, christened 12 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Jose Maximo Jesus GARCIA**, christened 18 Sep 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mestizo Pedro Jose GARCIA** (Ignacio Laureano). He married (1) on 3 Jul 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ**, daughter of coyote Joseph Antonio HERNANDEZ and mestiza Ana Maria FLORES; (2) on 2 Aug 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Marta BAISA**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Pedro BAISA and Maria Antonia CRUZ.

Children of mestizo Pedro Jose GARCIA and mestiza Maria Marta BAISA were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Cirilda GARCIA**, christened 16 Aug 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Antonio GARCIA** (Ignacio Laureano), born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Feb 1817 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad PEREZ**, daughter of Joseph Vicente PEREZ and Maria Adriana PEREZ.

Children of Jose Antonio GARCIA and Maria Trinidad PEREZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Vivian GARCIA**, born 1823 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Rudesinda GARCIA**, born 1824 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Clemencia GARCIA**, christened 7 Dec 1824 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Regina GARCIA**, christened 23 Sep 1829 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Juan GARCIA**, christened 7 Jul 1832 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 17 Sep 1834 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vii **Jose Santos GARCIA**, christened 8 May 1841 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Felix GARCIA** (Ignacio Laureano). He married on 12 Jan 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen GARCIA**, daughter of indio Juan Jose Benancio GARCIA and india Maria Monica AGUILAR.

Children of Jose Felix GARCIA and Maria Carmen GARCIA were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 5 Apr 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Juana GARCIA** (Ignacio Laureano). She married on 21 Oct 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Manuel MORALES**, son of Jose Miguel MORALES and Maria Clara GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Juana GARCIA and Jose Manuel MORALES were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Remigia MORALES**, christened 7 Oct 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Jose Laurenio Obispo MORALES**, christened 22 Jul 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Jose Francisco MORALES**, christened 3 Dec 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Maria Petra MORALES**, christened 31 Jan 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Maria Paubla MORALES**, christened 17 Apr 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vi **Jose Guillermo MORALES**, christened 19 Mar 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vii **Maria Benita MORALES**, christened 13 Apr 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 viii **Mariano MORALES**, christened 22 Oct 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mestiza Maria Cristana GARCIA** (Ignacio Laureano), christened 1 Jan 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Apr 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Esteban Martin LLERENA**, christened 19 Feb 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Jose LLERENA and mulata Juana Santisima Trinidad GARCIA.

Children of mestiza Maria Cristana GARCIA and mestizo Jose Esteban Martin LLERENA were as follows:

- 29 i **Maria Macelina LLERENA**, christened 6 Mar 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA** (Ignacio Laureano), christened 29 Apr 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Jan 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, born about 1804, son of Felipe GARCIA and Rosario SANDOVAL.

Children of Maria Gertrudis GARCIA and Jose Antonio GARCIA were as follows:

- 30 i **Maria Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 14 Sep 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Antonio ONOFRE Image 272-1

1. **mulato libre Antonio ONOFRE**, son of Antonio ONOFRE and Juana MARIA. He married on 18 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Francisca Javiera HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Domingo HERNANDEZ and Maria ROSA.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Ramon JIMENEZ and mulata libre Maria Seledonia SILVA Image 272-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Ramon JIMENEZ**, son of mestizo Joseph Timoteo JIMENEZ and mestiza Rosalia CALDERON. He married on 25 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Seledonia SILVA**, daughter of indio Andres SILVA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALEJANDRO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Ramon JIMENEZ and mulata libre Maria Seledonia SILVA were as follows:

- | | | |
|---|----|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Josefa Benita JIMENEZ , christened 25 Mar 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 3 | ii | Jose Casimiro JIMENEZ , christened 9 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of Jose Mariano CANETE

Image 272-3

1. **Jose Mariano CANETE**, born in Spain, son of Jose Mariano CANETE and Maria RAMOS. He married on 15 Dec 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa SAUCEDO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lucas SAUCEDO and Juana Francisco ASCO.

Marriage of castizo Juan Francisco ZERTUCHE

Image 272-4

1. **castizo Juan Francisco ZERTUCHE**, son of Paula CERDA. He married on 30 Dec 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Simona CARDONA**, daughter of Asencio Trinidad CARDONA and Prudencia Valentina CARDENAS.

Descendants of mulato libre Joseph Fabian JARA and mulata libre Maria Josefa SEDILLO

Image 272-5

1. **mulato libre Joseph Fabian JARA**, christened 18 Feb 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of india Felipe JARA and Maria Andrea Santos CRUZ. He married on 9 Jan 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa SEDILLO**, christened 20 Feb 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Diego SEDILLO and india Micaela Cecilia LOPEZ.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Fabian JARA and mulata libre Maria Josefa SEDILLO were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 2 | i | Jose Maria JARA , christened 17 Aug 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | indio Juan Dios JARAS . He married Maria Dorotea PERALES . |

Generation 2

3. **indio Juan Dios JARAS** (Joseph Fabian). He married on 25 Nov 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico **Maria Dorotea PERALES**, christened 10 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Matias PERALES and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe GUTIERREZ.

Children of indio Juan Dios JARAS and Maria Dorotea PERALES were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Hilaria JARAS**, christened 28 Jan 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Maria Blasa Refugio JARAS**, christened 10 Feb 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Jose Seferino JARAS**, christened 31 Aug 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Maria Aniseta JARAS**, christened 1 May 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato libre Jose Ignacio RAMIREZ and mulata libre Juana
Josefa Clara BETANCOURT
Image 272-6

1. **mulato libre Jose Ignacio RAMIREZ**, son of Sebastian RAMIREZ and Maria REGINA. He married on 9 Jan 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Josefa Clara BETANCOURT**, daughter of Juan Antonio BETANCOURT and Maria Magdalena PLATA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Ignacio RAMIREZ and mulata libre Juana Josefa Clara BETANCOURT were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Narciso RAMIREZ**, christened Feb 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Ascensio MALACARA
Image 272-7

1. **Ascensio MALACARA**, son of Jose MALACARA and Catalina ROJAS. He married on 11 Jan 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen PENA**, daughter of Leonardo PENA and Petra FUENTE.

Descendant of
Jose Clemente LLERA and mulata libre Basilia Ascension
SANCHEZ
Image 272-8

1. **Jose Clemente LLERA**, son of Mariano LLERA and Juana RODRIGUEZ. He married on 12 Feb 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Basilia Ascension SANCHEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio SANCHEZ and Maria Micaela DIAZ.

Children of Jose Clemente LLERA and mulata libre Basilia Ascension SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Tomasa LLERA**, christened 17 Oct 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Juan Jose Benancio GARCIA and india Maria Monica
AGUILAR
Image 273-1**

1. **indio Juan Jose Benancio GARCIA**, son of mestizo Francisco Antonio GARCIA and mestiza Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ. He married on 12 Apr 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Monica AGUILAR**, daughter of Juan Maria AGUILAR and Maria Gertrudis ALVARADO.

Children of indio Juan Jose Benancio GARCIA and india Maria Monica AGUILAR were as follows:

- + 2 i **Felipe Jesus GARCIA**, born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Zeferina GUZMAN**.
- + 3 ii **Maria Petra GARCIA**, christened 24 Jul 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Maria ESTRADA**.
- + 4 iii **Pablo Martin GARCIA**, christened 1 Apr 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe ZAMORA**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Guillerma GARCIA**, christened 2 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro BRIONES**.
- 6 v **Jose Agapito GARCIA**, christened 16 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **mestiza Agueda GARCIA**, born about 1799. She married on 20 Feb 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Jose Jesus ZAMORA**, born about 1781, son of mestizo Gregorio ZAMORA and mestiza Micaela Tomasa CHARLES.
- + 8 vii **Maria Carmen GARCIA**. She married **Jose Felix GARCIA**.
- + 9 viii **Maria Marta GARCIA**. She married **indio Jose Bernabe MENDEZ**.
- 10 ix **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 29 Nov 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 x **Eulogio Nepomuceno GARCIA**, christened 17 Apr 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 xi **Maria Juana GARCIA**, born about 1809. She married on 10 Sep 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Macedonio BRIONES**, born about 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Toribio BRIONES and Manuela CHARLES.

Generation 2

2. **Felipe Jesus GARCIA** (Juan Jose Benancio), born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Jul 1813 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Zeferina GUZMAN**, christened 15 Nov 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GUZMAN and Maria Juana CASTILLO.

Children of Felipe Jesus GARCIA and Maria Zeferina GUZMAN were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Patricio GARCIA**, christened 7 Apr 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Maria Petra GARCIA** (Juan Jose Benancio), christened 24 Jul 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Oct 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria ESTRADA**, christened 21 Jan 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel ESTRADA and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Petra GARCIA and Jose Maria ESTRADA were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Josefa Jesus ESTRADA**, christened 9 Jan 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose Lazaro Jesus ESTRADA**, christened 17 Jan 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Jose Emeterio Jesus ESTRADA**, christened 19 Mar 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Pablo Martin GARCIA** (Juan Jose Benancio), christened 1 Apr 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe ZAMORA**, christened 21 Jul 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Maria Miguel ZAMORA and india Maria Jesus ALEJANDRO.

Children of Pablo Martin GARCIA and Maria Guadalupe ZAMORA were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Rudesindo GARCIA**, christened 17 Mar 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 29 Apr 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Sesaria GARCIA**, christened 27 Sep 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Maria Rudesinda GARCIA**, christened 25 Mar 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Jose Cruz GARCIA**, christened 18 May 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Maria Ramona GARCIA**, christened 6 Jun 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vii **Maria Susana GARCIA**, christened 10 Jun 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 viii **Maria Teresa GARCIA**, christened 27 May 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ix **Jose Victor GARCIA**, christened 4 Apr 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Guillerma GARCIA** (Juan Jose Benancio), christened 2 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Jan 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro BRIONES**.

Children of Maria Guillerma GARCIA and Pedro BRIONES were as follows:

- 26 i **Juan Jose Santos BRIONES**, christened 24 Nov 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Maria Jesus BRIONES**, christened 12 Feb 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iii **Maria Manuela BRIONES**, christened 16 Jan 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iv **Juan Esteban BRIONES**, christened 13 Jan 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 v **Maria Feliciana BRIONES**, christened 3 Jun 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

31 vi **Maria Paula BRIONES**, christened 19 Jul 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Carmen GARCIA** (Juan Jose Benancio). She married on 12 Jan 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Felix GARCIA**, son of indio Ignacio Laureano GARCIA and mestiza Maria Gertrudis PALACIOS.

Children of Maria Carmen GARCIA and Jose Felix GARCIA were as follows:

32 i **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 5 Apr 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Marta GARCIA** (Juan Jose Benancio). She married on 26 Feb 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Jose Bernabe MENDEZ**, son of Santiago MENDEZ and Maria Luisa ALFARES.

Children of Maria Marta GARCIA and indio Jose Bernabe MENDEZ were as follows:

33 i **Jose Ramon MENDEZ**, christened 4 Sep 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 ii **Maria Candelaria MENDEZ**, born 5 Feb 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 6 Feb 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

35 iii **Maria Juana MENDEZ**, born about 1818.

36 iv **Jose Pablo MENDEZ**, buried 10 Mar 1820 in Arteaga, Coahuila, Mexico.

37 v **Jose Maria MENDEZ**, christened 17 Sep 1821 in Arteaga, Coahuila, Mexico, buried 20 Sep 1821 in Arteaga, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 vi **Juan Dios MENDEZ**, christened 10 Apr 1823 in Arteaga, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Matias Gerardo SOLIS and mulata libre Pascuala Silveria ARONA and mulata libre Maria Bartolome MIRELES Image 273-2

1. **mulato libre Matias Gerardo SOLIS**, son of indio Juan Francisco SOLIS and Maria CANDELARIA. He married (1) on 14 Feb 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Pascuala Silveria ARONA**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, daughter of Atanacio ARONA and Maria Josefa Mata NINO; (2) on 15 Apr 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Bartolome MIRELES**, daughter of Agustin MIRELES and Matiana Francisca GUTIERREZ.

Children of mulato libre Matias Gerardo SOLIS and mulata libre Pascuala Silveria ARONA were as follows:

2 i **Miguel Anastacio SOLIS**, christened 4 Oct 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3 ii **indio Joseph Antonio SOLIS**, christened 13 Jan 1758 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Aug 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria MATA**, daughter of indio Gregorio MATA and mulata libre Maria Francisca VENTURA.

4 iii **Victoriana SOLIS**, christened 10 Sep 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria SOLIS**, christened 26 Feb 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Matias Gerardo SOLIS and mulata libre Maria Bartolome

MIRELES were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Paulina SOLIS**, christened 15 Aug 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Esteban SOLIS**, christened 6 Sep 1796 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
- + 8 iii **Jose Maria SOLIS**, born about 1802. He married (1) **Maria Felipa Cruz SALAZAR**; (2) **Maria Tomasa LUNA**.
- + 9 iv **Jose Antonio SOLIS**, born about 1805. He married **Maria Josefa Dolores REYES**.

Generation 2

8. **Jose Maria SOLIS** (Matias Gerardo), born about 1802. He married (1) on 21 Aug 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa Cruz SALAZAR**, born about 1802 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Gregorio SALAZAR and Maria Merced PEREZ; (2) on 7 Jun 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa LUNA**, christened 6 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Gil LUNA and mestiza Guadalupe REYES.

Children of Jose Maria SOLIS and Maria Felipa Cruz SALAZAR were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Estanislao SOLIS**, christened 9 Jul 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Blas SOLIS**, christened 21 Dec 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria SOLIS and Maria Tomasa LUNA were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Felipa SOLIS**, christened 12 May 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Refugio SOLIS**, christened 10 Feb 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Maria Pasquala SOLIS**, christened 10 Jun 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Antonio SOLIS** (Matias Gerardo), born about 1805. He married on 19 Sep 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Dolores REYES**, born about 1804, daughter of indio Jose Andres REYES and india Maria Jesus BASALDUA.

Children of Jose Antonio SOLIS and Maria Josefa Dolores REYES were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Nazario SOLIS**, christened 25 Jan 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Maria Catarina Jesus SOLIS**, christened 7 May 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Jose Antonio Trinidad CHARLES and mulata libre Ubalda Isidora AGUIRRE Image 273-3

1. **mulato Jose Antonio Trinidad CHARLES**, born about 1768, son of Joseph Francisco CHARLES and mestiza Maria Marcelina HERNANDEZ. He married (1) on 12 May 1785 in

Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ubalda Isidora AGUIRRE**, christened 2 Jun 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio German AGUIRRE and Maria Florencia Matiana GARCIA; (2) on 4 Sep 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Soledad Jesus HERNANDEZ**, born about 1800, daughter of mestizo Jose Ignacio HERNANDEZ and india Juana Petra ALEJANDRO.

Children of mulato Jose Antonio Trinidad CHARLES and mulata libre Ubalda Isidora AGUIRRE were as follows:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2 | i | Maria Anastacia CHARLES , christened 3 May 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | mestiza Maria Dolores Francisca CHARLES , christened 6 Oct 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married mestizo Victoriano GAUNA . |
| + 4 | iii | mestiza Maria Servula CHARLES . She married mestizo Jose Salvador Angeles PENA . |
| + 5 | iv | Maria Guadalupe CHARLES . She married Jose Felix LOPEZ . |
| + 6 | v | Jose Maria Canuto CHARLES , christened 30 Jan 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Maria Claudia GAUNA . |
| + 7 | vi | Jose Gregorio CHARLES , christened 12 Dec 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Maria Tomasa Dolores GOMEZ . |
| + 8 | vii | Estanislado CHARLES , christened 6 Jun 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Maria Paula BASALDUA . |
| + 9 | viii | Maria Paula CHARLES , christened 25 Jun 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Tomas CASAS . |
| 10 | ix | Jose Sirilo CHARLES , christened 17 Jul 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 11 | x | Maria Espiridiona CHARLES , christened 4 Jan 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Jose Aniceto ALEJANDRO . |
| 12 | xi | Jose Dionisio CHARLES , christened 28 Apr 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Maria Dolores Francisca CHARLES** (Jose Antonio Trinidad), christened 6 Oct 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 29 Jul 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Victoriano GAUNA**, son of mestizo Juan Dionisio GAUNA and mestiza Maria Ignacia GARCIA.

Children of mestiza Maria Dolores Francisca CHARLES and mestizo Victoriano GAUNA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 13 | i | Maria Romana GAUNA , christened 30 Aug 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | ii | Pedro Celestino GAUNA , christened 23 May 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 15 | iii | Jose Lino GAUNA , christened 23 Sep 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 16 | iv | Jose Luis GAUNA , christened 28 Aug 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 17 | v | Juan GAUNA , christened 1 Feb 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 18 | vi | Maria Alvina GAUNA , christened 22 Dec 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 19 | vii | Maria Isidora GAUNA , christened 13 Apr 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 20 | viii | Maria Justa Rufina GAUNA , christened 23 Jul 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

- 21 ix **Jose Jesus GAUNA**, christened 22 Dec 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 x **Maria Juana GAUNA**, christened 4 Jan 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 xi **Jose Anastacio GAUNA**, christened 3 Feb 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 xii **Jose Domingo GAUNA**, christened 18 May 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mestiza Maria Servula CHARLES** (Jose Antonio Trinidad). She married on 27 Jan 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Salvador Angeles PENA**, christened 23 Aug 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Andres PENA and mestiza Maria Guadalupe CANTU.

Children of mestiza Maria Servula CHARLES and mestizo Jose Salvador Angeles PENA were as follows:

- 25 i **Telesforo PENA**, christened 12 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Jose Trinidad PENA**, christened 23 Sep 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iii **Maria Rafaela Dolores PENA**, christened 8 Nov 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iv **Jose Macario PENA**, christened 19 Mar 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 v **Jose Benigno PENA**, christened 20 Feb 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vi **Maria Martina Jesus PENA**, christened 16 Nov 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Guadalupe CHARLES** (Jose Antonio Trinidad). She married on 11 Sep 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Felix LOPEZ**, son of mestizo Jose Carmen LOPEZ and mestiza Maria Antonia CASTILLO.

Children of Maria Guadalupe CHARLES and Jose Felix LOPEZ were as follows:

- 31 i **Maria Luz LOPEZ**, christened 24 Dec 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ii **Pedro LOPEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iii **Maria Catarina LOPEZ**, christened 7 May 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iv **Juan Pablo LOPEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 v **Maria Clara LOPEZ**, christened 3 Oct 1845 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Maria Canuto CHARLES** (Jose Antonio Trinidad), christened 30 Jan 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Claudia GAUNA**, christened 28 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Juan Dionisio GAUNA and mestiza Maria Ignacia GARCIA.

Children of Jose Maria Canuto CHARLES and Maria Claudia GAUNA were as follows:

- 36 i **Jose Anastacio Trinidad CHARLES**, christened 29 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 ii **Maria Luciana CHARLES**, christened 17 Jun 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Jose Gregorio CHARLES** (Jose Antonio Trinidad), christened 12 Dec 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Apr 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa Dolores GOMEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Maria GOMEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa OBREGON.

Children of Jose Gregorio CHARLES and Maria Tomasa Dolores GOMEZ were as follows:

- 38 i **Jose Juan CHARLES**, christened 3 Jan 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 ii **Jose Cecilio CHARLES**, christened 1 Dec 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iii **Maria Eleuteria CHARLES**, christened 26 Feb 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 iv **Jose Remigio CHARLES**, christened 7 Oct 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 v **Rafael CHARLES**, christened 19 Nov 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 vi **Jose Victoriano CHARLES**, christened 24 Mar 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 vii **Jose Anastacio CHARLES**, christened 13 May 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 viii **Damaso CHARLES**, christened 18 May 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 ix **Maria Cruz CHARLES**, christened 26 May 1847 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Estanislado CHARLES** (Jose Antonio Trinidad), christened 6 Jun 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Nov 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Paula BASALDUA**, born about 1814; christened 1 Mar 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Alejandro BASALDUA and Maria Eufrasia MARTINEZ.

Children of Estanislado CHARLES and Maria Paula BASALDUA were as follows:

- 47 i **Jose Candelario CHARLES**, christened 10 Feb 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 ii **Maria Victoriana CHARLES**, christened 30 Dec 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 iii **Jose Tomas CHARLES**, christened 17 Mar 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 iv **Jose Pablo CHARLES**, christened 26 Jun 1843 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 v **Esteban CHARLES**, christened 13 Jan 1849 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 vi **Agustin CHARLES**, christened 10 Sep 1854 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 vii **Filomeno CHARLES**, christened 19 Jul 1857 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 viii **Margarito CHARLES**, christened 10 Jun 1860 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Paula CHARLES** (Jose Antonio Trinidad), christened 25 Jun 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Jan 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tomas CASAS**, born about 1810, son of Joaquin CASAS and Maria Teodora BASALDUA.

Children of Maria Paula CHARLES and Tomas CASAS were as follows:

- 55 i **Maria Guadalupe CASAS**, christened 12 Dec 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 56 ii **Maria Silveria CASAS**, christened 29 Jul 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 57 iii **Maria Daria CASAS**, christened 28 Dec 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 58 iv **Jose Meliton CASAS**, christened 19 Mar 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 59 v **Maria Patricia CASAS**, christened 27 Mar 1843 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 60 vi **Maria Ana CASAS**, christened 10 Aug 1845 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 61 vii **Geronima CASAS**, christened 14 Oct 1847 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 62 viii **Joaquin CASAS**, christened 19 Aug 1849 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 63 ix **Ignacia CASAS**, christened 3 Mar 1852 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 64 x **Francisco CASAS**, christened 22 Dec 1854 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Maria Espiridiona CHARLES** (Jose Antonio Trinidad), christened 4 Jan 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Aug 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Aniceto ALEJANDRO**, born about 1812, son of indio Jose Fernando ALEJANDRO and india Maria Gregoria ALVARADO.

Children of Maria Espiridiona CHARLES and Jose Aniceto ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 65 i **Jose Locario ALEJANDRO**, christened 17 Dec 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 66 ii **Maria Gertrudis ALEJANDRO**, christened 17 Apr 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 67 iii **Maria Andrea ALEJANDRO**, christened 6 Jan 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 68 iv **Juliana ALEJANDRO**, christened 8 Jan 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 69 v **Jose Luis ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Jun 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 70 vi **Jose Toribio ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Apr 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 71 vii **Pedro ALEJANDRO**, christened 6 Jul 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Jose Manuel CHARLES and mestiza Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE Image 273-4

1. **mulato Jose Manuel CHARLES**, son of Joseph Francisco CHARLES and mestiza Maria Marcelina HERNANDEZ. He married on 12 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**, christened 3 Aug 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio German AGUIRRE and Maria Florencia Matiana GARCIA.

Children of mulato Jose Manuel CHARLES and mestiza Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Marcelino Santisima Trinidad CHARLES**, christened 3 May 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Victoriana Jesus CORTEZ**.
- + 3 ii **india Maria Luisa CHARLES**, christened 11 Jul 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **mulato Jose Onofre MARIN**; (2) **Jose Vicente Sebastian PRESAS**.
- 4 iii **Juana Maria Cruz CHARLES**, christened 6 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - + 5 iv **Francisco CHARLES**, born about 1805. He married **Maria Eulogia BASALDUA**.
 - 6 v **Jose Esmeregildo Trinidad CHARLES**, christened 26 Apr 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 7 vi **Maria Dionisia CHARLES**, christened 9 Oct 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - + 8 vii **Jose Rudesindo CHARLES**, christened 8 Mar 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria REYES**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Marcelino Santisima Trinidad CHARLES** (Jose Manuel), christened 3 May 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 May 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoriana Jesus CORTEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Ines Trinidad GONZALEZ SOLIS and india Maria Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of Jose Marcelino Santisima Trinidad CHARLES and Maria Victoriana Jesus CORTEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Juana CHARLES**, christened 17 Jul 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Andres CHARLES**, christened 6 Feb 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Maria Gabriela CHARLES**, christened 24 Mar 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Pedro Nolasco CHARLES**, christened 2 Feb 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Feliciana CHARLES**, christened 23 Oct 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vi **Maria Petra CHARLES**, christened 10 Jun 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Maria Luisa CHARLES** (Jose Manuel), christened 11 Jul 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 27 Aug 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Onofre MARIN**, son of Jose Agapito MARIN and india Maria Luisa LUNA; (2) on 16 Aug 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Vicente Sebastian PRESAS**, christened 24 Jan 1817 in Guadalcázar, San Luis Potosí, Mexico, son of Juan Jose PRESAS and Maria Casimira ROMERO.

Children of india Maria Luisa CHARLES and mulato Jose Onofre MARIN were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Francisca Agapita MARIN**, christened 4 Oct 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Ancelmo Prudencio MARIN**, christened 28 Apr 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Francisco CHARLES** (Jose Manuel), born about 1805. He married on 7 May 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eulogia BASALDUA**, christened 18 Dec 1807 in Galeana,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Gregorio Irineo BASALDUA and india Maria Sanjuana ALEJANDRO.

Children of Francisco CHARLES and Maria Eulogia BASALDUA were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Facundo CHARLES**, christened 7 Dec 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Jose Tomas CHARLES**, christened 30 Dec 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Rudesindo CHARLES** (Jose Manuel), christened 8 Mar 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Nov 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria REYES**, born about 1816, daughter of indio Juan Agustin REYES and india Maria Bernardina ALEJANDRO.

Children of Jose Rudesindo CHARLES and Maria REYES were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Rafael CHARLES**, christened 25 Oct 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Jose Isidro CHARLES**, christened 22 May 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Laureano GONZALEZ and india Maria Timotea DIAZ

Image 273-5

1. **indio Jose Laureano GONZALEZ**, son of Juan Diego GONZALEZ and Ana Gertrudis LUNA. He married on 14 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Timotea DIAZ**, christened 6 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Vicente DIAZ and mulata libre Ana Maria SAN JOSEPH.

Children of indio Jose Laureano GONZALEZ and india Maria Timotea DIAZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Pedro GONZALEZ**, born about 1798. He married **Maria Casilda CUEVAS**.
- 3 ii **Maria Margarita GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Jun 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Francisco GONZALEZ**, born about 1800. He married (1) **Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO**; (2) **Maria Dorotea MARTINEZ**.
- + 5 iv **Maria Monica GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pedro ALEJANDRO**.
- + 6 v **Jose Leonicio GONZALEZ**, born about 1806. He married (1) **Maria Anselma DELGADO**; (2) **Maria Roberta MARTINEZ**.
- + 7 vi **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ**, born about 1810. She married **Emeterio Seledonio VEGA**.
- + 8 vii **Maria Agustina GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Feb 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Manuel GUTIERREZ**.
- 9 viii **Jose Albino GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 ix **Maria Rita GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio ALVARADO**.
- + 11 x **Maria Eulogia GONZALEZ**, born about 1819. She married **Jose Maximo MARTINEZ**.
- 12 xi **Maria Salome GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Oct 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Pedro GONZALEZ** (Jose Laureano), born about 1798. He married on 10 May 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Casilda CUEVAS**, christened 9 Apr 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Maria Esteban CUEVAS and india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO.

Children of Pedro GONZALEZ and Maria Casilda CUEVAS were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Tomas Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Eleuterio GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Mar 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Jose Patricio GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Mar 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Juliana GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Jan 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Dec 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Jose Jacinto GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Dec 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Francisco GONZALEZ** (Jose Laureano), born about 1800. He married (1) on 6 Nov 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO**, christened 20 Jul 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Jose Julian ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Leocadia PLATA; (2) on 7 Jun 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dorotea MARTINEZ**, born about 1813, daughter of Juan Francisco MARTINEZ and Maria Josefa Toribia GUTIERREZ.

Children of Francisco GONZALEZ and Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Francisco Roman GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Mar 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco GONZALEZ and Maria Dorotea MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Ponciana GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Jose Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 31 May 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Monica GONZALEZ** (Jose Laureano), christened 3 Jan 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Nov 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro ALEJANDRO**, born about 1800, son of mulato libre Jose Julian ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Leocadia PLATA.

Children of Maria Monica GONZALEZ and Pedro ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 22 i **Jose Francisco ALEJANDRO**, christened 12 Dec 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Maria Paula ALEJANDRO**, christened 4 Apr 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Leonicio GONZALEZ** (Jose Laureano), born about 1806. He married (1) on 5 Aug 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Anselma DELGADO**, born about 1807, daughter of indio Felipe Cruz DELGADO and india Maria Luisa SILVA; (2) on 19 Sep 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Roberta MARTINEZ**, born about 1812, daughter of indio Joseph Santiago ONOFRE MARTINEZ and india Maria Juana Evangelista GUAJARDO.

Children of Jose Leonicio GONZALEZ and Maria Anselma DELGADO were as follows:

24 i **Maria Isabel GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Nov 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Leonicio GONZALEZ and Maria Roberta MARTINEZ were as follows:

25 i **Maria Brigida GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

26 ii **Jose Polonio GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

27 iii **Maria Benita GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Sep 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ** (Jose Laureano), born about 1810. She married on 8 May 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Emeterio Seledonio VEGA**, christened 10 Mar 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Esteban VEGA and india Maria Alejandra Leonor CORTEZ.

Children of Maria Dolores GONZALEZ and Emeterio Seledonio VEGA were as follows:

28 i **Jose Valentin VEGA**, christened 18 Feb 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

29 ii **Jose Faustino VEGA**, christened 21 Feb 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

30 iii **Maria Victoriana VEGA**, christened 13 Mar 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

31 iv **Maria Isidra Jesus VEGA**, christened 21 May 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Agustina GONZALEZ** (Jose Laureano), christened 24 Feb 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Jun 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuel GUTIERREZ**, born about 1810, son of Esteban GUTIERREZ and Maria Leonor CORTEZ.

Children of Maria Agustina GONZALEZ and Manuel GUTIERREZ were as follows:

32 i **Jose Pantaleon GUTIERREZ**, christened 1 Aug 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

33 ii **Jose Teodoro GUTIERREZ**, christened 18 Nov 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

34 iii **Leonarda GUTIERREZ**, christened 1 Feb 1852 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

35 iv **Leonarda GUTIERREZ**, christened 7 May 1853 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Rita GONZALEZ** (Jose Laureano), christened 13 Apr 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. She married on 26 Jun 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio ALVARADO**, christened 24 Apr 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pablo ALVARADO and Juana Maria GOMEZ.

Children of Maria Rita GONZALEZ and Jose Antonio ALVARADO were as follows:

- 36 i **Maria Antonia ALVARADO**, christened 20 Sep 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 ii **Maria Panfila ALVARADO**, christened 10 Jun 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 iii **Mariana ALVARADO**, christened 28 Nov 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iv **Maria Salome ALVARADO**, christened 4 Nov 1843 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 v **Rafael ALVARADO**, christened 24 Dec 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 vi **Juan Dios ALVARADO**, christened 22 May 1847 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 vii **Trinidad ALVARADO**, christened 10 Jun 1849 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 viii **Maria Asuncion ALVARADO**, christened 7 Jun 1851 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 ix **Maria Filomena ALVARADO**, christened 9 Jul 1862 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 x **Jose Nieves ALVARADO**, christened 13 Aug 1853 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 xi **Jose Cleofas ALVARADO**, christened 25 Sep 1855 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Maria Eulogia GONZALEZ** (Jose Laureano), born about 1819. She married on 4 Nov 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maximo MARTINEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Joseph Santiago ONOFRE MARTINEZ and india Maria Juana Evangelista GUAJARDO.

Children of Maria Eulogia GONZALEZ and Jose Maximo MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 47 i **Jose Leonardo MARTINEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 ii **Jose Marcial MARTINEZ**, christened 6 Jul 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 iii **Jose Santiago MARTINEZ**, christened 9 May 1845 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 iv **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ**, christened 4 Dec 1847 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 v **Dolores MARTINEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1849 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 vi **Dionisia MARTINEZ**, christened 10 Apr 1858 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Jose Mauricio MONTELONGO Image 273-6

1. **mulato libre Jose Mauricio MONTELONGO**, son of Jose Gregorio MONTELONGO and

Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ. He married on 15 Jun 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulat libre Maria Luz SILVA**, daughter of Jose Francisco SILVA and Maria Antonia BERNAL.

Descendant of
Juan Jose GONZALEZ and Maria Dorotea Rafaela GOMEZ
Image 273-7

1. **Juan Jose GONZALEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin Nepomuceno GONZALEZ and Maria Tomasa MORALES. He married on 30 Jun 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dorotea Rafaela GOMEZ**, christened 10 Feb 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio GOMEZ and Gertrudis SANCHEZ.

Children of Juan Jose GONZALEZ and Maria Dorotea Rafaela GOMEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Josefa Albina GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Jan 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Jose Maria Eligio CASTILLO and mestiza Maria Dorotea LIRA
Image 273-8

1. **indio Jose Maria Eligio CASTILLO**, son of Jose Eligio CASTILLO and Maria Rosalia VASQUEZ. He married on 28 Jul 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Dorotea LIRA**, daughter of mulato libre Juan Pablo LIRA and mulata libre Maria Victoria SUAREZ.

Children of indio Jose Maria Eligio CASTILLO and mestiza Maria Dorotea LIRA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Ines CASTILLO**, christened 15 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis CASTILLO**, christened 15 Mar 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Feliciana CASTILLO**, christened 14 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Paulino CORTEZ and mulata libre Maria Paula Gertrudis MORENO
Image 274-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Paulino CORTEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Jose Miguel CORTEZ and india Juana Gertrudis LUGO. He married (1) on 28 Jul 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Paula Gertrudis MORENO**, daughter of Emeterio SELEDON and Maria Dolores (---); (2) on 3 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis APARICIO**, daughter of indio Marcos HERMENEGILDO and india Maria DOLORES.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Paulino CORTEZ and mulata libre Maria Paula Gertrudis MORENO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Francisca CORTEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Juana Catarina CORTEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Angel CORTEZ**, christened 22 May 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **india Maria Ignacia CORTEZ**, christened 24 Aug 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Sebastian SANCHEZ**.
- 6 v **Pedro CORTEZ**. He married on 24 Apr 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SANTANA**, daughter of Julian SANTANA and Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ.

Generation 2

5. **india Maria Ignacia CORTEZ** (Joseph Paulino), christened 24 Aug 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 May 1816 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Sebastian SANCHEZ**, son of Juan Basilio SANCHEZ and Maria Josefa COBOS.

Children of india Maria Ignacia CORTEZ and indio Sebastian SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Severiana SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Feb 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Lorenza SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Aug 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Jose Victoriano MARTINEZ and Margarita Hilaria GARCIA and india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda APARICIO Image 274-2

1. **indio Jose Victoriano MARTINEZ**, born about 1762, son of Lucas MARTINEZ and mestiza Maria Petra LUCRECIA. He married (1) on 12 Nov 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita Hilaria GARCIA**, daughter of Jose Antonio GARCIA and Juana DIOS; (2) on 14 Nov 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda APARICIO**, daughter of indio Marcos HERMENEGILDO and india Maria DOLORES.

Children of indio Jose Victoriano MARTINEZ and Margarita Hilaria GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Secundino MARTIN**, christened 21 Jul 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Victoriano MARTINEZ and india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda APARICIO were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Juliana MARTINEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **india Maria Paulina MARTINEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 5 iii **Felipe MARTINEZ**, born about 1808. He married **Maria Dorotea GARCIA**.

Generation 2

5. **Felipe MARTINEZ** (Jose Victoriano), born about 1808. He married on 11 Jun 1834 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Dorotea GARCIA**, born about 1817, daughter of Ignacio GARCIA and Gertrudis ALMAGUER.

Children of Felipe MARTINEZ and Maria Dorotea GARCIA were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 6 | i | Micaela MARTINEZ , born 9 Oct 1841 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 7 | ii | Maria Francisca MARTINEZ , born 13 Sep 1843 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 25 Sep 1843 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 8 | iii | Maria Fructuosa MARTINEZ , christened 7 Feb 1847 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, died about 1913 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 9 | iv | Jose Pedro MARTINEZ , christened 5 Nov 1848 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 10 | v | Jose Atanasio MARTINEZ , christened 23 Aug 1850 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 11 | vi | Maria Bruna MARTINEZ , christened 17 Oct 1852 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 12 | vii | Jose Romulo MARTINEZ , christened 25 Feb 1857 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |
| 13 | viii | Alvino MARTINEZ , christened 4 Mar 1862 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico. |

Marriage of mulato libre Jose Laureano GARCIA

Image 274-3

1. **mulato libre Jose Laureano GARCIA**, born in Guadalcázar, San Luis Potosí, Mexico, son of Francisco GARCIA and Felipa CRUZ. He married on 3 Feb 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo León, Mexico **mestiza Isabel Maria HERNANDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Matías FLORES CASTRO and mulata libre Ana Maria PENA.

Marriage of mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno GONZALEZ

Image 274-4

1. **mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno GONZALEZ**, son of Jose GONZALEZ and Petra Gertrudis (---). He married on 1 Jul 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo León, Mexico **Manuela Dominga ESQUIBEL**, born in Aramberri, Nuevo León, Mexico, daughter of Juana Fermin (---).

Marriage of mulato libre Jose Ventura PLATA

Image 274-5

1. **mulato libre Jose Ventura PLATA**, son of Hilario PLATA and Maria Jesus ZAMORA. He married on 3 Jul 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo León, Mexico **india Maria Josefa NAVARRO**,

daughter of Juan NAVARRO and Manuela CAMACHO.

Descendants of
mulato libre Nicolas ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria
Cecilia SANTOS
Image 274-6

1. **mulato libre Nicolas ALEJANDRO**, son of mulato libre Antonio Domingo ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Antonia Manuela BALDERAS. He married on 3 Jul 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Cecilia SANTOS**, daughter of Juan Pascual (---) and Maria Felipa SANTOS.

Children of mulato libre Nicolas ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Cecilia SANTOS were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Esiquio ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Nov 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela PLATA**.
- + 3 ii **Jose Eulogio ALEJANDRO**, christened 21 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Andrea PLATA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Agapita ALEJANDRO**, christened 24 Mar 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Cristina ALEJANDRO**, christened 7 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Tomasa ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Dec 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Esiquio ALEJANDRO** (Nicolas), christened 26 Nov 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Jul 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela PLATA**, christened 24 May 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Jose Cristobal HERNANDEZ PLATA and mulata libre Maria Dorotea CERDA.

Children of Jose Esiquio ALEJANDRO and Maria Manuela PLATA were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Isidoro ALEJANDRO**, christened 4 Apr 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Sebastiana ALEJANDRO**, christened 23 Nov 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria Gregoria ALEJANDRO**, christened 24 May 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Jose Eulogio ALEJANDRO** (Nicolas), christened 21 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Apr 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Andrea PLATA**, born about 1810, daughter of mulato libre Jose Cristobal HERNANDEZ PLATA and mulata libre Maria Dorotea CERDA.

Children of Jose Eulogio ALEJANDRO and Maria Andrea PLATA were as follows:

- 10 i **Juana Dios ALEJANDRO**, christened 11 Mar 1827 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Lucia ALEJANDRO**, christened 22 Dec 1833 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila,

Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Antonio GONZALEZ
Image 274-7

1. **mulato libre Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**, son of Jose GONZALEZ and Petra Gertrudis (---). He married on 4 Aug 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Josefa Joaquina VEGA**, born in Aramberri, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Tiburcio VEGA and Juana Eligia (---).

Marriage of
mulato libre Luciano ALEJANDRO
Image 274-8

1. **mulato libre Luciano ALEJANDRO**, son of mulato libre Andres ALEJANDRO and mestiza Gertrudis GARCIA. He married on 18 Aug 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Candida GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Diego GONZALEZ and Ana Gertrudis LUNA.

Descendants of
Juan Maria GARCIA and Jacinta YBARRA
Image 275-1

1. **Juan Maria GARCIA**. He married on 20 Aug 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jacinta YBARRA**.

Children of Juan Maria GARCIA and Jacinta YBARRA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Faustino GARCIA**, christened 10 Mar 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Pilar GALLARDO**.
- 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**. She married on 5 Nov 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Bernardino DIAZ**, son of mulato libre Joseph Vicente DIAZ and mulata libre Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Faustino GARCIA** (Juan Maria), christened 10 Mar 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Nov 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Pilar GALLARDO**, daughter of mestizo Jose Dionisio GALLARDO and mestiza Juana Maria RIVERA.

Children of Jose Faustino GARCIA and Maria Pilar GALLARDO were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Andres GARCIA**, christened 15 Feb 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Jose Norberto GARCIA**, christened 7 Apr 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Jose Maria GARCIA**, christened 31 Aug 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 7 | iv | Jose Telesforo GARCIA , christened 16 Jan 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 8 | v | Jose Eustaquio GARCIA , christened 16 Apr 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 9 | vi | Maria Brigida Ramona GARCIA , christened 8 Oct 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 10 | vii | Maria Casilda GARCIA , christened 28 Apr 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Descendants of mulato libre Esteban YBARRA and mulata libre Maria Gracia HERNANDEZ

Image 275-2

1. **mulato libre Esteban YBARRA**, son of Antonio YBARRA and Juana Gertrudis LUCIO. He married on 26 Aug 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gracia HERNANDEZ**, daughter of indio Juan Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and indio Guadalupe ALVINA CASTRO.

Children of mulato libre Esteban YBARRA and mulata libre Maria Gracia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- | | | | |
|---|----|------|--|
| + | 2 | i | india Francisca Viviana YBARRA , christened 22 Dec 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married indio Perfecto Santos GALLEGOS . |
| + | 3 | ii | india Maria Andrea YBARRA , christened 10 Dec 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married indio Jose Antonio RAMOS . |
| | 4 | iii | Maria Cecilia YBARRA , christened 8 Dec 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + | 5 | iv | Jose Crescencio YBARRA , christened 1 May 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Maria Leonarda BALDERAS . |
| + | 6 | v | Maria Marina YBARRA , christened 25 Jul 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Jose Maria CRUZ . |
| | 7 | vi | Maria Isabel YBARRA , christened 30 Nov 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Apr 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Jose Feliciano MARTINEZ , christened 13 Jun 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Joseph Santiago ONOFRE MARTINEZ and india Maria Juana Evangelista GUAJARDO. |
| | 8 | vii | Maria Basilia YBARRA , christened 4 May 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| | 9 | viii | Maria Agustina YBARRA , christened 25 Jan 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| | 10 | ix | Juan Cruz YBARRA , christened 25 Nov 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| | 11 | x | Maria Cruz YBARRA , christened 27 Nov 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Generation 2

2. **india Francisca Viviana YBARRA** (Esteban), christened 22 Dec 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Perfecto Santos GALLEGOS**, christened 7 May 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato

libre Damaso Guadalupe GALLEGOS and mulata libre Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of india Francisca Viviana YBARRA and indio Perfecto Santos GALLEGOS were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Ascencion GALLEGOS**, christened 28 May 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Vitoriano GALLEGOS**, christened 11 Sep 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Maria Andrea YBARRA** (Esteban), christened 10 Dec 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Mar 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Antonio RAMOS**, christened 23 Dec 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Toribio RAMOS and mestiza Maria Florencia MARTINEZ.

Children of india Maria Andrea YBARRA and indio Jose Antonio RAMOS were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Inocencio RAMOS**, christened 1 Jan 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Policarpo RAMOS**, christened 5 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Crescencio YBARRA** (Esteban), christened 1 May 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Leonarda BALDERAS**, daughter of coyote Tomas BALDERAS and india Cornelia MARTINEZ.

Children of Jose Crescencio YBARRA and Maria Leonarda BALDERAS were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Guadalupe YBARRA**, christened 28 Feb 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Maria Anstacia YBARRA**, christened 13 May 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Cecilio YBARRA**, christened 22 Nov 1819 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Jose Bernardo YBARRA**, christened 26 Aug 1821 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **JOse Toribio YBARRA**, christened 21 Apr 1827 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Marina YBARRA** (Esteban), christened 25 Jul 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Jan 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria CRUZ**, son of Jose Eusebio CRUZ and Juana Joaquina GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Marina YBARRA and Jose Maria CRUZ were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Nicolas CRUZ**, christened 16 Dec 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Esteban MARTINEZ and mulata libre Maria
Rosalia SIFUENTES
Image 275-3**

1. **mulato libre Jose Esteban MARTINEZ**, son of Lucas MARTINEZ and mestiza Maria Petra

LUCRECIA. He married on 26 Aug 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rosalia SIFUENTES**, daughter of mulato libre Antonio Mateo SIFUENTES and mulata libre Juana Maria PEREZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Esteban MARTINEZ and mulata libre Maria Rosalia SIFUENTES were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Joseph Santos MARTINEZ**, christened 8 Aug 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **india Maria Loreto CHAVEZ**.
- 3 ii **Maria Ignacia Gregoria MARTINEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Felipa MARTINEZ**, christened 14 May 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **india Maria Josefa Evarista MARTINEZ**, christened 8 Nov 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **indio Crispin CHAVEZ**.
- 6 v **Maria Magdalena MARTINEZ**, christened 31 Jul 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **indio Joseph Santos MARTINEZ** (Jose Esteban), christened 8 Aug 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 Apr 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Loreto CHAVEZ**, daughter of Pedro CHAVEZ and Francisca MEDINA.

Children of indio Joseph Santos MARTINEZ and india Maria Loreto CHAVEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Desideria MARTINEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Maria Isabel MARTINEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1820 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **india Maria Josefa Evarista MARTINEZ** (Jose Esteban), christened 8 Nov 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 Nov 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Crispin CHAVEZ**, son of Dionisio CHAVEZ and Francisca MEDINA.

Children of india Maria Josefa Evarista MARTINEZ and indio Crispin CHAVEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Francisco CHAVEZ**, christened 21 Mar 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Bernardo CHAVEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1820 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Jose Andres CHAVEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Cecilio CHAVEZ**, born 1833 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Maria Cipriana CHAVEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1844 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of Francisco Felor TORRES Image 275-4

1. **Francisco Felor TORRES**. He married on 2 Dec 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rita**

Quiteria SALAS.

**Descendants of
mestizo Jose Dionisio ALEJANDRO and Maria Manuela
GALVAN
Image 275-5**

1. **mestizo Jose Dionisio ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Gabriel ALEJANDRO and Josefa SAUCEDO. He married on 16 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela GALVAN**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GALVAN and Maria Antonia FUENTE.

Children of mestizo Jose Dionisio ALEJANDRO and Maria Manuela GALVAN were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Joseph ALEJANDRO**, christened 25 Mar 1789 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Anastacia ALEJANDRO**, christened 8 Mar 1797 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Vicente OSUNA**.
- + 4 iii **Jose Simon ALEJANDRO CERDA**, christened 31 Mar 1803 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Juana TAMEZ**; (2) **Maria Salome SALAZAR**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Anastacia ALEJANDRO** (Jose Dionisio), christened 8 Mar 1797 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Nov 1824 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Vicente OSUNA**, born about 1803, son of Jose Andres OSUNA and Maria Josefa GOMEZ.

Children of Maria Anastacia ALEJANDRO and Jose Vicente OSUNA were as follows:

- 5 i **Jose Ignacio Doroteo OSUNA**, christened 7 Jun 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Jose Paulino OSUNA**, christened 25 Jun 1830 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Catarina OSUNA**, christened 2 May 1838 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Jose Romualdo OSUNA**, christened 11 Feb 1840 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Jose Simon ALEJANDRO CERDA** (Jose Dionisio), christened 31 Mar 1803 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 14 Sep 1826 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana TAMEZ**, daughter of Joseph Santiago TAMEZ and india Maria Rosa ARO; (2) on 9 Sep 1829 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Salome SALAZAR**, christened 28 Oct 1809 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Jose SALAZAR and Maria Rita MARROQUIN.

Children of Jose Simon ALEJANDRO CERDA and Maria Juana TAMEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Manuel ALEJANDRO**.

Children of Jose Simon ALEJANDRO CERDA and Maria Salome SALAZAR were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Ireneo Pedro ALEJANDRO**, christened 7 Jul 1830 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Antonio ALEJANDRO**, born 18 Nov 1831 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 23 Nov 1831 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Jose Jesus ALEJANDRO**, christened 12 Jan 1833 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Jose Polinario ALEJANDRO**, christened 30 Jul 1834 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **Jose Aniceto ALEJANDRO**, christened 4 May 1837 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO**, christened 12 Dec 1840 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **Jose Manuel PENA and Maria Josefa CANTU** Image 275-6

1. **Jose Manuel PENA**, born about 1766, son of Joseph Narciso PENA and Ana Josefa Emenenciana MORALES. He married (1) on 17 Apr 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa CANTU**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio CANTU and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ; (2) **Manuela MARTINEZ**; (3) on 15 Sep 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Trinidad MARTINEZ**, christened 6 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Guillermo MARTINEZ SALAZAR and Maria Vicenta MARTINEZ SOTOMAYOR.

Children of Jose Manuel PENA and Maria Josefa CANTU were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Rita Luiteria PENA**, christened 17 Jun 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Pablo Ildefonso PENA**, christened 2 Feb 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of **Juan Pio LUGO and Juana Gertrudis Atanacia GARZA** Image 275-7

1. **Juan Pio LUGO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Benito LUGO and Maria Marcela DURAN. He married on 17 Apr 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis Atanacia GARZA**, christened 20 Jul 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Estanislao GARZA and Maria Teresa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Juan Pio LUGO and Juana Gertrudis Atanacia GARZA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Dolores LUGO**, christened 23 Apr 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of **Marcelino SANTOS** Image 275-8

1. **Marcelino SANTOS**. He married on 17 Apr 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Santos FLORES**.

Marriage of
mestizo Jose Eufracio PORTILLO
Image 276-1

1. **mestizo Jose Eufracio PORTILLO**. He married on 18 May 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MENDOZA**.

Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Manuel HERNANDEZ and mulata libre
Maria San Jose SANCHEZ
Image 276-2

1. **mulato libre Jose Manuel HERNANDEZ**. He married on 1 Aug 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria San Jose SANCHEZ**.

Children of mulato libre Jose Manuel HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria San Jose SANCHEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **india Marcela Martin HERNANDEZ**. She married **indio Juan Reyes GARCIA**.

Generation 2

2. **india Marcela Martin HERNANDEZ** (Jose Manuel). She married on 18 Jan 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Reyes GARCIA**, son of Pedro Nolasco GARCIA and Maria Josefa FLORES.

Children of india Marcela Martin HERNANDEZ and indio Juan Reyes GARCIA were as follows:

3	i	Maria Trinidad GARCIA , christened 5 Feb 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
4	ii	Maria Jesus GARCIA , born about 1809.
5	iii	Maria Salome GARCIA , born about 1811.
6	iv	Maria Crisanta GARCIA , born about 1812.

Marriage of
mestizo Jose Encarnacion ALVARADO
Image 276-3

1. **mestizo Jose Encarnacion ALVARADO**. He married on 18 Sep 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Agustina Tomasa ALEJANDRO**.

Marriage of

coyote Juan Jose FERNANDEZ

Image 276-4

1. **coyote Juan Jose FERNANDEZ**. He married on 30 Oct 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa SAUCEDO**.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Antonio JIMENEZ and mulata libre Francisca MORALES

Image 276-5

1. **mulato libre Jose Antonio JIMENEZ**. He married on 14 Nov 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Francisca MORALES**.

Children of mulato libre Jose Antonio JIMENEZ and mulata libre Francisca MORALES were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Jose Francisco JIMENEZ**. He married **india Maria Albina HERNANDEZ**.
- + 3 ii **india Maria Anastacia JIMENEZ**. She married **mestizo Jose Manuel VILLARREAL**.
- + 4 iii **indio Jose Tomas JIMENEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Mariana MIRELES**.
- 5 iv **Jose Basilio Martin JIMENEZ**, christened 30 May 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Maria Juana JIMENEZ**. She married **Jose Felipe ALARCON**.
- 7 vi **Jose Cesario JIMENEZ**, born about 1811. He married on 28 Apr 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candelaria LOPEZ**, born about 1799 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Rafael LOPEZ and Maria Nazaria RODRIGUEZ.

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Francisco JIMENEZ** (Jose Antonio). He married on 2 Nov 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Albina HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Pablo Jose HERNANDEZ and Maria Rita Norberta ORTIZ.

Children of indio Jose Francisco JIMENEZ and india Maria Albina HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria JIMENEZ**, christened Oct 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **india Maria Brigida JIMENEZ**, born about 1805.
- 10 iii **Jose Prudencio JIMENEZ**, born about 1808.
- 11 iv **Jose Eleuterio Obispo JIMENEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Jose Antonio JIMENEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Maria Rita JIMENEZ**, born about 1816.
- 14 vii **Jose Gil JIMENEZ**, christened 21 Sep 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Maria Anastacia JIMENEZ** (Jose Antonio). She married on 1 Dec 1807 in Galeana,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Manuel VILLARREAL**, son of Ignacia VILLARREAL.

Children of india Maria Anastacia JIMENEZ and mestizo Jose Manuel VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Teresa Bruna VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Oct 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 1841 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Jose Pablo VILLARREAL RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Maria Barbara VILLARREAL**, christened 9 Dec 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Maria Ignaica VILLARREAL**, christened 12 Aug 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Jose Romualdo VILLARREAL**, christened 24 Mar 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Maria Luisa VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Oct 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **indio Jose Tomas JIMENEZ** (Jose Antonio), christened 2 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Apr 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Mariana MIRELES**, daughter of Antonio Martin MIRELES and Blasa GARCIA.

Children of indio Jose Tomas JIMENEZ and mestiza Mariana MIRELES were as follows:

- 21 i **Vicente Ferrel JIMENEZ**, christened 2 May 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Maria Francisca Saturnina JIMENEZ**, christened 14 Dec 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Jose Damacio JIMENEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Jose Inocencio JIMENEZ**, christened 15 Jan 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Juana JIMENEZ** (Jose Antonio). She married on 29 Dec 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Felipe ALARCON**, christened 20 Sep 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Matias ALARCON and mestiza Maria Catarina HERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Juana JIMENEZ and Jose Felipe ALARCON were as follows:

- 25 i **Maria Luciana ALARCON**, christened 9 Jul 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Maria Dolores ALARCON**, christened 25 Jan 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iii **Jose Francisco Paula ALARCON**, christened 26 Apr 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iv **Maria Catarina ALARCON**, christened 17 Apr 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 v **Maria Francisca ALARCON**, christened 21 May 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Ibobo Antonio Marcelo YBARRA

Image 276-6

1. **lobo Antonio Marcelo YBARRA**, son of Antonio Mariano YBARRA and Maria Santisima Trinidad AGUILAR. He married on 27 Nov 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Ventura CASTRO**, born in Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Felix CASTRO and Maria Josefa PEREZ.

Descendants of indio Jose Norato GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria Petra ESCOBAR Image 276-7

1. **indio Jose Norato GONZALEZ**, son of mestizo Miguel GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GUERRERO. He married on 27 Nov 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Petra ESCOBAR**, daughter of Antonio ESCOBAR and Maria Rita HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Jose Norato GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria Petra ESCOBAR were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Carmen GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Sep 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Maria Luciana GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Gregorio PEREZ**.
- + 4 iii **Miguel GONZALEZ**. He married **Maria Juana Cruz FLORES**.
- + 5 iv **indio Jose Lorenzo GONZALEZ**. He married **mestiza Maria Brigida GALICIA**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Luciana GONZALEZ** (Jose Norato), christened 8 Jun 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Sep 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Gregorio PEREZ**, christened 30 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Silverio PEREZ and Ines GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Luciana GONZALEZ and Jose Gregorio PEREZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Fermina PEREZ**, christened 18 Oct 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Agustin PEREZ**, christened 3 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Maria Refugio PEREZ**, christened 28 Jul 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Lazaro PEREZ**, christened 8 Jan 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Jose Javier PEREZ**, christened 1 Apr 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Jose Juan PEREZ**, christened 26 Jan 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vii **Maria Marcela PEREZ**, christened 6 Feb 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 viii **Maria Petra PEREZ**, christened 6 Apr 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ix **Maria Juana PEREZ**, christened 28 Feb 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 x **Jose Refugio PEREZ**, christened 23 Jul 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 16 xi **Margarita PEREZ**, christened 28 Jul 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 xii **Jose Lucas PEREZ**, christened 28 Oct 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Miguel GONZALEZ** (Jose Norato). He married on 4 Aug 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana Cruz FLORES**, christened 7 Dec 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Jose Marcelo FLORES and india Maria Andrea RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Miguel GONZALEZ and Maria Juana Cruz FLORES were as follows:

- 18 i **Maria Felipa Neri GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Jun 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Maria Francisca GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Jose Florencio GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Herculano GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Dec 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 v **Maria Petronila GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Jul 1836 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **indio Jose Lorenzo GONZALEZ** (Jose Norato). He married on 21 Apr 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Brigida GALICIA**, daughter of mestizo Jose Estanislao MARTINEZ and mestiza Maria Gertrudis Marcelina GAUNA.

Children of indio Jose Lorenzo GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Brigida GALICIA were as follows:

- 23 i **Jose Toribio GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Apr 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **Maria Bonifacia GONZALEZ**, christened 21 May 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Maria Alejandra GONZALEZ**, christened 2 May 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Maria Candida GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Sep 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 v **Maria Nestora GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vi **Maria Clemencia GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Nov 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vii **Maria Secundina GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Jul 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of mestizo Jose Miguel ORTIZ and Maria Santisima Trinidad LESA Image 276-8

1. **mestizo Jose Miguel ORTIZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Santiago ORTIZ and Maria Antonia CERDA. He married on 28 Nov 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Santisima Trinidad LESA**, daughter of Jose LESA and Matilde SAUCEDO.

Children of mestizo Jose Miguel ORTIZ and Maria Santisima Trinidad LESA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Zapopan ORTIZ**, christened 14 Dec 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Joaquin BERLANGA and Juana Francisca LOBO
GUERRERO
Image 276-9

1. **Jose Joaquin BERLANGA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Manuela Guadalupe VALDEZ. He married on 8 Jan 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 27 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Matias LOBO GUERRERO and Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Jose Joaquin BERLANGA and Juana Francisca LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Antonio Severo BERLANGA**, christened 7 Dec 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **Jose Joaquin BERLANGA**, christened 8 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana GARCIA**.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Joaquin BERLANGA** (Jose Joaquin), christened 8 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 May 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana GARCIA**, daughter of Ignacio GARCIA and Maria Teodora Viviana SEPULVEDA.

Children of Jose Joaquin BERLANGA and Juana GARCIA were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Martiniano Jesus BERLANGA**, christened 24 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Jose Antonio Ildefonso BERLANGA**, christened 11 Feb 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Ventura VALDEZ and Maria Rafaela LOPEZ NAVA
Image 277-1

1. **Ventura VALDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Cristobal VALDEZ and Isabel LOPEZ BERLANGA. He married on 8 Jan 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rafaela LOPEZ NAVA**, daughter of Antonio LOPEZ NAVA and Antonia Santos BUENO.

Children of Ventura VALDEZ and Maria Rafaela LOPEZ NAVA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Cristobal Trinidad VALDEZ**, christened 27 Aug 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Eusebia VALDEZ**, born about 1798 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 14 Aug 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Meliton VENTURA**, born about 1808, son of mestizo Francisco Teodoro VENTURA and mestiza Maria Hilaria PLATA.

Descendants of
Jose Ignacio VALDEZ and Maria Luciana BERLANGA
Image 277-2

1. **Jose Ignacio VALDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio VALDEZ and Maria Gregoria FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 29 Jan 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luciana BERLANGA**, born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Diego Jose Joaquin LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL.

Children of Jose Ignacio VALDEZ and Maria Luciana BERLANGA were as follows:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 2 | i | Maria Josefa VALDEZ . She married on 29 Feb 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Jose Gorgonio GONZALEZ , son of Manuel GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis VILLARREAL. |
| + 3 | ii | Jose Francisco Panfilo VALDEZ , christened 6 Aug 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married Maria Juana Francisca FLORES . |
| + 4 | iii | Nicolasa VALDEZ , born about 1797. She married Pedro CASAS . |
| + 5 | iv | Maria Anastacia VALDEZ , christened 9 Jul 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Melchor FUENTE . |
| + 6 | v | Miguel VALDEZ , born about 1800. He married Maria Gertrudis Florentina GONZALEZ . |
| + 7 | vi | Maria Trinidad VALDEZ , christened 4 Mar 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Jose Miguel Alvino FUENTE . |
| + 8 | vii | Juan Jose VALDEZ . He married Maria Gertrudis CASAS . |
| + 9 | viii | Maria Jesus VALDEZ , born about 1803. She married Tomas FUENTE . |
| + 10 | ix | Jose Francisco VALDEZ , born about 1805. He married Maria Marcelina VALDEZ . |

Generation 2

3. **Jose Francisco Panfilo VALDEZ** (Jose Ignacio), christened 6 Aug 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana Francisca FLORES**, christened 29 Jun 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Dionisio FLORES and Maria Jesus BERLANGA.

Children of Jose Francisco Panfilo VALDEZ and Maria Juana Francisca FLORES were as follows:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 11 | i | Maria Pelagia VALDEZ , christened 27 Mar 1825 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 12 | ii | Francisco Javier VALDEZ , christened 7 Jan 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 13 | iii | Maria Geronima Refugio VALDEZ , christened 3 Dec 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 14 | iv | Maria Remedias VALDEZ , christened 14 Oct 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

4. **Nicolasa VALDEZ** (Jose Ignacio), born about 1797. She married on 31 Jan 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro CASAS**, born about 1801, son of Jose Miguel CASAS LOBO GUERRERO and Maria Juana Nepomucena MORALES.

Children of Nicolasa VALDEZ and Pedro CASAS were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Andres CASAS**, christened 25 Dec 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Anastacia VALDEZ** (Jose Ignacio), christened 9 Jul 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Apr 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Melchor FUENTE**, born about 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel FUENTE and Maria Rita RUIZ.

Children of Maria Anastacia VALDEZ and Melchor FUENTE were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Ascension FUENTE**, christened 15 Sep 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Maria Clara FUENTE**, christened 14 Sep 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Cipriano FUENTE**, christened 3 Nov 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Maximiliano FUENTE**, christened 9 Jul 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Pedro FUENTE**, christened 4 Dec 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Miguel VALDEZ** (Jose Ignacio), born about 1800. He married on 17 Sep 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Florentina GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Apr 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Ignacio GONZALEZ and Maria Teresa FUENTE.

Children of Miguel VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis Florentina GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Petra VALDEZ**, christened 26 Aug 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Maria Teodora VALDEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Jose Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 26 Jan 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Maria Refugio VALDEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Feliciana VALDEZ**, christened 15 Dec 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vi **Teodoro VALDEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vii **Jose Quirino VALDEZ**, christened 12 Aug 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 viii **Pedro Francisco VALDEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Trinidad VALDEZ** (Jose Ignacio), christened 4 Mar 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 May 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Miguel Alvino FUENTE**, christened 12 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco FUENTE and Maria Ignacia CASAS LOBO GUERRERO.

Children of Maria Trinidad VALDEZ and Jose Miguel Alvino FUENTE were as follows:

- 29 i **Jose Ignacio FUENTE**, christened 10 Jun 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ii **Jose Anselmo FUENTE**, christened 21 May 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 31 iii **Maria Dorotea FUENTE**, christened 24 Jun 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iv **Maria Luisa FUENTE**, christened 18 Jul 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 v **Jesus Maria FUENTE**, christened 8 Nov 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Juan Jose VALDEZ** (Jose Ignacio). He married on 8 Feb 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CASAS**, daughter of Jose Miguel CASAS LOBO GUERRERO and Maria Juana Nepomucena MORALES.

Children of Juan Jose VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis CASAS were as follows:

- 34 i **Jose Maria Asencion VALDEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 ii **Maria Luisa Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 21 Sep 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 iii **Maria Carmen VALDEZ**, christened 4 Jul 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 iv **Maria Ramona VALDEZ**, christened 18 Oct 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Jesus VALDEZ** (Jose Ignacio), born about 1803. She married on 5 May 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tomas FUENTE**, born about 1799, son of Juan Jose FUENTE and Maria Ines RECIO LEON.

Children of Maria Jesus VALDEZ and Tomas FUENTE were as follows:

- 38 i **Maria Petra FUENTE**, christened 12 Jun 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 ii **Maria Juliana Refugio FUENTE**, christened 19 Jan 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iii **Jose Rafael FUENTE**, christened 25 Jan 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 iv **Maria Tomasa FUENTE**, christened 24 Mar 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 v **Maria Blasa FUENTE**, christened 18 Jan 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 vi **Maria Refugio FUENTE**, christened 31 Dec 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 vii **Maria Guadalupe FUENTE**, christened 9 May 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 viii **Jose Rafael FUENTE**, christened 5 Feb 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 ix **Pedro FUENTE**, christened 19 Jul 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 x **Donaciano FUENTE**, christened 26 Sep 1847 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Jose Francisco VALDEZ** (Jose Ignacio), born about 1805. He married on 12 Feb 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcelina VALDEZ**, born about 1811, daughter of Francisco VALDEZ and Maria Juana FLORES.

Children of Jose Francisco VALDEZ and Maria Marcelina VALDEZ were as follows:

- 48 i **Jose Roman VALDEZ**, christened 14 Mar 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 ii **Jose Manuel VALDEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 iii **Francisca VALDEZ**, christened 18 Mar 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 iv **Feliciano VALDEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 v **Jose Pedro VALDEZ**, christened 15 Nov 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 vi **Maria Margarita VALDEZ**, christened 2 Dec 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 vii **Jose Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 viii **Teodoro VALDEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 ix **Natividad VALDEZ**, christened 1 Feb 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 x **Maria Josefa Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 23 Oct 1849 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **mulato libre Julian Santisma Trinidad MARROQUIN and mulata libre Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**

Image 277-3

1. **mulato libre Julian Santisma Trinidad MARROQUIN**, son of Francisco MARROQUIN and Agustina HERNANDEZ. He married on 29 Jan 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose HERNANDEZ and Maria Catalina AGUIRRE.

Children of mulato libre Julian Santisma Trinidad MARROQUIN and mulata libre Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Francisca Jesus MARROQUIN**, christened 9 Feb 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Clara Santisima Trinidad MARROQUIN**, christened 13 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Desiderio MARROQUIN**, christened 15 Apr 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of **Jose Antonio VALDEZ and Margarita BERLANGA**

Image 277-4

1. **Jose Antonio VALDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Matias VALDEZ and Ana Josefa FLORES. He married on 4 Feb 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita BERLANGA**, daughter of Diego Jose Joaquin LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL.

Children of Jose Antonio VALDEZ and Margarita BERLANGA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 24 Dec 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Joaquin Sebastian VALDEZ**, christened 31 Jan 1792 in Saltillo,

- Coahuila, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Pedro Jose Miguel VALDEZ**, christened 6 Aug 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
 - 5 iv **Maria Ignacia Severiana VALDEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1794 in Catorce, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
 - 6 v **Jose Pablo VALDEZ**, christened 31 Jan 1796 in Catorce, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
 - 7 vi **Maria Ignacia Cirila VALDEZ**, christened 5 Aug 1808 in Catorce, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
 - 8 vii **Jose Jesus Emilio VALDEZ**, christened 7 Aug 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Jose Antonio GAUNA and india Maria Josefa VEGA Image 277-5

1. **mestizo Jose Antonio GAUNA**, son of mestizo Domingo GAUNA and mulata libre Micaela Teodora BASALDUA. He married on 5 Feb 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa VEGA**, daughter of indio Juan Antonio VEGA and mestiza Maria Guadalupe GUERRERO.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio GAUNA and india Maria Josefa VEGA were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Secundino GAUNA**, christened 11 Jul 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Guadalupe GAUNA**, christened 5 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Jose Quirino GAUNA**, christened 5 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Saturnina RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 5 iv **Juana Maria Gertrudis GAUNA**, christened 19 Jun 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Florencio MENDOZA**.
- + 6 v **india Maria Petra GAUNA**, born about 1798. She married **indio Jose Inocencio ARRIAGA**.
- + 7 vi **Jose Francisco GAUNA**. He married **Maria Juana HERNANDEZ**.
- + 8 vii **Maria Rafaela GAUNA**, christened 20 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Maria Serbulo RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 9 viii **Juan Jose Bernabe GAUNA**, christened 24 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.
- + 10 ix **Jose Agustin GAUNA**, born about 1802. He married (1) **Maria Eulalia Luz VENTURA**; (2) **Maria Fermina VENTURA**.
- 11 x **Jose Rafael GAUNA**, christened 14 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 xi **Lorenzo Trinidad GAUNA**, christened 18 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Jose Quirino GAUNA** (Jose Antonio), christened 5 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Jan 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Saturnina RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1805 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Ventura RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Antonia BARBOSA.

Children of Jose Quirino GAUNA and Maria Saturnina RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Isidro GAUNA**, christened 18 May 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Geronima Jesus GAUNA**, christened 4 Oct 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Antonia GAUNA**, christened 30 Jul 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Jose Jesus Felicito GAUNA**, christened 12 Jul 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Juana Maria Gertrudis GAUNA** (Jose Antonio), christened 19 Jun 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Nov 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Florencio MENDOZA**, son of mestizo Juan Evangelista Santisima Trinidad MENDOZA and Marta Dolores LUNA.

Children of Juana Maria Gertrudis GAUNA and Jose Florencio MENDOZA were as follows:

- 17 i **Maria Benita Cacia MENDOZA**, christened 19 Aug 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Jose Tomas MENDOZA**, christened 3 Oct 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Juana Bautista MENDOZA**, christened 28 Jun 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Jose Jesus MENDOZA**, christened 17 Apr 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 v **Maria Romana MENDOZA**, christened 18 Mar 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Maria Catarina MENDOZA**, christened 7 Dec 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vii **Jose Reyes Loreto MENDOZA**, christened 16 Jan 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 viii **Jose Victoriano Jesus MENDOZA**, christened 1 Jan 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ix **Jose Jesus MENDOZA**, christened 1 Jan 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 x **Juan Jesus MENDOZA**, christened 13 Nov 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **india Maria Petra GAUNA** (Jose Antonio), born about 1798. She married on 5 Jun 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Inocencio ARRIAGA**, born about 1794 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Gregorio ARRIAGA and Catarina FLORES.

Children of india Maria Petra GAUNA and indio Jose Inocencio ARRIAGA were as follows:

- 27 i **Maria Lugarda ARRIAGA**, christened 9 Jul 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Jose Francisco GAUNA** (Jose Antonio). He married on 16 Apr 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Miguel HERNANDEZ and Maxima GARCIA.

Children of Jose Francisco GAUNA and Maria Juana HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 28 i **Maria Claudia GAUNA**, christened 25 Feb 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Maria Claudia GAUNA**, christened 27 Feb 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Rafaela GAUNA** (Jose Antonio), christened 20 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 24 Oct 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria Serbulo RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1804, son of Maria Cornelia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Rafaela GAUNA and Jose Maria Serbulo RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 30 i **Jose Desiderio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Feb 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ii **Jose Miguel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Jul 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iii **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1847 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Juan Jose Bernabe GAUNA** (Jose Antonio), christened 24 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Dec 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, born about 1806, daughter of Jesus GONZALEZ and Maria Sotela BAISA.

Children of Juan Jose Bernabe GAUNA and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 33 i **Jose Gregorio GAUNA**, christened 19 Nov 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 ii **Maria Benita GAUNA**, christened 25 Mar 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 iii **Maria Teresa Jesus GAUNA**, christened 4 Sep 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 iv **Maria Martina Jesus GAUNA**, christened 31 Jan 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 v **Maria Juliana GAUNA**, christened 7 Aug 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Jose Agustin GAUNA** (Jose Antonio), born about 1802. He married (1) on 31 May 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eulalia Luz VENTURA**, born about 1809, daughter of mestizo Francisco Teodoro VENTURA and mestiza Maria Hilaria PLATA; (2) on 5 May 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Fermina VENTURA**, born about 1807, daughter of mestizo Francisco Teodoro VENTURA and mestiza Maria Hilaria PLATA.

Children of Jose Agustin GAUNA and Maria Eulalia Luz VENTURA were as follows:

- 38 i **Maria Damacia Guadalupe GAUNA**, christened 13 Dec 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Agustin GAUNA and Maria Fermina VENTURA were as follows:

- 39 i **Maria Luz Irinea GAUNA**, christened 11 Jul 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 ii **Jose Francisco GAUNA**, christened 11 Oct 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 iii **Jose Nicolas GAUNA**, christened 16 Dec 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 42 | iv | Jose Demetrio GAUNA , christened 7 Jan 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 43 | v | Maria Francisca GAUNA , christened 16 Oct 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 44 | vi | Maria Antonia GAUNA , christened 23 Jun 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 45 | vii | Marcelino GAUNA , christened 14 Jun 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| 46 | viii | Braulia Jesus GAUNA , christened 3 Apr 1849 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |

Marriage of mestizo Jose Alvino ESCOBEDO Image 277-6

1. **mestizo Jose Alvino ESCOBEDO**, son of Antonio Elias ESCOBEDO and Felipa Antonia HERNANDEZ. He married on 20 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Santisima Trinidad RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mestizo Juan Zeferino RODRIGUEZ and india Juana Ignacia MARTINEZ.

Marriage of indio Jose Maria GONZALEZ Image 277-7

1. **indio Jose Maria GONZALEZ**, son of mulato libre Joseph Bartolome GONZALEZ and mulata Maria LUNA. He married on 20 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis Polonia RUIZ**, daughter of Nicolas Jacinto RUIZ and Maria Anastacia JIMENEZ.

Descendants of mestizo Juan Pablo MENDOZA and mestiza Dominga Rosalia AGUIRRE Image 278-1

1. **mestizo Juan Pablo MENDOZA**, son of Ventura Anacleto MENDOZA and Candida Dionisia ZUNIGA. He married on 17 Jun 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Dominga Rosalia AGUIRRE**, christened 20 May 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio German AGUIRRE and Maria Florencia Matiana GARCIA.

Children of mestizo Juan Pablo MENDOZA and mestiza Dominga Rosalia AGUIRRE were as follows:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 2 | i | George MENDOZA , christened 29 Apr 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. |
| + 3 | ii | mestiza Maria Ines MENDOZA . She married mestizo Antonio Atanasio BASALDUA . |
| + 4 | iii | Candida Santisima Trinidad MENDOZA , christened 25 Dec 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married Luciano ALEJANDRO . |
| + 5 | iv | Maria Georga MENDOZA . She married Juan LOPEZ . |
| + 6 | v | mulato Jose Matias MENDOZA . He married india Maria Felipa |

ALEJANDRO.

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Maria Ines MENDOZA** (Juan Pablo). She married on 13 Feb 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Antonio Atanasio BASALDUA**, son of Francisca BASALDUA.

Children of mestiza Maria Ines MENDOZA and mestizo Antonio Atanasio BASALDUA were as follows:

- 7 i **Maria Polita BASALDUA**, christened 15 Aug 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Jose Agustin BASALDUA**, born about 1817.
- 9 iii **Ventura Cleto BASALDUA**, christened 15 Jul 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Jose Sisto BASALDUA**, christened 5 Apr 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Candida Santisima Trinidad MENDOZA** (Juan Pablo), christened 25 Dec 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 9 Nov 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Luciano ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO and india Gregoria Gertrudis VENTURA.

Children of Candida Santisima Trinidad MENDOZA and Luciano ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 11 i **Juan Pablo ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Irinea ALEJANDRO**, christened 13 Apr 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose Domingo ALEJANDRO**, christened 15 Aug 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Jose Julian ALEJANDRO**, christened 4 Mar 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Jose Refugio ALEJANDRO**, christened 17 Jul 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Georga MENDOZA** (Juan Pablo). She married on 31 Aug 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan LOPEZ**, son of Marcos LOPEZ and Josefa CAMPOS.

Children of Maria Georga MENDOZA and Juan LOPEZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Arcadio LOPEZ**, christened 11 Jan 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mulato Jose Matias MENDOZA** (Juan Pablo). He married on 19 Apr 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Felipa ALEJANDRO**, daughter of Jose Antonio ALEJANDRO and Maria Gertrudis ALVARADO.

Children of mulato Jose Matias MENDOZA and india Maria Felipa ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 17 i **Julian Camilo MENDOZA**, christened 2 Nov 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Santiago GARCIA and mestiza Maria Rosalia
CORTEZ
Image 278-2

1. **mestizo Santiago GARCIA**, son of indio Ignacio Laureano GARCIA and Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ. He married on 17 Jun 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rosalia CORTEZ**, daughter of Juan Ignacio CORTEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa GAUNA.

Children of mestizo Santiago GARCIA and mestiza Maria Rosalia CORTEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Jose Serapio GARCIA**, christened 17 Oct 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Jose Valentin GARCIA**, christened 12 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Maximo Jesus GARCIA**, christened 18 Sep 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Jose Andres PENA and mestiza Maria Guadalupe
CANTU
Image 278-3

1. **mestizo Jose Andres PENA**, son of Leonardo PENA and Petra FUENTE. He married on 27 Jun 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe CANTU**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio CANTU and Ana Maria Loreto GONZALEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Andres PENA and mestiza Maria Guadalupe CANTU were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Rafael PENA**. He married **Maria Guadalupe CASAS**.
- 3 ii **Jose Bernabe PENA**, christened 23 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mestizo Jose Salvador Angeles PENA**, christened 23 Aug 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Servula CHARLES**.
- + 5 iv **Juana Maria Dionisia PENA**, christened 27 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Luis DOMINGUEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Rafael PENA** (Jose Andres). He married on 27 Oct 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe CASAS**, daughter of Joaquin CASAS and Maria Teodora BASALDUA.

Children of Jose Rafael PENA and Maria Guadalupe CASAS were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Julio PENA**, christened 15 Apr 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Guadalupe PENA**, christened 29 Apr 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Esteban PENA**, christened 4 Jul 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 9 iv **Maria Antonia PENA**, christened 17 May 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Jose Andres PENA**, christened 16 Feb 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Maria Francisca Refugio PENA**, christened 8 Feb 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mestizo Jose Salvador Angeles PENA** (Jose Andres), christened 23 Aug 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Jan 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Servula CHARLES**, daughter of mulato Jose Antonio Trinidad CHARLES and mulata libre Ubalda Isidora AGUIRRE.

Children of mestizo Jose Salvador Angeles PENA and mestiza Maria Servula CHARLES were as follows:

- 12 i **Telesforo PENA**, christened 12 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Trinidad PENA**, christened 23 Sep 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Maria Rafaela Dolores PENA**, christened 8 Nov 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Jose Macario PENA**, christened 19 Mar 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Jose Benigno PENA**, christened 20 Feb 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Maria Martina Jesus PENA**, christened 16 Nov 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Juana Maria Dionisia PENA** (Jose Andres), christened 27 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 May 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Luis DOMINGUEZ**, born about 1797 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Orocio DOMINGUEZ and india Maria Dominga Euleria MORALES.

Children of Juana Maria Dionisia PENA and mestizo Jose Luis DOMINGUEZ were as follows:

- 18 i **Maria Secundina DOMINGUEZ**, christened 16 May 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Maria Rafaela Dionisia DOMINGUEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Joseph Dionisio BASALDUA and mestiza Maria Basilia AGUIRRE **Image 278-4**

1. **mestizo Joseph Dionisio BASALDUA**, christened 20 Oct 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Pablo BASALDUA and india Petra Marcela RODRIGUEZ. He married on 25 Aug 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Basilia AGUIRRE**, daughter of Antonio German AGUIRRE and Maria Florencia Matiana GARCIA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Dionisio BASALDUA and mestiza Maria Basilia AGUIRRE were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Estefana BASALDUA**, christened 9 Sep 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Ignacio Martyr ALEJANDRO**.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Jose Ventura BASALDUA**. He married **mestiza Maria Andrea ALEJANDRO**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Estefana BASALDUA** (Joseph Dionisio), christened 9 Sep 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Dec 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ignacio Martyr ALEJANDRO**, christened 12 Feb 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco ALEJANDRO and Maria Gertrudis CERDA.

Children of Maria Estefana BASALDUA and Ignacio Martyr ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 4 i **Victor Jesus ALEJANDRO**, christened 24 Apr 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Jose Felix ALEJANDRO**, christened 23 May 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Maria Juana ALEJANDRO**, christened 24 Jun 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Maria Micaela ALEJANDRO**, christened 5 Oct 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Marcos ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Feb 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Jose Macedonio Jesus ALEJANDRO**, christened 25 Sep 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vii **Jose Encarnacion ALEJANDRO**, christened 14 May 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 viii **Ignacia Jesus ALEJANDRO**, christened 7 Feb 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mestizo Jose Ventura BASALDUA** (Joseph Dionisio). He married on 30 Sep 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Andrea ALEJANDRO**, daughter of Jose Antonio ALEJANDRO and Maria Gertrudis ALVARADO.

Children of mestizo Jose Ventura BASALDUA and mestiza Maria Andrea ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Concepcion BASALDUA**, christened 8 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Juana Trinidad BASALDUA**, christened 11 Oct 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Maria Nicolasa BASALDUA**, christened 18 Sep 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Maria Gertrudis Dolores BASALDUA**, christened 27 Apr 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Maria Elogia BASALDUA**, christened 17 Mar 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Jose Rafael BASALDUA**, christened 26 May 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vii **Paula BASALDUA**, christened 28 Jun 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 viii **Jose Bruno BASALDUA**, christened 29 Mar 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of
mestizo Jose Pablo GUERRA
Image 278-5**

1. **mestizo Jose Pablo GUERRA**, son of Maria Candelaria GUERRA. He married on 16 Sep 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Petra Gertrudis LUNA**, daughter of Juan Cruz LUNA and Basilia Victoria REYES.

**Descendants of
Jose Rosalino GUAJARDO and Maria Luisana PADILLA
Image 278-6**

1. **Jose Rosalino GUAJARDO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Bautista GUAJARDO. He married on 16 Sep 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisana PADILLA**, daughter of Lucas PADILLA and Teresa MORALES.

Children of Jose Rosalino GUAJARDO and Maria Luisana PADILLA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Bonifacio GUAJARDO**. He married **Maria Luisa VILLAFRANCA**.

Generation 2

2. **Bonifacio GUAJARDO** (Jose Rosalino). He married on 8 Jul 1819 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa VILLAFRANCA**, daughter of Jose Javier VILLAFRANCA and Maria Mauricia LEON.

Children of Bonifacio GUAJARDO and Maria Luisa VILLAFRANCA were as follows:

3 i **mestizo Juan Antonio GUAJARDO**, christened 6 Jun 1821 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 ii **Jose Zeferino GUAJARDO**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5 iii **Maria Candelaria GUAJARDO**, christened 8 Feb 1830 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mestizo Jose Encarnacion ALVAREZ and mestiza Maria Clara
MONTES and mestiza Juana Paula SANTANA
Image 278-7**

1. **mestizo Jose Encarnacion ALVAREZ**, son of mulato libre Joseph Martin ALVAREZ and mulata libre Francisca Rosalia CASTILLO. He married (1) on 18 Sep 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Agustina ALEJANDRO**, daughter of mulato libre Andres ALEJANDRO and mestiza Gertrudis GARCIA; (2) **Juana Maria ZAMORA**; (3) on 5 May 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Clara MONTES**, christened 28 Oct 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Pedro Joseph MONTES and mulata libre Ana Maria Tecla HERNANDEZ; (4) on 16 May 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

mestiza Juana Paula SANTANA, daughter of Julian SANTANA and Maria Antonia GUTIERREZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Encarnacion ALVAREZ and mestiza Maria Clara MONTES were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Ascension ALVAREZ**, christened 13 May 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Isabel GARCIA**.
- + 3 ii **Jose Maria ALVAREZ**, christened 13 Apr 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ursula ROMO**.
- 4 iii **Juan Jose ALVAREZ**, christened 18 Feb 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **Jose Rosa ALVAREZ**, christened 8 Sep 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Macedonia PERALES**.
- 6 v **Jose Rafael ALVAREZ**, christened 28 Nov 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Jose Encarnacion ALVAREZ and mestiza Juana Paula SANTANA were as follows:

- 7 i **Juan Bautista ALVAREZ**, christened 10 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **Jose Isidoro ALVAREZ**, christened 17 Apr 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Ascension ALVAREZ** (Jose Encarnacion), christened 13 May 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel GARCIA**, daughter of mestizo Jose Domingo GARCIA and india Maria Telesfora GUZMAN.

Children of Jose Ascension ALVAREZ and Maria Isabel GARCIA were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Jesus ALVAREZ**, christened 1 Mar 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Maria Bonifacia ALVAREZ**, christened 19 May 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Pedro ALVAREZ**, christened 6 May 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Jose Refugio ALVAREZ**, christened 11 Jul 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Jose Eduardo ALVAREZ**, christened 16 Oct 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vi **Jose Esteban ALVAREZ**, christened 16 Oct 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vii **Maria Cleofas ALVAREZ**, christened 24 Apr 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Jose Maria ALVAREZ** (Jose Encarnacion), christened 13 Apr 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Sep 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ursula ROMO**, daughter of mestizo Jacinto ROMO and india Maria Andrea GUTIERREZ.

Children of Jose Maria ALVAREZ and Maria Ursula ROMO were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Policarpo Jesus ALVAREZ**, christened 5 Jul 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 17 ii **Maria Refugio ALVAREZ**, christened 16 Aug 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Ines ALVAREZ**, christened 27 Apr 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Jose Cesario ALVAREZ**, christened 8 Mar 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Juan Crisostomo ALVAREZ**, christened 10 Feb 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Jose Jesus ALVAREZ**, christened 1 Jan 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Maria Paula ALVAREZ**, christened 4 Jul 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 viii **Jose Dolores Jesus ALVAREZ**, christened 17 Apr 1843 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ix **Maria Saturnina ALVAREZ**, christened 17 Dec 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Jose Rosa ALVAREZ** (Jose Encarnacion), christened 8 Sep 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Nov 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Macedonia PERALES**, born about 1812, daughter of Rosalino PERALES and Juana Paula SANTANA.

Children of Jose Rosa ALVAREZ and Maria Macedonia PERALES were as follows:

- 25 i **Jose Antonio ALVAREZ**, christened 1 Apr 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Jose Desiderio ALVAREZ**, christened 17 Feb 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iii **Maria Cacia ALVAREZ**, christened 20 Aug 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iv **Maria Guadalupe ALVAREZ**, christened 27 Dec 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 v **Juana ALVAREZ**, christened 11 Apr 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vi **Jose Reyes ALVAREZ**, christened 7 Jul 1843 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 vii **Quirino ALVAREZ**, christened 13 Jun 1845 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 viii **Manuela Jesus ALVAREZ**, christened 14 Oct 1847 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 ix **Genoveva ALVAREZ**, christened 15 Jan 1850 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of indio Jose Salvador HERNANDEZ and india Maria Gertrudis Aniceta LUNA Image 278-8

1. **indio Jose Salvador HERNANDEZ**, son of mestizo Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Victoria SUAREZ. He married on 28 Oct 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis Aniceta LUNA**, daughter of Francisco Javier LUNA and Juana ROSA.

Children of indio Jose Salvador HERNANDEZ and india Maria Gertrudis Aniceta LUNA

were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Eularia HERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Feb 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of
mulato Joseph Maria REYES and india Maria Candelaria
PEREZ and Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ
Image 279-1**

1. **mulato Joseph Maria REYES**, son of indio Juan Agustin REYES and india Gertrudis ZUNIGA. He married (1) on 1 Feb 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CANDELARIA**, daughter of Juan HERNANDEZ and Simona (---); (2) on 27 Nov 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Candelaria PEREZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio PEREZ and Maria SIMONA; (3) on 28 Oct 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joseph Pablo HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa CHARLES.

Children of mulato Joseph Maria REYES and india Maria Candelaria PEREZ were as follows:

- 2 i **indio Jose Doroteo REYES**, christened 16 Jun 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Sep 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**, daughter of indio Joseph Pablo HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa CHARLES.
- 3 ii **Jose Gordiano REYES**, christened 27 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Juan Jose REYES**, christened 7 Nov 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Joseph Maria REYES and Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 5 i **Juan Jose REYES**, christened 11 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rafaela ALEJANDRO**.
- 6 ii **Francisco REYES**. He married on 9 Jan 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Cornelia Luz QUINONES**, christened 27 Sep 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Gervacio NOLASCO QUINONES and india Maria Timotea PERALES.
- + 7 iii **Maria Luz REYES**. She married (1) **Juan Paulin GONZALEZ**; (2) **Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 8 iv **Jose Cornelio REYES**, christened 30 Aug 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Lorenza Refugio RAMON**.
- + 9 v **Jose Monico REYES**, christened 30 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Roberta ESCAMILLA**.
- + 10 vi **Jesus Jose REYES**, christened 19 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Ines GARCIA**.
- + 11 vii **Maria Cayetana REYES**, christened 14 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Jesus ALONSO**.

Generation 2

5. **Juan Jose REYES** (Joseph Maria), christened 11 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Sep 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rafaela**

ALEJANDRO, daughter of indio Juan ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Ines ALVAREZ.

Children of Juan Jose REYES and Maria Rafaela ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Antonia REYES**, christened 26 May 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Agapito REYES**, christened 6 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Secundino REYES**, christened 12 Jul 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Maria Bernarda REYES**, christened 9 Apr 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Jose Nieves REYES**, christened 23 Aug 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Maximiliano REYES**, christened 25 Jun 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vii **Jose Hipolito REYES**, christened 21 Aug 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Luz REYES** (Joseph Maria). She married (1) on 1 Dec 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Paulin GONZALEZ**, son of Candida GONZALEZ; (2) on 13 Jun 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and india Luciana Bacilia HERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Luz REYES and Juan Paulin GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Segundo GONZALEZ**, christened 21 May 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Jose Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Jun 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Jose Gervacio GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Jun 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Luz REYES and Jose Nicolas RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 22 i **Jose Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Jose Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Sep 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **Maria Jacinta RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Jose Domingo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 May 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Jose Feliciano RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Maria Martina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Nov 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Cornelio REYES** (Joseph Maria), christened 30 Aug 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jul 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Lorenza Refugio RAMON**, born about 1801, daughter of mulato libre Juan Jose RAMON and mestiza Petra Selestina LUNA.

Children of Jose Cornelio REYES and Maria Lorenza Refugio RAMON were as follows:

- 28 i **Maria Isabel REYES**, christened 17 Oct 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Jose Nazario Jesus REYES**, christened 11 Mar 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 iii **Jose Miguel REYES**, christened 6 Oct 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iv **Maria Lucia REYES**, christened 27 Dec 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 v **Maria Maxima REYES**, christened 2 Sep 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 vi **Maria Gregoria REYES**, christened 16 Mar 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 vii **Maria Hilaria REYES**, christened 16 Jan 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 viii **Jose Alvino REYES**, christened 16 Dec 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 ix **Maria Juana REYES**, christened 15 Feb 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 x **Martin REYES**, christened 20 Nov 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Monico REYES** (Joseph Maria), christened 30 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Dec 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Roberta ESCAMILLA**, born about 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Atanacio ESCAMILLA and Maria Antonia SANCHEZ.

Children of Jose Monico REYES and mestiza Roberta ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 38 i **Maria Tomasa REYES**, christened 13 Mar 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 ii **Luciano REYES**, christened 16 Jan 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Jesus Jose REYES** (Joseph Maria), christened 19 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jan 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines GARCIA**, born about 1814 in Aramberri, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Anastacio GARCIA and Maria Isidora ABALOS.

Children of Jesus Jose REYES and Maria Ines GARCIA were as follows:

- 40 i **Maria Refugio REYES**, christened 12 Jun 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 ii **Jose Teodoro REYES**, christened 14 Apr 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 iii **Jose Jesus REYES**, christened 14 Jan 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 iv **Maria Francisca REYES**, christened 21 Mar 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 v **Jose Jesus REYES**, christened 9 Jan 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 vi **Juan Cruz REYES**, christened 23 Sep 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Maria Cayetana REYES** (Joseph Maria), christened 14 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Jul 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Jesus ALONSO**, christened 17 Nov 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Pame Jose Miguel ALONSO and Maria Jesus TORRES.

Children of Maria Cayetana REYES and Jose Jesus ALONSO were as follows:

- 46 i **Jose Miguel ALONSO**, christened 13 Oct 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 ii **Maria Gregoria ALONSO**, christened 18 May 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 iii **Maria Nieves ALONSO**, christened 11 Aug 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 iv **Maria Carlota ALONSO**, christened 17 Nov 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of Antonio MOZEIRA Image 279-2

1. **Antonio MOZEIRA**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Juan Domingo MOZEIRA CUERVO and Maria Antonia MACIAS. He married on 8 Feb 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Rosa Dolores VALDEZ**, christened 25 Jan 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Santiago VALDEZ and Rosa Maria Antonia RIVAS.

Marriage of mulato libre Manuel Salvador LUNA Image 279-3

1. **mulato libre Manuel Salvador LUNA**, son of Juana Maria LUNA. He married on 13 Feb 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Teresa Jesus ARRIASOLA**, daughter of Miguel ARRIASOLA and Teresa Jesus RUIZ.

Descendants of mestizo Juan Dionisio GAUNA and mestiza Maria Ignacia GARCIA Image 279-4

1. **mestizo Juan Dionisio GAUNA**, son of mestizo Domingo GAUNA and mulata libre Micaela Teodora BASALDUA. He married on 13 Feb 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ignacia GARCIA**.

Children of mestizo Juan Dionisio GAUNA and mestiza Maria Ignacia GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Jose Sotero GAUNA**, christened 14 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mestiza Maria Trifora Santisima Trinidad GAUNA**, christened 24 Nov 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **coyote Crescencio ALEJANDRO**.
- + 4 iii **mestiza Maria Josefa Dolores GAUNA**, christened 29 Mar 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Marcelino MARTINEZ SALAZAR**.
- + 5 iv **mestizo Victoriano GAUNA**. He married **mestiza Maria Dolores Francisca**

CHARLES.

- + 6 v **Jose Eusebio GAUNA**, christened 30 Dec 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Luisa MARTINEZ**; (2) **Maria Casimira BASALDUA**.
- + 7 vi **mestizo Jose Agapito GAUNA**, christened 29 Jan 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **india Candelaria YBARRA**; (2) **Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 8 vii **mestizo Julian GAUNA**, born about 1804. He married **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 9 viii **Maria Claudia GAUNA**, christened 28 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Maria Canuto CHARLES**; (2) **Jose Gregorio CASAS**.
- + 10 ix **Maria Paula GAUNA**, christened 1 Feb 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Nicodemus CALDERON**.
- + 11 x **Jose Casimiro GAUNA**, born about 1809. He married **Maria Narcisa CORTEZ**.
- + 12 xi **Maria Rita GAUNA**, christened 30 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Trinidad ALEJANDRO**.

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Maria Trifora Santisima Trinidad GAUNA** (Juan Dionisio), christened 24 Nov 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Jul 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Crescencio ALEJANDRO**, son of Juana Gertrudis ALEJANDRO.

Children of mestiza Maria Trifora Santisima Trinidad GAUNA and coyote Crescencio ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Marcelina Dolores ALEJANDRO**, christened 11 Jun 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Juana Bautista ALEJANDRO**, christened 30 Jun 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Maria Noberta ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Apr 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Nasaria Jesus ALEJANDRO**, christened 6 Aug 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Jose Tiburcio ALEJANDRO**, christened 24 Aug 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **Maria Paula ALEJANDRO**, christened 10 Jul 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mestiza Maria Josefa Dolores GAUNA** (Juan Dionisio), christened 29 Mar 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 Nov 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Marcelino MARTINEZ SALAZAR**, son of Pedro Jose MARTINEZ and mestiza Maria Guadalupe MENDOZA.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa Dolores GAUNA and mestizo Jose Marcelino MARTINEZ SALAZAR were as follows:

- 19 i **Jose Nasario Jesus MARTINEZ**, christened 4 Aug 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Maria Felipa MARTINEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 21 iii **Maria Daria MARTINEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **Maria Cipriana MARTINEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 v **Maria Basilia MARTINEZ**, christened 22 Jun 1848 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestizo Victoriano GAUNA** (Juan Dionisio). He married on 29 Jul 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Dolores Francisca CHARLES**, christened 6 Oct 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Jose Antonio Trinidad CHARLES and mulata libre Ubalda Isidora AGUIRRE.

Children of mestizo Victoriano GAUNA and mestiza Maria Dolores Francisca CHARLES were as follows:

- 24 i **Maria Romana GAUNA**, christened 30 Aug 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Pedro Celestino GAUNA**, christened 23 May 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iii **Jose Lino GAUNA**, christened 23 Sep 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iv **Jose Luis GAUNA**, christened 28 Aug 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 v **Juan GAUNA**, christened 1 Feb 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vi **Maria Alvina GAUNA**, christened 22 Dec 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vii **Maria Isidora GAUNA**, christened 13 Apr 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 viii **Maria Justa Rufina GAUNA**, christened 23 Jul 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ix **Jose Jesus GAUNA**, christened 22 Dec 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 x **Maria Juana GAUNA**, christened 4 Jan 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 xi **Jose Anastacio GAUNA**, christened 3 Feb 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 xii **Jose Domingo GAUNA**, christened 18 May 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Jose Eusebio GAUNA** (Juan Dionisio), christened 30 Dec 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Jun 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa MARTINEZ**, daughter of Pedro Jose MARTINEZ and mestiza Maria Guadalupe MENDOZA; (2) on 9 Jan 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Casimira BASALDUA**, christened 12 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Gregorio Irineo BASALDUA and india Maria Sanjuana ALEJANDRO.

Children of Jose Eusebio GAUNA and Maria Luisa MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 36 i **Maria Pilar GAUNA**, christened 15 Oct 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 ii **Juana Maria GAUNA**, christened 17 Feb 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 iii **Maria Marcelina Refugio GAUNA**, christened 4 Jul 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iv **Maria Trinidad GAUNA**, christened 12 Dec 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 v **Maria Luciana Jesus GAUNA**, christened 24 Jan 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 41 vi **Maria Leonarda GAUNA**, christened 14 Nov 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Eusebio GAUNA and Maria Casimira BASALDUA were as follows:

- 42 i **Martina GAUNA**, christened 2 Dec 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 ii **Maria Catarina GAUNA**, christened 2 Dec 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 iii **Jose Aniceto GAUNA**, christened 27 Jul 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 iv **Justa GAUNA**, christened 30 Jul 1843 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mestizo Jose Agapito GAUNA** (Juan Dionisio), christened 29 Jan 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Jun 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Candelaria YBARRA**, born about 1803, daughter of Jose Felipe Neri YBARRA and Maria Isidora ESPINOSA; (2) on 17 Jan 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1806, daughter of Pablo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosa CEPEDA.

Children of mestizo Jose Agapito GAUNA and india Candelaria YBARRA were as follows:

- 46 i **Maria Jesus GAUNA**, christened 15 Nov 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Jose Agapito GAUNA and Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 47 i **Maria Rufina GAUNA**, christened 31 Aug 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 ii **Jose Irineo Jesus GAUNA**, christened 6 Jul 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 iii **Maria Noberta Jesus GAUNA**, christened 8 Apr 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 iv **Maria Margarita GAUNA**, christened 4 Mar 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 v **Maria Noverta GAUNA**, christened 3 Apr 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 vi **Maria Pilar GAUNA**, christened 18 Oct 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 vii **Maria Isabel GAUNA**, christened 27 Jun 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 viii **Juliana Jesus GAUNA**, christened 25 Feb 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mestizo Julian GAUNA** (Juan Dionisio), born about 1804. He married on 31 Jan 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1803, daughter of Pablo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosa CEPEDA.

Children of mestizo Julian GAUNA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 55 i **Jose Leonardo Jesus GAUNA**, christened 17 Nov 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 ii **Maria Manuela GAUNA**, christened 15 Aug 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 iii **Maria Jesus GAUNA**, christened 1 May 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 58 iv **Maria Ubalda GAUNA**, christened 19 Feb 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 59 v **Jose Rafael Jesus GAUNA**, christened 5 Jan 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 60 vi **Maria Juana GAUNA**, christened 21 Jun 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 61 vii **Juan Dios GAUNA**, christened 3 Jan 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Claudia GAUNA** (Juan Dionisio), christened 28 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 9 Feb 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria Canuto CHARLES**, christened 30 Jan 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Jose Antonio Trinidad CHARLES and mulata libre Ubalda Isidora AGUIRRE; (2) on 12 Aug 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Gregorio CASAS**, born about 1801, son of Joaquin CASAS and Maria Teodora BASALDUA.

Children of Maria Claudia GAUNA and Jose Maria Canuto CHARLES were as follows:

- 62 i **Jose Anastacio Trinidad CHARLES**, christened 29 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 63 ii **Maria Luciana CHARLES**, christened 17 Jun 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Claudia GAUNA and Jose Gregorio CASAS were as follows:

- 64 i **Jose Angeles CASAS**, christened 2 Jun 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 65 ii **Jose Florencio CASAS**, christened 1 Feb 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 66 iii **Juan CASAS**, christened 8 Feb 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 67 iv **Jose Esteban CASAS**, christened 12 Sep 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 68 v **Maria Antonia CASAS**, christened 26 Jan 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 69 vi **Jose Lauriano CASAS**, christened 13 Jul 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 70 vii **Tomasa CASAS**, christened 5 Jan 1845 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 71 viii **Juana Paulba CASAS**, christened 8 Jul 1847 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Paula GAUNA** (Juan Dionisio), christened 1 Feb 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 22 Nov 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nicodemus CALDERON**, born about 1807, son of Ubaldo CALDERON and Maria Jesus MARTINEZ.

Children of Maria Paula GAUNA and Jose Nicodemus CALDERON were as follows:

- 72 i **Jose Remigio CALDERON**, christened 12 Oct 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 73 ii **Jose Julian CALDERON**, christened 3 Mar 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 74 iii **Maria Patricia CALDERON**, christened 26 Mar 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Jose Casimiro GAUNA** (Juan Dionisio), born about 1809. He married on 28 Nov 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Narcisa CORTEZ**, born about 1808, daughter of indio

Juan Jose Policarpo CORTEZ and india Maria Bonifacia MONCADA.

Children of Jose Casimiro GAUNA and Maria Narcisa CORTEZ were as follows:

- 75 i **Nicolas GAUNA**, christened 12 Dec 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 76 ii **Jose Severiano Jesus GAUNA**, christened 27 Feb 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 77 iii **Maria Victoria GAUNA**, christened 11 Mar 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 78 iv **Maria Dionisia GAUNA**, christened 12 Apr 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 79 v **Maria Nestora GAUNA**, christened 4 Mar 1839 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 80 vi **Maria Felipa GAUNA**, christened 30 Aug 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 81 vii **Maria Paula GAUNA**, christened 30 Jun 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 82 viii **Julio GAUNA**, christened 20 Apr 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 83 ix **Pilar GAUNA**, christened 25 Oct 1848 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 84 x **Ines GAUNA**, christened 12 May 1850 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Maria Rita GAUNA** (Juan Dionisio), christened 30 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 May 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Trinidad ALEJANDRO**, born about 1810, son of mulato libre Juan Miguel ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Antonia ORTIZ.

Children of Maria Rita GAUNA and Juan Trinidad ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 85 i **Maria Margarita ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Feb 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 86 ii **Maria Isidra ALEJANDRO**, christened 18 May 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 87 iii **Victoriano ALEJANDRO**, christened 31 Dec 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 88 iv **Maria Francisca ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Sep 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 89 v **Dorotea ALEJANDRO**, christened 18 Feb 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 90 vi **Valentin ALEJANDRO**, christened 28 Feb 1847 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 91 vii **Mauricia ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Oct 1849 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of
mulato libre Jose Santos PEREZ and mestiza Maria Josefa
LUNA
Image 279-5**

1. **mulato libre Jose Santos PEREZ**, son of Francisco PEREZ and Juana Paula (---). He married (1) **Gertrudis RINCON**; (2) on 23 Feb 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa LUNA**, daughter of Antonio Fermin LUNA and Maria Guadalupe MALDONADO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Santos PEREZ and mestiza Maria Josefa LUNA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Antonio PEREZ**, christened 1 Dec 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of
mestizo Jose Alvino RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria
Casimira SANCHEZ**

Image 279-6

1. **mestizo Jose Alvino RODRIGUEZ**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ. He married on 28 Apr 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Casimira SANCHEZ**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Juan Teodoro SANCHEZ and Juana Maria Andrea BARRIOS.

Children of mestizo Jose Alvino RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Casimira SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Laureana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Jun 1797 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

**Descendants of
indio Juan Joseph VENTURA and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa
AGUILAR**

Image 279-7

1. **indio Juan Joseph VENTURA**, christened 9 May 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Damian Valerio VENTURA and coyota Isabel Maria SANCHEZ. He married on 28 Apr 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa AGUILAR**, christened 2 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Manuel AGUILAR and mestiza Dorotea Lugarda CEPEDA.

Children of indio Juan Joseph VENTURA and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa AGUILAR were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Juana Petra VENTURA**. She married **mestizo Jose Gregorio MESA**.
- 3 ii **Maria Trinidad VENTURA**, christened 20 Jun 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Jose Santiago VENTURA**, christened 2 Aug 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Juana Petra VENTURA** (Juan Joseph). She married on 9 Dec 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Gregorio MESA**, son of Manuel MESA and Maria BASALDUA.

Children of mestiza Juana Petra VENTURA and mestizo Jose Gregorio MESA were as follows:

**Descendants of
mestizo Jose Antonio RENDON and india Maria Santisima
Trinidad CORTEZ
Image 279-8**

1. **mestizo Jose Antonio RENDON**, son of Juan Bautista RENDON and Maria Concepcion ALCORTA. He married on 5 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Santisima Trinidad CORTEZ**, daughter of Juan Ignacio CORTEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa GAUNA.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio RENDON and india Maria Santisima Trinidad CORTEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Pedro Jose RENDON**, christened 28 Aug 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Carmen Telesfora DURAN**.
- 3 ii **Juan Jose RENDON**, christened 12 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Gregoria RENDON**, christened 27 Mar 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juan Nepomuceno RENDON**, christened 31 Aug 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Pedro Jose RENDON** (Jose Antonio), christened 28 Aug 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jan 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Carmen Telesfora DURAN**, christened 13 Jan 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Ignacio DURAN and mestiza Eufrosia FLORES.

Children of Pedro Jose RENDON and Maria Carmen Telesfora DURAN were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Eugenio RENDON**, christened 16 Nov 1817 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Ignacio Ramon RENDON**, christened 2 Aug 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Macedonio Jesus RENDON**, christened 15 Sep 1822 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Antonia Jesus RENDON**, christened 15 Jun 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 10 v **Maria Cipriana Micaela RENDON**, christened 27 Sep 1832 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

INDEX

(---)		Maria Casimira.....	131
Ana Maria Catarina	44	Maria Dolores	310
Cecilia.....	218	Maria Eufasia ((---)).....	118
Francisca Dionisia	120	Maria Felipa (SANTOS).....	313
Francisca Martina ((---)).....	138	Maria Florentina Nicolasa (1778-)	107
Gertrudis	201	Maria Gertrudis.....	28, 166, 241
india Antonia Nazaria.....	32	Maria Gordiana	185
india Francisca Martina.....	138	Maria Hermenegilda	82, 129
india Juana Gertrudis.....	38	Maria Jesus.....	190
india Juana Maria.....	147	Maria Josefa.....	182
india Juana Rosalia.....	57, 231	Maria Josefa Loreto	280
india Maria Anastacia	145	Maria Lucia	225, 227
india Maria Carmen.....	85, 121, 124, 285	Maria Lucrecia.....	176
india Maria Catarina	27	Maria Manuela	216
india Maria Eufasia.....	118	Maria Manuela (ALEJANDRO).....	142
india Maria Francisca.....	44	Maria Marta	224
india Maria Gertrudis.....	157	Maria Nicolasa.....	48, 49, 50, 175
india Maria Guadalupe	142	Maria Nicolasa ((---))	175
india Maria Hilaria.....	149	Maria Nieves.....	135, 216
india Maria Lucia	109	Maria Olaya.....	72, 290
india Maria Magdalena.....	153	Maria Petra.....	175
india Maria Nicolasa.....	87	Maria Priscila.....	189
india Maria Ramona	142	Maria Ramona	276
india Petra	224	Maria Rosalia	161
indio Jose Cristobal	142	Maria Seferina	71, 217
indio Joseph Damacio Guadalupe	175	Maria Teresa	252
indio Juana Dios	56	Maria Victoria	75, 176, 177, 203
indio Julian Guillermo	118	mestiza Andrea Maxima	160
Jose Adriano	240	mestiza Josefa Matiana.....	58
Jose Francisco (1777-).....	118	mestiza Maria Dionisia	12
Josefa Matiana	128	mestiza Maria Eusebia.....	113
Juan Emiterio.....	190	mestiza Maria Lugarda	19
Juan Pascual	313	mestiza Maria Margarita.....	270
Juana	91	mestiza Matiana	22
Juana Angela	196	mulata libre Juana Cecilia.....	86
Juana Eligia	196, 314	mulata libre Juana Gertrudis.....	197
Juana Fermin	312	mulata libre Juana Maria.....	225
Juana Maria.....	121	mulata libre Maria Josefa.....	12
Juana Paula.....	349	mulata libre Marta Rosalia.....	5
Juana Rosalia	24, 64	mulata libre Pascuala Rosalia	155
Maria	235	mulata Maria Monica	196
Maria Angeles	195	mulata Tomasa Casimira	40
Maria Antonia	180	mulato libre Joseph Tiburcio.....	138
Maria Apolonia.....	285	Petra	240
Maria Balvina.....	160, 175	Petra Felipa (ALEJANDRO).....	190
Maria Carmen	72	Petra Gertrudis.....	312, 314

Petra Sebastiana	217
Roque Francisco	160, 175
Sebastiana	186
Simona	171, 186, 341
Victoriana Dolores	98
ABALOS	
Ana Maria Josefa (MONTES)	195
Maria Isidora	173, 188, 343
mulato libre Juan	195
ABENDANO	
Antonio Felix (1801-)	97, 129
Blas Antonio	88
Guadalupe (GALLEGOS)	88
indio Calistro	96
indio Jose Nicolas (1777-)	96, 97, 129
indio Pedro (1775-)	96
Jose	88
Jose Cipriano (1820-)	97
Jose Clemente (1806-)	97, 130
Jose Cruz Nolasco (1817-)	97
Jose Jesus (1809-)	97, 130
Jose Julio (1797-)	96
Jose Justo (1819-)	96
Jose Noberto (1805-)	88
Jose Policarpo (1803-)	97, 130
Jose Simon (1812-)	97, 130
Jose Vicente Ferrer (1816-)	97, 130
Juan Felix (1814-)	97, 130
Juana Benita (PALACIOS) (1781-) ...	87, 88
Maria Benita (1799-)	88
Maria Concepcion (1799-)	97, 129
Maria Dolores (RUIZ)	96
Maria Estefana (1811-)	96
Maria Francisca (1809-)	97
Maria Hermenegilda (1807-)	97
Maria Hilaria (SIRLOS) (1776-) .	96, 97, 129
Maria Petra (1802-)	97
Maria Ramona (1801-)	96
Maria Rosario (ALVAREZ) (1775-)	96
Maria Ursula (1805-)	97
Maria Victoriana (1804-)	97
mestiza Maria Gertrudis (1795-)	97, 129
Roberto (1810-)	88
ABREGO	
Francisca Valeria	167
AGANION	
indio Juan	145
Maria Anastacia ((---))	145
AGILAR	
Josefa	145

AGUILAR	
Anastacia Cruz (HERNANDEZ)	161
Cristobal	268
Dorotea Lugarda (CEPEDA) (1751-)	350
Felipe	161
Geronimo	169
india Ana Maria	120
india Maria Monica	293, 297
Jose Apolonio (1831-)	268
Jose Celestino (1817-)	268
Jose Florentino (1821-)	268
Jose Guillermo Concepcion (1824-)	268
Jose Ponciano	267, 268
Juan Maria	297
Juana Maria (PEDROZA)	169
Maria Dolores (AMARO) (1789-)	267, 268
Maria Dolores (VENTURA)	161
Maria Gertrudis (ALVARADO)	297
Maria Irinea (1834-)	268
Maria Isabel (1819-)	268
Maria Santisima Trinidad	323
Maria Soledad (ALEJANDRO)	268
mulata libre Maria Nicolasa (1772-)	350
mulato libre Joseph Manuel	350
mulato libre Juan Vitorino Trinidad	161
AGUILERA	
Maria Damiana (1820-)	190
Maria Timotea (ESQUIBEL)	190
mestizo Jose Teodoro	190
AGUILLON	
Basilia (SAUCEDA) (1779-)	89, 90
Brigida (PLATA) (1787-)	89, 90, 264, 265
Bruno (1804-)	89
india Maria Luciana	273
india Maria Rafaela (1772-)	121, 273
indio Gregorio Maximo	89, 254, 265
indio Jose Antonio	13, 273, 275
indio Jose Jacinto (1784-) ..	89, 90, 264, 265
indio Jose Marcelo (1803-)	13
indio Joseph Simon (1773-)	89
Jose Abelino (1830-)	91, 265
Jose Anastacio (1806-)	90, 265
Jose Anselmo Obispo (1813-)	13
Jose Antonia (1824-)	91, 265
Jose Catalino (1801-)	89
Jose Domingo (1797-)	90
Jose Esteban (1818-)	91, 265
Jose Eulogio (1812-)	89
Jose George (1813-)	91, 265
Jose Lazaro (1812-)	13

Jose Miguel (1808-)	90, 265	mestiza Dominga Rosalia (1771-)	220, 333
Jose Ramon Maximo (1776-)	89, 90	mestiza Maria Basilia	336
Jose Vital (1829-)	90, 255	mestiza Maria Ignacia (1773-)	285, 286, 304
Joseph Santiago (1787-)	89	mulata libre Ubalda Isidora (1777-)	285, 286, 301, 336, 346, 348
Juan Pablo (1786-)	275	Placido	194
Juan Pablo (1804-)	90, 254	Ramon (1815-)	194
Lucas (1812-)	90, 255	Vicente	192, 194
Maria Agustina (LEGASPI GONZALEZ)	89, 254, 265	AGUIRRE LUNA	
Maria Casilda (1818-)	13	Maria Marta (ORTIZ)	118
Maria Casimira (1807-)	89	Pedro	118
Maria Dorotea (1816-)	90, 255	AGUSTINA	
Maria Felipa (1826-)	90, 255	Cayetana	273
Maria Francisca (1809-)	89	ALAMILLO AKA RAMOS	
Maria Gertrudis (1814-)	89	india Maria Josefa	207
Maria Gertrudis (1818-)	89	ALANIS	
Maria Gregoria (1827-)	91, 265	Jose Gregorio (1791-)	31, 32
Maria Guadalupe (1818-)	90, 255	Jose Vicente	32
Maria Guadalupe (BALDERAS) (1765-)	275	Juana Lazara (VASQUEZ)	31, 32
Maria Isabel (1811-)	90, 255	Maria Clara (CARRION)	32
Maria Luz (1815-)	91, 265	Maria Cristana Dolores (1832-)	32
Maria Marcelina (1810-)	90	Maria Juana (1827-)	32
Maria Paula (1824-)	90, 255	ALARCON	
Maria Paulina (1821-)	91, 265	Jose Felipe (1802-)	321, 322
Maria Petra (1821-)	90, 255	Jose Francisco Paula (1833-)	322
Maria Petra (GALLEGOS) (1782-)	12, 13	Maria Catarina (1836-)	322
Maria Petra Antonia (JIMENEZ)	89, 90	Maria Catarina (HERNANDEZ) (1774-)	61, 322
Maria Remigia (1806-)	90, 254	Maria Dolores (1830-)	322
Maria Teresa (CERDA) (1780-)	89	Maria Francisca (1839-)	322
Maria Tomasa (1778-)	89	Maria Juana (JIMENEZ)	321, 322
Maria Urbana (1807-)	13	Maria Luciana (1826-)	322
Maria Valentina (1814-)	89	Maria Teodosia (1806-)	60, 61
Maria Vivian (1813-)	90, 255	mestizo Jose Matias	61, 322
mestizo Saturnino (1780-)	89, 90, 253, 254	ALBINA	
Monica Luz (RAMIREZ)	13, 273, 275	mulata Maria Luz	278
mulata Maria Gervasia (1783-)	95	ALCANTARA	
mulato Jose Olayo (1775-)	12, 13	india Maria Petra	158
mulato libre Miguel	275	ALCORTA	
Trinidad (GAMEZ) (1788-)	89, 90, 253, 254	Maria Concepcion	351
AGUIRRE		ALDACO	
Ana Maria	83	Antonia (ALONSO)	196
Antonio German	286, 301, 304, 333, 336	Apolonia (RODRIGUEZ)	45
Maria Candelaria (1820-)	194	coyota Maria Regina	179
Maria Catalina	329	Domingo Trinidad (1770-)	45
Maria Florencia Matiana (GARCIA)	286, 301, 304, 333, 336	Gertrudis (ROSA)	94
Maria Ignacia (ALEJANDRO)	194	indio Juan Pablo	94
Maria Ponciana (PERALES) (1786-)	192, 194	Jose Maria (1776-)	45
Maria Ramona (1816-)	194	Jose Matias (1806-)	94
		Jose Rodrigo (1795-)	94

Jose Trinidad	94	india Maria Felipa	334
Joseph	196	india Maria Guadalupe	149
Joseph Alvino (1774-)	45	india Maria Jesus	114, 298
Joseph Guillermo (1772-)	45	india Maria Josefa Ramona	65, 162
Juana Rita (GALLEGOS)	94	india Maria Loreto	16, 165, 166, 259, 260
Lucas Concepcion (1779-)	45	india Maria Manuela	142
Maria Luz (CORTEZ)	196	india Maria Rafaela (1798-)	236
mestizo Juan	45	india Maria Sanjuana	222, 306, 346
mulato libre Casimiro	196	india Maria Sixta (1778-)	102, 236, 237
Victoria Basilia (1781-)	45	india Maria Teodora	69, 220, 237
ALEJANDRO		india Maria Tomasa	211
Ana Maria	34, 61, 99	india Nicolasa	66
Ana Maria (MONTES)	11	indio Blas Maria	16, 165, 260
Ana Maria Guadalupe	205, 267	indio Crispin (1798-)	238
Ana Maria Juliana	167	indio Francisco Tomas (1755-)	168, 226, 236, 237, 272
Antonia Manuela (BALDERAS)	53, 313	indio Gabriel	77, 318
Antonio	69	indio Hilario Justo	170
Candida Santisima Trinidad (MENDOZA)		indio Isidro	28, 70, 219, 220, 226, 235, 242
(1795-)	220, 333, 334	indio Jose Benito	65
coyote Crescencio	344, 345	indio Jose Fernando	165, 166, 304
Dolores (RESENDEZ)	167, 168, 226	indio Jose Hilario (1797-)	236, 240
Dorotea (1844-)	349	indio Jose Manuel	70, 181, 220, 236, 237, 334
Francisca	218	indio Jose Remigio (1778-)	143
Francisca Dionisia (CRUZ)	69	indio Jose Tomas	11, 27, 28, 236, 238, 241, 242
Francisco	143, 337	indio Jose Tomas Aquino	236, 238
Francisco (1807-)	114	indio Jose Toribio	10, 11
Gertrudis (GARCIA)	68, 211, 314, 338	indio Joseph Antonio	103
Gregoria Gertrudis (VENTURA) (1773-)	69, 70, 220, 236, 237, 334	indio Joseph Dionisio	125
Ignacia Jesus (1841-)	337	indio Joseph Joaquin	11
Ignacio Martyr (1781-)	337	indio Juan	114, 171, 187, 342
india Ana Maria	227	indio Juan Esteban (1780-)	146
india Ana Petra	77	indio Juan Francisco	65, 235
india Joaquina	275	indio Juan San Pedro (1785-)	114
india Juana Maria	11, 79, 109	indio Pedro	287, 288
india Juana Maria (1753-)	281	indio Pedro Dionisio (1759-)	222
india Juana Maria (1764-)	28, 68, 181, 220, 242	indio Pedro Jose (1767-)	277
india Juana Maria (1783-)	218, 219, 236, 239, 307	indio Pedro Joseph (1773-)	236
india Juana Petra	252, 286, 301	Isidra Maria (1797-)	11
india Maria Agapita (1805-)	114	Isidro (1814-)	168, 226
india Maria Agustina	67, 68, 338	Jose Agustin (1801-)	70, 220, 237
india Maria Agustina Tomasa	320	Jose Anacleto (1831-)	66
india Maria Antonia	103, 180	Jose Aniceto (1812-)	166, 301, 304
india Maria Barbara Martin (1787-)	222, 223	Jose Aniceto (1837-)	319
india Maria Bernardina	148, 306	Jose Anselmo (1781-)	170
india Maria Casimira	33, 53, 182	Jose Antonio	334, 337
india Maria Encarnacion	37, 58	Jose Antonio (1825-)	288
		Jose Antonio (1831-)	319

Jose Bernardo (1816-)	115
Jose Ciriaco (1806-)	239
Jose Claudio (1812-)	143
Jose Concepcion (1804-)	238
Jose Cosme Salome (1801-)	236
Jose Dionisio (1839-)	240
Jose Domingo (1825-)	220, 334
Jose Emiterio (1814-)	29, 238, 242
Jose Encarnacion (1825-)	168, 227
Jose Encarnacion (1834-)	337
Jose Esiquio (1791-)	265, 266, 313
Jose Esmeregildo (1777-)	125
Jose Eulogio (1802-)	265, 267, 313
Jose Eusebio (1821-)	65
Jose Felix (1823-)	337
Jose Florencio Jesus (1822-)	240
Jose Francisco	148
Jose Francisco (1826-)	307
Jose Ignacio	238
Jose Ireneo Pedro (1830-)	319
Jose Isidoro (1808-)	239
Jose Isidoro (1818-)	266, 313
Jose Jesus (1782-)	114
Jose Jesus (1833-)	319
Jose Julian (1806-)	70, 220, 237
Jose Julian (1827-)	220, 334
Jose Leonardo (1787-)	165
Jose Locario (1831-)	304
Jose Lucas (1821-)	288
Jose Luciano (1814-)	146
Jose Luis (1840-)	304
Jose Macedonio Jesus (1832-)	337
Jose Maria (1815-)	288
Jose Maria Angeles (1786-)	125
Jose Mariano Guadalupe (1799-)	238
Jose Nicolas (1789-)	181, 220, 237
Jose Pedro (1806-)	143
Jose Pilar (1807-)	143
Jose Polinario (1834-)	319
Jose Refugio (1831-)	220, 334
Jose Roberto (1817-)	194
Jose Tiburcio (1828-)	345
Jose Tibursio (1805-)	146
Jose Toribio (1785-)	170
Jose Toribio (1842-)	304
Jose Valentin Isidro (1810-)	168, 226
Jose Vicente (1828-)	115
Josefa (SAUCEDO)	77, 318
Joseph Maria (1757-)	236
Joseph Santisimo Trinidad (1774-)	103

Juan Antonio (1781-)	65
Juan Bautista (1776-)	103
Juan Francisco (1752-)	236
Juan Francisco (1775-)	125
Juan Jose	11
Juan Jose (1778-)	288
Juan Jose (1832-)	240
Juan Joseph (1789-)	318
Juan Joseph Maria (1779-)	170
Juan Mata (1827-)	288
Juan Nepomuceno (1826-)	144
Juan Pablo (1821-)	220, 334
Juan Trinidad (1810-)	345, 349
Juan Ubaldo (1774-)	11
Juana Bautista (1814-)	345
Juana Dios (1827-)	267, 313
Juana Francisca	264
Juana Gertrudis	345
Juana Maria (1783-)	125
Juana Maria (1823-)	144
Juana Paula (1793-)	236, 239
Juana Petra (1785-)	146
Juana Petra (MARTINEZ)	148
Juliana (1838-)	304
Lorenza (SOTO)	236
Lucia (1833-)	267, 313
Luciano	70, 220, 237, 333, 334
Manuel	318
Marcelo (1815-)	288
Marcos (1832-)	337
Maria (CARMEN)	277
Maria Agapita (1805-)	313
Maria Agapita (ALMENDARES) (1804-)	236, 240
Maria Agustina (BALDERAS)	11
Maria Agustina (PEREZ)	11
Maria Alejandra (1826-)	65
Maria Anastacia (1797-)	318
Maria Andrea (1836-)	304
Maria Andrea (ORNELAS)	48, 146
Maria Andrea (PLATA) (1810-)	265, 267, 313
Maria Antonia	289
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ)	16, 165, 260
Maria Antonia (NAVARRO) (1773-)	10
Maria Antonia (ORTIZ)	349
Maria Antonia (RODRIGUEZ)	222
Maria Antonia Basilia (MONTES)	219, 236
Maria Antonia Paula (CASTILLO)	65

Maria Ascencion Anastacia (SILVA) (1784-).....	143	Maria Josefa (1778-).....	114
Maria Ascension	239	Maria Josefa (1810-).....	239
Maria Benita (1783-).....	48, 146	Maria Josefa (SANTOS)	103
Maria Brigida (1832-)	29, 238, 243	Maria Juana (1825-).....	337
Maria Candida (GONZALEZ) (1764-) ...	314	Maria Juana (1829-).....	65
Maria Carmen (ROSA)	236, 238	Maria Juana Pia (1815-)	239
Maria Catarina (GONZALEZ) (1773-)...	288	Maria Juliana (1813-).....	288
Maria Cecilia (1821-)	115	Maria Juliana (CAMPOVERDE).....	114
Maria Cecilia (SANTOS).....	266, 267, 313	Maria Leocadia (PLATA)	114, 307
Maria Cesaria.....	222	Maria Leonarda (1818-)	168, 226
Maria Concepcion (1802-).....	165, 166	Maria Luisa (1779-)	125
Maria Cristina (1808-).....	313	Maria Luisa (1784-)	236
Maria Dionisia (1783-).....	170	Maria Macedonia (1804-).....	236, 240
Maria Dionisia (1789-).....	65	Maria Magdalena (1833-).....	227
Maria Dolores (1809-).....	65, 66	Maria Manuela (GALVAN).....	318
Maria Dolores (1815-).....	144	Maria Manuela (PLATA) (1799-) ...	265, 266, 313
Maria Dominga (GARCIA)	168, 226, 236, 237, 272	Maria Manuela (SANCHEZ)	165, 222, 281
Maria Dorotea (1796-)	236	Maria Manuela (SILVA) (1784-)	181, 220
Maria Egypciaca (HERNANDEZ).....	65	Maria Marcela.....	82
Maria Encarnacion (LUNA).....	236, 238	Maria Marcelina Dolores (1811-).....	345
Maria Espiridiona (CHARLES) (1815-)	301, 304	Maria Margarita (1831-).....	349
Maria Estefana (BASALDUA) (1798-)...	337	Maria Marta (1784-)	103
Maria Eufasia (AMARO).....	226, 227	Maria Marta (1818-)	288
Maria Eugenia Jesus (PERALES) (1796-) 287, 288	Maria Marta (HERNANDEZ) ..	181, 220, 236, 237
Maria Eulalia (1820-).....	166	Maria Mauricio.....	238
Maria Felipa	114, 115	Maria Maxima (1775-).....	114
Maria Fernanda (1807-)	146	Maria Maxima (1820-).....	144
Maria Florenciana (1832-)	289	Maria Micaela (1827-)	337
Maria Francisca (1840-).....	349	Maria Monica (GONZALEZ) (1802-)	306, 307
Maria Gabina (1819-)	227	Maria Narcisa (1809-).....	143
Maria Gertrudis (1834-)	304	Maria Nasaria Jesus (1825-).....	345
Maria Gertrudis (ALVARADO).....	334, 337	Maria Nicolasa (1793-)	165
Maria Gertrudis (CERDA)	143, 337	Maria Noberta (1820-).....	345
Maria Gervasia (1798-)...	226, 227, 237, 272	Maria Pasquala (1789-).....	114
Maria Gregoria (1788-)	146	Maria Paula (1823-)	115
Maria Gregoria (1824-).....	266, 313	Maria Paula (1831-).....	307, 345
Maria Gregoria (ALVARADO).	165, 166, 304	Maria Paula Gertrudis (1829-).....	29, 238, 243
Maria Guadalupe (1799-).....	114, 306, 307	Maria Petra (LUZ)	181, 277
Maria Guadalupe (1813-).....	168, 226	Maria Polinaria	31
Maria Guadalupe (1840-).....	319	Maria Polonia (ESPINOSA) 27, 28, 236, 238, 241, 242	
Maria Ignacia	194, 288	Maria Quirina (1812-)	29, 238, 242
Maria Ignacia (1777-)	146	Maria Rafaela...	114, 115, 171, 186, 187, 341, 342
Maria Ines (ALVAREZ)	114, 171, 187, 342	Maria Ramona (1820-)	29, 238, 242
Maria Irinea (1823-).....	220, 334	Maria Rita (1851-).....	29, 238, 243
Maria Isidra (1833-)	349	Maria Rita (GAUNA) (1813-).....	345, 349
Maria Jesus (1814-).....	166		

Maria Roberta (1789-)	170	Pedro Alejandro Martin (1810-)	28, 238, 242
Maria Roberta (1817-)	146	Pedro Jose (1788-)	226, 237
Maria Salome (1794-)	226, 237	Pedro Trinidad (1771-)	236
Maria Santos (1815-)	227	Petra (SUAREZ)	236
Maria Sebastiana (1819-)	266, 313	Petra Felipa	190
Maria Seferina (1802-)	146	Petra Leocadia (RODRIGUEZ)	28, 70, 220, 226, 236, 242
Maria Silvestra (1818-)	144	Petra Maria (ALVAREZ)	125
Maria Silvestre (1831-)	115	Rafael Leocadio (1775-)	236
Maria Simona	181	Rosa Maria Luisa (1831-)	227
Maria Simona (1821-)	168, 226	Tomasa (SANTOS)	170
Maria Soledad	268	Valentin (1847-)	349
Maria Teodora (1799-)	70, 220, 237	Victor Jesus (1821-)	337
Maria Teodora (1823-)	65	Victoriano (1834-)	349
Maria Teresa Jesus (1826-)	115	ALEJANDRO CERDA	
Maria Timotea (1837-)	240	Jose Simon (1803-)	318
Maria Tomasa (1810-)	313	Maria Juana (TAMEZ)	318
Maria Tomasa (1823-)	29, 238, 242	Maria Salome (SALAZAR) (1809-)	318
Maria Tomasa (1825-)	166	ALEJANDRO MENDEZ	
Maria Trifora Santisima Trinidad (GAUNA) (1792-)	344, 345	india Petra	5
Maria Ursula	127	ALFARES	
Maria Vitala Jesus (GAMEZ) (1781-)	146	Maria Luisa	299
Mariano Gregorio (1797-)	70, 220, 237	ALMAGUER	
Mauricia (1849-)	349	Gertrudis	312
mestiza Eusebia Casimira (1781-)	125	Maria Petra	280
mestiza Maria Andrea	337	ALMARAZ	
mestiza Maria Clara	226, 237	Ignacio	115
mestiza Maria Gertrudis (1795-)	287, 288	Jose Agustin	114, 115
mestiza Maria Josefa (1791-)	236, 239	Maria Dolores (1822-)	115
mestiza Maria Marcela Cornelia	103	Maria Fabiana (1818-)	115
mestizo Francisco Antonio	181, 277	Maria Felipa (ALEJANDRO)	114, 115
mestizo Jose Basilio (1788-)	226, 227, 237	Maria Margarita (FLORES)	115
mestizo Jose Dionisio	318	ALMEIDA	
mestizo Jose Toribio	167, 168, 226, 237	Ana Maria	33
mulata libre Maria	22, 71	ALMENDARES	
mulata libre Maria Geronima	3, 183, 197, 255, 278, 282, 295	india Maria Agapita (1804-)	236, 240
mulata libre Maria Ignacia	44	Jose Maria	240
mulato libre Andres	68, 211, 314, 338	Maria Josefa (DOMINGUEZ)	240
mulato libre Antonio Domingo	53, 313	ALONSO	
mulato libre Jose Feliciano	48, 146	Antonia	196
mulato libre Jose Julian	114, 307	indio Pame Jose Miguel	173, 189, 343
mulato libre Juan Miguel	349	Jose Jesus (1812-)	171, 173, 187, 189, 341, 343
mulato libre Luciano	314	Jose Miguel (1834-)	173, 189, 344
mulato libre Marcelo	165, 222, 281	Maria Carlota (1841-)	173, 189, 344
mulato libre Nicolas	266, 267, 313	Maria Cayetana (REYES) (1808-)	171, 173, 187, 189, 341, 343
Pablo Alejandro (1835-)	29, 238, 243	Maria Gregoria (1836-)	173, 189, 344
Pedro (1800-)	114, 306, 307	Maria Jesus (TORRES)	173, 189, 343
Pedro (1846-)	304		

Maria Nieves (1839-)	173, 189, 344
ALVARADO	
Ana Gertrudis	83
Ana Maria Catarina ((---))	44
Antonio	75, 207, 263
Catalina (SALAS)	208
Eugenia (1841-)	96
Geronimo	82, 258
Gertrudis (BORREGO)	82, 258
Gregoria	250, 259
india Maria Gregoria	165, 166, 304
india Maria Margarita (1793-)	81, 82
indio Antonio (1791-)	95
Ireneo	95
Joaquin	204, 257, 290
Jose Acencion (1830-)	96
Jose Antonio	166
Jose Antonio (1814-)	306, 309
Jose Cleofas (1855-)	309
Jose Cristobal (1813-)	95
Jose Eusebio (1814-)	258
Jose Geronimo (1836-)	96
Jose Hermenegildo (1781-)	204
Jose Marcos (1783-)	204
Jose Maria (1801-)	95
Jose Martin (1839-)	96
Jose Nieves (1853-)	309
Jose Pablo (1785-)	205
Jose Paulino (1805-)	205
Joseph Inocensio (1789-)	44
Juan Agustin	44
Juan Dios (1847-)	309
Juan Miguel	202, 245
Juan Pablo (1789-)	205
Juana Gertrudis (REYES BORREGO)	204
Juana Maria (GOMEZ)	309
Juana Maria Dionisia	263
Juana Zenona (JIMENEZ) (1762-)	207
Lorenza Luciana (FRAUSTO)	204, 290
Maria (SANTOS)	202, 245
Maria Agapita (1826-)	96
Maria Agustina Tomasa (ALEJANDRO)	320
Maria Antonia	250
Maria Antonia (1836-)	309
Maria Asuncion (1851-)	309
Maria Atanacia (1810-)	258
Maria Benita (1807-)	257
Maria Candelaria (ORTIZ)	208
Maria Feliciano (1793-)	95
Maria Filomena (1862-)	309

Maria Francisca (1794-)	205, 257, 258
Maria Gertrudis	297, 334, 337
Maria Gertrudis ((---))	166
Maria Graciana	210
Maria Hermenegilda (PERALES) (1807-)	95
Maria Hilaria (1783-)	207
Maria Isidora (1817-)	209, 210
Maria Josefa	258
Maria Josefa (1781-)	207
Maria Josefa (ALAMILLO AKA RAMOS)	207
Maria Josefa Eleuteria (BERNAL)	95
Maria Juana (1817-)	95
Maria Lorenza (DIAZ)	257
Maria Lucrecia (1811-)	258
Maria Magdalena (1776-)	44
Maria Martina Dolores	95
Maria Nicanora (CRUZ)	95
Maria Panfila (1838-)	309
Maria Refugio (1834-)	96
Maria Rita (GONZALEZ) (1817-)	306, 308
Maria Rosalia	131
Maria Salome (1843-)	309
Maria Teresa Jesus (FLORES) (1795-)	95
Maria Timotea (1808-)	258
Maria Victoriana (MIRELES) (1787-)	257
Mariana (1833-)	96
Mariana (1840-)	309
Martina (GARCIA) (1785-)	95
mestizo Jose Encarnacion	320
mestizo Nicolas (1777-)	257
mulata libre Maria Geronima (1764-)	75, 207
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis	11
mulata libre Maria Isabel Cristina	202, 245
mulata libre Maria Isidora	290
mulato Jose Teodoro (1782-)	95
mulato libre Francisco	208
mulato libre Jose Maria	207
mulato libre Joseph Cristobal	95
mulato libre Joseph Geronimo	204
mulato libre Juan Joseph	207
Pablo	309
Rafael (1844-)	309
Rita Santisima Trinidad (HERNANDEZ)	263
Rita Trinidad (ESCOBEDO)	75, 207
Santiago	208
Trinidad (1849-)	309
Valentin Faustino (1773-)	44

ALVAREZ

Benito (1832-)	292	Juana Maria (ZAMORA)	67, 68, 338
Carlos Eusebio (1773-)	67	Juana Maria Luz (SANCHEZ)	116
Cosme Damian (1815-)	292	Juana Paula (SANTANA)	67, 68, 339
Dionisio	100	Leonarda Maria Guadalupe (1752-)	67
Francisca Rosalia (CASTILLO)	67, 177, 338	Manuela Jesus (1847-)	340
Genoveva (1850-)	340	Maria (ENCARNACION)	44, 100
india Francisca Javiera (1778-)	99, 100	Maria Agapita (1809-)	68
india Juana Francisca (1781-)	67, 69	Maria Agustina (ALEJANDRO)	67, 68, 338
india Maria Barbara	203, 204	Maria Anselma	68
india Maria Rosario (1775-)	96	Maria Barbara (LEIVA)	31, 96
india Perfecta (1787-)	31	Maria Bernarda (ESCOBEDO)	116
indio Manuel	67	Maria Bonifacia (1830-)	339
Jose	266, 291	Maria Cacia (1836-)	340
Jose Anacleto (1838-)	292	Maria Cesaria (1759-)	67, 177
Jose Antonio	291	Maria Clara (MONTES) (1781-)	67, 68, 338
Jose Antonio (1832-)	340	Maria Cleofas (1841-)	339
Jose Ascension (1804-)	68, 339	Maria Concepcion (MORENO) (1793-)	290, 291
Jose Cesario (1835-)	340	Maria Dolores (1793-)	192, 255
Jose Desiderio (1834-)	340	Maria Eduarda	265, 266
Jose Dionicio	31, 96	Maria Eulalia (1814-)	68
Jose Dolores Jesus (1843-)	340	Maria Francisca (1836-)	292
Jose Domingo (1807-)	68	Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ)	56, 256
Jose Eduardo (1835-)	339	Maria Gracia (CEPEDA)	119
Jose Encarnacion	56, 256	Maria Guadalupe (1838-)	340
Jose Esteban (1835-)	339	Maria Guadalupe (SANCHEZ)	67
Jose Florentino (1799-)	68	Maria Isabel (GARCIA)	339
Jose Gordiano (1817-)	292	Maria Jesus (ORTIZ)	93
Jose Ines (1833-)	340	Maria Josefa ((--))	12
Jose Isidoro (1825-)	68, 339	Maria Juana (RAMON)	266
Jose Jesus (1827-)	339	Maria Macedonia (PERALES) (1812-)	339, 340
Jose Jesus (1839-)	340	Maria Manuela (SILVA) (1784-)	67, 181
Jose Maria	116	Maria Manuela San Joseph (HERNANDEZ)	126
Jose Maria (1806-)	68, 339	Maria Marcela (SOTO)	255
Jose Pablo (1798-)	116	Maria Moncia (ESCOBEDO)	67, 68
Jose Policarpo Jesus (1829-)	339	Maria Nicolasa	169
Jose Rafael (1813-)	68, 339	Maria Nicolasa (1815-)	68
Jose Refugio (1834-)	339	Maria Nieves (1819-)	68
Jose Reyes (1843-)	340	Maria Paula (1841-)	340
Jose Rosa (1810-)	68, 339, 340	Maria Petra	255
Jose Rufino (1819-)	292	Maria Pioquinta (1830-)	291
Josefa (LOPEZ)	291	Maria Refugio (1831-)	340
Juan	116, 255	Maria Romana Lorenza (VILLARREAL) (1752-)	67, 181
Juan Andres (1801-)	291	Maria Saturnina (1846-)	340
Juan Bautista (1820-)	68, 339	Maria Severiana (1834-)	292
Juan Crisostomo (1837-)	340	Maria Sirilda (1821-)	292
Juan Jose (1808-)	68, 339	Maria Ursula (ROMO)	339
Juan Joseph (1764-)	67		
Juana (1841-)	340		
Juana Maria (ESPINOSA)	291		

mestiza Maria Ines	114, 171, 187, 342
mestiza Petra Maria	125
mestizo Jose Clemente	67, 181
mestizo Jose Encarnacion	67, 68, 338
mestizo Jose Sirildo (1778-)	67, 68
mestizo Joseph	119
mestizo Joseph Toribio	93
mulata libre Maria Anastacia	56, 256
mulato libre Joseph Martin	67, 177, 181, 338
mulato libre Juan Antonio	12
mulato libre Nicolas Antonio	126
mulato Lucas	44
mulato Sixto	291
Pedro (1825-)	292
Pedro (1833-)	339
Petra Maria (1755-)	67
Quirino (1845-)	340
ALVINA CASTRO	
indio Guadalupe	53, 100, 128, 271, 315
AMARO	
Basilia	127, 227
india Maria Basilia (1762-)	247
indio Jose Felix (1795-)	267, 268
Jose Domingo Jesus (1819-)	269
Jose Maria (1833-)	269
Jose Maximo (1783-)	138
Jose Sabas (1844-)	269
Juan Jose (1815-)	268
Juana (MATA SOTO)	268
Maria Anastacia Dolores (1822-)	269
Maria Andrea (1833-)	269
Maria Antonia (TORRES) (1776-)	155, 156, 267, 268
Maria Asencion (1842-)	269
Maria Concepcion (1826-)	269
Maria Dolores (1789-)	267, 268
Maria Eufrosia	226, 227
Maria Ignacia (1812-)	156, 268
Maria Regina	268, 269
Maria Silvestre (1825-)	269
Maria Tomasa (1781-)	138, 139
mestiza Maria Josefa	88, 267, 268
mestizo Jose Francisco ..	155, 156, 267, 268
mulata libre Maria Encarnacion (1776-)	138
ANASTACIA	
Juana	290
ANDRES	
Maria (GERTRUDIS)	201

mestizo Nicolas	201
ANGELES	
Matiana	278
ANTONIA	
india Ursula	118
Maria	196, 284
Maria Nicolasa	225
ANTONIO	
Maria Lucia ((---))	109
mulato libre Nicolas	109
APARICIO	
Ana Maria	99, 183, 213
Dionisia Casilda (REYES) (1760-)	202
Felix (1802-)	20
india Maria Catarina (1794-)	20
india Maria Gertrudis	54, 310
india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda	183, 198, 311
india Maria Luisa	20
india Maria Matiana	257, 258
indio Hermenegildo	20
indio Joseph Cesario	258
Jose Desiderio (1810-)	21
Jose Marcelino (1804-)	21
Joseph Ignacio (1787-)	202
Marcelino (1809-)	21
Maria Eufracia (1783-)	202
Maria Eusebia (1801-)	20
Maria Felipa (SEDILLO)	258
Maria Francisca (1781-)	202
Maria Ignacia (BOCANEGRA) (1772-)	20
Maria Irinea (1817-)	21
Maria Marcelina	20
Maria Marta (1798-)	20
mulato libre Joseph Ignacio	202
AQUINO	
Ana Maria (1781-)	53
india Maria Guadalupe (1774-)	32, 53
indio Jose Felipe Santiago (1776-)	53, 54, 182
indio Jose Tomas	33, 53, 182
Jose Cecilio (1810-)	54
Jose Severiano (1818-)	54
Jose Simon (1770-)	53
Juana Maria (PADRONA)	72
Maria Atilana (MATA) (1781-)	53, 54, 182
Maria Casimira (ALEJANDRO)	33, 53, 182
Maria Dolores (1795-)	53
Maria Dolores (1808-)	54
Maria Guadalupe	231

Maria Ignacia (1784-)	53	ARREASOLA	
Maria Ildefonsa (1805-)	54	Maria Eustaquia.....	166, 239, 253
Maria Josefa (1806-)	54	ARREDONDO	
Maria Lorenza (ROQUE) (1777-)	53, 54	Dolores	269
Maria Margarita ((--))	270	Jose	250
Maria Paz (EREVIA)	53	Juana Maria (TORRES).....	250
Maria Polonia (1797-)	54, 182	Marcelino (1811-)	249, 250
mestizo Juan Dios.....	270	Maria Dolores	69, 264
mulata libre Paula Francisca Cruz	72	Maria Teodora (ESPINOSA) (1803-)	249, 250
mulata libre Paula Gertrudis	270	ARRIAGA	
Pedro Joseph (1793-).....	53	Catarina (FLORES)	331
Tomas	72	Gregorio	331
AQUINO LARA		indio Jose Inocencio (1794-)	330, 331
indio Jose Dionisio (1779-).....	53, 54	Maria Lugarda (1822-)	331
Jose Lusardo (1810-).....	54	Maria Petra (GAUNA) (1798-).....	330, 331
Maria Dionisia (1792-).....	53, 54	ARRIASOLA	
Maria Dolores (GONZALEZ) (1785-).....	53, 54	Barbara Leocadia (1787-)	211
ARAIIS		Jose Ildefonso	167, 168, 211
Maria Felipa Santiago.....	80	Jose Joaquin.....	168
ARELLANO		Jose Maria (1808-).....	168, 211
Maria Jesus.....	205	Jose Mateo	269
AREVALO		Jose Primo Feliciano (1825-).....	211
mulata libre Juana Bautista.....	36	lobo Jose Ascensio	167, 168
ARGUIJO		Maria Eusebia (1786-).....	211
coyota Micaela Rosalia	139	Maria Francisca (RESENDEZ)	167, 168, 211
indio Juan Cruz.....	196	Maria Gregoria (1810-).....	168, 211
Jose Damaso (1783-).....	199	Maria Juana Pasquala (HERRERA)	168
Jose Maria Jesus (1784-).....	199	Maria Manuela (LUNA) (1762-).....	168, 211
Joseph Bartolo (1787-).....	199	Maria Marcelina (1827-)	211
Joseph Manuel	165, 199	Maria Maxima (RODRIGUEZ)	211
Joseph Rufino (1761-).....	199	Maria Nicolasa (RESENDEZ) (1786-).....	167, 168
Juan Martin	161	Maria Ricarda (1800-)	268, 269
Juana Maria (GERTRUDIS).....	196	Maria Salome (CRUZ)	269
Maria Antonia (CRUZ)	165, 199	Miguel.....	211, 344
Maria Candelaria (MEDINA).....	161	mulata libre Maria Teresa Jesus.....	344
Maria Crescencia (1780-).....	199	mulato libre Juan Agustin Doroteo	168, 211
Maria Gertrudis Aniceta (LUNA).....	161	Teresa Jesus (RUIZ).....	211, 344
Maria Gertrudis Balvina (GARCIA) (1760-).....	199	ASCENCIO	
Maria Juliana (1756-).....	164	Bernardina	164, 175
mulato libre Jose Manuel	161	ASCO	
ARO		Juana Francisco.....	295
india Maria Rosa (1763-)	318	Maria Vicenta.....	47
ARONA		ASENCIA	
Atanacio	299	Maria	163
india Placida Candelaria.....	174, 252	AVELIN	
Maria Josefa Mata (NINO).....	299	Victorina	122
mulata libre Pascuala Silveria	225, 299		
ARRATIA			
Maria Guadalupe	93, 271		

AVILA

Ana Nicolasa (SANCHEZ).....	24
castizo Jose Francisco Hilario (1869-)..	79, 80
Cayetano Cirildo.....	170
Felipe Jesus (1809-).....	170
india Maria Josefa.....	35
india Maria Josefa (1798-).....	23, 24
indio Rafael Aparicio.....	24
indio Vicente Ferrer.....	160
Jose Manuel.....	160
Juan Esteban (1804-).....	170
Maria (GARCIA).....	160
Maria (VENTURA).....	160
Maria Cornelia (VENTURA).....	170
Maria Felipa Santiago (ARAI).....	80
Maria Luciana (GONZALEZ CORTEZ) ..	79, 80
Marta Florencia (1778-).....	160
mestizo Jose Gervacio Cirildo.....	170
Miguel.....	80
Petra Gertrudis (CRUZ).....	170

AYALA

Juana.....	216
Maria Gertrudis.....	224

BAEZ

Damasio.....	282
Jose Vivian (1808-).....	282
Maria Maxima (MARTINEZ).....	282
Maria Micaela (SILVA) (1808-).....	282

BAISA

Juan Pedro.....	293
Maria Antonia (CRUZ).....	293
Maria Sotela.....	332
mestiza Maria Marta.....	292, 293

BALDERAS

Ana Maria.....	33
Ana Petra (HERNANDEZ).....	201, 274
Aniceto (1849-).....	210
Antonio Benito (1797-).....	46, 82
Cornelia (MARTINEZ) (1772-).....	316
coyote Tomas (1769-).....	278, 279, 316
Hilario (1843-).....	210
Ignacia (1852-).....	210
Ignacio.....	30, 244
india Juana Gertrudis.....	209
india Maria Gertrudis (1775-).....	279
india Maria Margarita (1782-)..	78, 209, 213
indio Ignacio.....	122, 279
indio Joseph Luis.....	275

Joaquina (ALEJANDRO).....	275
Jose Agapito (1808-).....	209, 210
Jose Andres (1815-).....	213
Jose Antonio (1817-).....	213
Jose Apolonio (1814-).....	82
Jose Benigno (1821-).....	201
Jose Casiano (1845-).....	210
Jose Claudio (1795-).....	209
Jose Crispin (1797-).....	27, 30, 241, 244
Jose Grabiell (1841-).....	210
Jose Herculano (1854-).....	210
Jose Ignacio Agapito (1802-).....	83
Jose Ines (1830-).....	30, 244
Jose Julian (1807-).....	47, 82
Jose Leonardo.....	34, 39
Jose Luis (1836-).....	279
Jose Miguel.....	33
Jose Nicolas (1829-).....	209
Jose Rafael (1800-).....	47, 82
Jose Remigio (1805-).....	82
Jose Reyes (1833-).....	279
Jose Serapio (1823-).....	201
Jose Teodoro (1786-).....	270
Joseph Catarino (1794-).....	200, 201
Joseph Francisco.....	46, 81
Joseph Leonardo Nepomuceno (1777-)..	81
Juan Crisostomo.....	212, 213
Juan Jose (1833-).....	210
Juan Jose Patricio (1797-).....	81
Juana (RAMIREZ) (1783-).....	81, 82
Juana Encarnacion (DAVILA) (1786-)...	81, 82
Juana Evangelista (1810-).....	279
Juana Maria (RODRIGUEZ).....	208
Juana Nepomucena (1812-).....	82
Maria (SANCHEZ NAVARRO).....	81
Maria Agustina.....	11
Maria Ana (RESA).....	122, 279
Maria Antonia (NAVARRO) (1751-) ..	46, 81
Maria Antonia (RAMOS).....	34, 39
Maria Barbara.....	33
Maria Basilia (1788-).....	209
Maria Casimira (1826-).....	201
Maria Cruz (1823-).....	209
Maria Dolores (1795-).....	81, 83
Maria Donaciana (1829-).....	201
Maria Donaciana (1836-).....	210
Maria Eugenia (MARTINEZ) (1811-)	209, 210
Maria Feliciano (1839-).....	210

Maria Feliciano (MONTELONGO) ...	78, 208
Maria Florentina (1823-).....	279
Maria Francisca.....	137
Maria Francisca (RAMIREZ)	212, 213
Maria Gertrudis	14, 267, 274
Maria Gertrudis Estanislao (SALAZAR) (1802-).....	209
Maria Gregoria Severiana (1813-)	47, 82
Maria Guadalupe (1797-).....	33
Maria Guadalupe (1798-)... 46, 82, 233, 235	
Maria Guadalupe (1804-).....	83
Maria Hermenegilda (1841-).....	210
Maria Hilaria (ESPINOSA) (1801-)... 27, 30, 241, 244	
Maria Ignacia (1771-)	39
Maria Ines (GARZA)	45, 46, 81, 82, 235
Maria Isidora (ALVARADO) (1817-).....	209, 210
Maria Jesus.....	270
Maria Jesus (1825-).....	279
Maria Josefa Venancia (1774-)	33, 34
Maria Juana (1785-).....	81, 83
Maria Leonarda	315, 316
Maria Leonarda (1821-).....	213
Maria Luciana (1820-).....	213
Maria Marcelina (1838-).....	210
Maria Margarita (ALVARADO) (1793-).. 81, 82	
Maria Margarita (SAUCEDO) (1780-) ... 81, 82	
Maria Marta (SILVA) (1791-)	278, 279
Maria Matilde (SIFUENTES)	33
Maria Natividad (1831-)	210
Maria Paula Marcelina (MENDEZ) . 30, 244	
Maria Paulina (VENTURA)	270
Maria Refugio (1803-).....	47, 82
Maria Rosalia (1805-)	47, 82
Maria Rosario (LEIVA) (1796-)	200, 201
Maria Sinforosa (1815-)	279
Maria Tomasa (1784-)	81
Maria Tomasa (1826-)	209
Mariana (1836-).....	210
Maxima (1837-).....	30, 244
mestiza Marcela Apolonia.....	155, 268
mestiza Maria Dolores.....	81
mestiza Maria Jesus (1781-).....	121, 122
mestizo Gregorio (1803-).....	209
mestizo Joseph Gregorio Cayetano (1773-).....	45, 46, 81, 82, 235
mestizo Joseph Rosalino (1774-).....	81, 82
mestizo Miguel (1780-).....	81, 82
mulata libre Antonia Manuela.....	53, 313
mulata libre Maria Guadalupe (1765-) 275	
mulato libre Jose Ignacio	270
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin (1762-) 78, 208	
mulato libre Juan Joseph	201, 274
Nicolas.....	81
Pablo.....	208
Petra Rafaela (1799-).....	209
Pomposa (1852-)	210
Santiago (1807-).....	34
Simon (1834-)	210
Tomas (1805-).....	209, 210
Tomasa (1846-).....	210
Toribio (1818-)	279
BALDERRAMA	
india Pascuala Venancia.....	15, 202
indio Francisco Antonio	94
Juana Dios (GREGORIA)	14, 202
Maria Marcela (ROSA)	94
Maria Victoria (BETANCOURT).....	12
mestiza Maria Francisca.....	32, 53
mestizo Pedro Alfonso	14, 202
mulato libre Manuel Antonio	12
BANDA	
india Maria Guadalupe	119
indio Francisco Ricardo	94
Maria Rita (BUSTOS).....	94
BARAJAS	
Maria Cesaria (ALVAREZ) (1759-) ... 67, 177	
mulato Joseph Javier	67, 177
BARBOSA	
india Maria Antonia.....	330
BARRAZA	
Eugenio	252
Gertrudis	251
indio Brigido.....	203, 204
Jose Antonio (1823-)	204
Jose Maria Jesus (1784-)	252
Jose Tomas (1828-).....	204
Joseph Luciano (1789-)	203
Juana Maria Josefa (DELGADILLO)	252
Maria (DOLORES)	252
Maria Barbara (ALVAREZ).....	203, 204
Maria Juana Bautista (1830-)	204
mulato libre Jose Francisco	252
BARRIENTOS	
indio Domingo	71, 248
Maria (CANDELARIA)	71, 248

Maria Francisca.....	64, 201
mestiza Maria Santos	232
mulata libre Juliana Cayetana	71, 248
BARRIOS	
Juana Maria Andrea.....	350
BARRON	
Ana Petra (ALEJANDRO).....	77
Andres	77
indio Joseph Joaquin Eusebio.....	77
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	77
BASALDUA	
Bernardino (1823-).....	229
Felipe Santiago (1816-)	229
Francisca	334
Francisco Antonio (1787-)	216
india Maria Anastacia	216, 217
india Maria Jesus.....	300
india Maria Juliana	148
india Maria Micaela	133, 135
indio Gregorio Irineo (1776-) .	222, 306, 346
indio Jose Antonio	216
indio Jose Ignacio.....	216, 217
indio Jose Miguel	177
indio Pablo.....	222, 228, 336
Jose Agustin (1817-).....	334
Jose Alejandro	303
Jose Bruno (1835-)	337
Jose Cesario (1814-)	229
Jose Facundo (1818-).....	223
Jose Francisco (1815-)	217
Jose Jesus (1807-)	229
Jose Manuel (1820-)	217
Jose Marcos (1818-).....	217
Jose Nasario (1811-).....	229
Jose Nicolas (1815-).....	223
Jose Rafael (1831-)	337
Jose Sisto (1829-).....	334
Josefa Bernardina (GAUNA)	216, 217
Juan Climaco (1821-)	223
Juana Maria.....	290
Maria	350
Maria (RODRIGUEZ)	180
Maria Andrea (1812-)	222
Maria Andrea (ALEJANDRO).....	337
Maria Antonia ((---))	180
Maria Basilia (AGUIRRE)	336
Maria Candelaria (CERDA) (1789-)	216
Maria Carlos (1814-).....	222
Maria Carmen (1805-)	229
Maria Casimira (1804-)	222, 345, 346

Maria Casimira (1838-).....	338
Maria Concepcion (1820-)	337
Maria Cornelia (LLERENA)	256
Maria Dolores (VILLANUEVA)	216
Maria Elogia (1829-)	337
Maria Encarnacion	67, 169, 262
Maria Estefana (1798-)	337
Maria Eufrasia (MARTINEZ).....	303
Maria Eulogia (1807-).....	222, 305
Maria Francisca Javiera (1809-)	229
Maria Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) ...	185, 216, 256
Maria Gertrudis Dolores (1827-)	337
Maria Ines (MENDOZA).....	333, 334
Maria Isabel (1805-).....	222
Maria Josefa.....	238, 285
Maria Josefa (1811-).....	217
Maria Juana Trinidad (1821-)	337
Maria Manuela (1823-).....	223
Maria Marta (1812-)	222
Maria Micaela (BENITES)	185
Maria Micaela (MESA)	177
Maria Nicolasa (1823-)	337
Maria Paula (1814-)	301, 303
Maria Petra (1823-).....	223
Maria Polita (1815-)	334
Maria Sanjuana (ALEJANDRO)	222, 306, 346
Maria Socorro (1812-)	217
Maria Teodora (1769-).....	303, 335, 348
mestiza Maria Gregoria (1788-)	176, 177
mestizo Antonio Atanasio	333, 334
mestizo Jose Andres Cayetano (1778-)	228
mestizo Jose Ventura	337
mestizo Joseph Dionisio (1761-)	336
mestizo Miguel.....	185
mulata libre Micaela Teodora ...	74, 75, 207, 276, 330, 344
mulata Teresa	17, 23, 104, 105, 261
mulato libre Francisco	216
mulato libre Jose Gregorio	256
mulato libre Juan	185, 216, 256
mulato libre Marcos.....	180
mulato libre Salvador	180
Paula (1833-)	337
Petra Marcela (RODRIGUEZ) .	222, 228, 336
Tomasa (REYES) (1803-).....	228
Ventura Cleto (1824-).....	334
BECERRA	
mestiza Ana Antonia	3, 197

BENITES	
Joseph Domingo.....	185
Maria Gordiana ((---)).....	185
mestiza Maria Micaela.....	185
BENITES MESA	
Josefa Matiana ((---)).....	128
Joseph Francisco Guadalupe	127
BERLANGA	
Jose Antonio Ildefonso (1827-)	325
Jose Antonio Severo (1788-).....	325
Jose Joaquin.....	325
Jose Joaquin (1793-).....	325
Jose Martiniano Jesus (1824-)	325
Juana (GARCIA)	325
Juana Francisca (LOBO GUERRERO)	
(1766-).....	325
Margarita	329
Maria Hilaria (ESPINOSA) (1801-)...	27, 30,
241, 244	
Maria Jesus.....	326
Maria Luciana.....	326
Matias (1797-).....	27, 30, 241, 244
BERNAL	
Francisco	19
Gertrudis (1812-).....	19
india Maria Josefa Eleuteria	95
Jose Gabriel (1813-)	19
Jose Maria	18, 19, 228
Jose Miguel Basilio (1809-)	19
Jose Rafael Leonisio (1803-).....	19
Juan Dios	152
Juana (ZERTUCHE).....	228
Juana Francisca (1816-).....	19
Leonisia (TORRES).....	19
Margarita (CRUZ)	152
Maria Andrea	7
Maria Antonia	228, 310
Maria Guadalupe (1804-).....	19
Maria Isabel (RODRIGUEZ)	246
Maria Josefa Primitiva (1818-).....	19
Maria Melchora Reyes (ESCOBEDO)	
(1775-).....	18, 19
mestiza Petra Dionisia (1761-).....	152
mestizo Joseph Ildefonso Cruz	246
mulata libre Juana Estefana (1766-)...	246
BERNALES	
Antonia Anastacia.....	217
BETANCOURT	
Cayetana (AGUSTINA)	273
indio Leandro (1764-).....	55, 56, 102, 194
indio Miguel Jesus.....	273
Jose Patricio (1799-).....	28, 242
Joseph Pioquinto (1787-).....	273
Juan Antonio	296
Juan Dios	56
Maria Clementa (1784-)	273
Maria Guadalupe (1797-)	56
Maria Lucia (1797-)	56, 192, 194
Maria Luciana (AGUILLON).....	273
Maria Magdalena (PLATA)	296
Maria Micaela	86, 274
Maria Patricia Beatriz (JIMENEZ)	56
Maria Sixta (LOPEZ) (1772-)	55, 102, 194
Miguel.....	56
mulata libre Juana Josefa Clara.....	296
mulata libre Maria Manuela	51
mulata libre Maria Victoria	12
Pablo.....	273
Polonia	56, 100, 102
BOCANEGRA	
Ana Petra (LEON)	20
coyota Maria Ignacia (1772-)	20
Dionisio.....	27, 76, 134, 208, 226, 241
Felipe Neri (1781-)	20
Francisco	250, 259
Gregoria (ALVARADO)	250, 259
Hipolito (1812-).....	226
india Francisca Micaela	153
india Maria Estefana (1803-)	122
india Maria Gertrudis.....	122
india Maria Lucia (1802-)	134
india Maria Merced Gertrudis (1777-)...	20,
21	
india Maria Nicolasa.....	153
indio Jose Cipriano (1775-).....	20, 21
indio Jose Laureano (1778-)	121, 122
indio Joseph Antonio Sixto	116
indio Juan Jose Ursula (1791-).....	257, 259
indio Santiago Sixto.....	122
Jose Bartolo	290
Jose Cecilio (1822-)	259
Jose Desiderio (1824-).....	259
Jose Francisco (1807-).....	226
Jose Ines (1827-).....	259
Jose Marcos Marcelino (1815-).....	22
Jose Roman (1811-).....	122
Jose Teodoro (1808-)	122
Joseph Francisco (1786-)	20
Juan Cruz (1818-).....	226
Juan Jose Norberto Obispo (1796-)76,	208

Juan Maria (1815-)	122	Lorenza Gertrudis (GARCIA)	204
Juana Maria (YBARRA)	116	Maria Marcela	271
Juana Tomasa (SALAZAR) 27, 76, 134, 208, 226, 241		mulato libre Pascual Reyes	204
Maria Brigida (1807-)	249, 250	BOTELLO	
Maria Clara (ALEJANDRO)	226	Maria Jesus	227
Maria Cruz (1804-)	134	BRAVO	
Maria Estefana (1815-)	21	indio Jose Julian	153
Maria Eufracia (1768-)	20	Maria Encarnacion (ROSA)	153
Maria Fabiana Jesus (1803-)	21	BRIONES	
Maria Francisca (1798-)	21	Jose Macedonio (1801-)	297
Maria Francisca (ESCALONA)	133, 134	Juan Esteban (1822-)	298
Maria Gertrudis Damiana (SANTANA) (1778-)	20, 21	Juan Jose Santos (1816-)	298
Maria Gregoria (1804-)	122	Manuela (CHARLES)	297
Maria Ignacia (MIRELES)	257, 259	Maria Feliciano (1827-)	298
Maria Josefa (1804-)	122	Maria Guillerma (GARCIA) (1797-)	297, 298
Maria Juana (YBARRA)	122	Maria Jesus (1818-)	298
Maria Lauriana (1813-)	122	Maria Juana (GARCIA) (1809-)	297
Maria Leocadia (1830-)	259	Maria Manuela (1820-)	298
Maria Lucia (1843-)	259	Maria Paula (1830-)	299
Maria Marcela (RAMOS) (1779-)	121, 122	Pedro	297, 298
Maria Micaela (1825-)	259	Toribio	297
Maria Monica (CRUZ)	290	BUENO	
Maria Paula (1821-)	21	Antonia Santos	325
Maria Paula Dolores (1802-)	122	BUSTOS	
Maria Refugio (1815-)	226	india Maria Rita	94
Maria Rudesinda (1821-)	259	CABALLERO	
Maria Santos (VASQUEZ)	20, 22	Ana	252
Maria Simona	228	mestiza Maria Gertrudis Eugenia	202, 245
Maria Simona (1770-)	20	CALDERON	
Maria Simona Encarnacion (GAUNA) (1773-)	76, 207, 208	adopted Maria Crescencia (1807-)	8, 52
Maria Ventura Dolores (1797-)	21	Agustin	4, 197
Mariano Catarino (1798-)	76, 208	Barbara (MARTINEZ)	52
Mateo Antonio (1784-)	20, 22	Eleuterio (1833-)	52
mestiza Maria Marta (1803-)	226	Gabino (1837-)	52
mestiza Rosa Maria	219, 250, 291	india Maria Concepcion	119
mestizo Jose Antonio	20	india Maria Dolores Santos (1799-)	8, 52
mestizo Jose Antonio Mariano (1798-)	134	indio Pedro Nolasco (1780-)	6, 8, 51, 52
mestizo Jose Mauricio (1779-)	226	Jacinto Roque (1771-)	51
mestizo Jose Rafael (1777-)	133, 134	Jose Andres (1793-)	52
mulata libre Maria Nazaria (1763-)	27, 181, 238, 241	Jose Antonio Gordiano (1786-)	51
mulata libre Maria Nicolasa	257, 290	Jose Candido (1797-)	52
mulato libre Antonio Mateo	76, 207, 208	Jose Cleto Selestino (1830-)	52
Nazaria Santos (1779-)	20	Jose Crescencio (1842-)	53
Nicolas (1807-)	21	Jose Jesus (1809-)	8, 52
BORREGO		Jose Julian (1831-)	348
Gertrudis	82, 258	Jose Nicodemus (1807-)	345, 348
		Jose Pablo (1793-)	4, 197
		Jose Remigio (1828-)	348
		Joseph Simon (1788-)	51
		Juan Crisostomo (1778-)	51

Juan Jose (1819-)	52	mulato Juan Jose	114
Juana Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	4, 197	CANDELARIA	
Maria Ambrocia (1827-)	52	Maria	71, 171, 186, 189, 248, 299, 341
Maria Antonia (1847-)	53	mestiza Maria Placida	42, 147
Maria Candelaria (1810-)	8, 52	CANETE	
Maria Dionisia (CARMONA) (1774-)	6, 8, 51, 52	Jose Mariano	295
Maria Dolores Bernabe (1825-)	52	Maria (RAMOS)	295
Maria Emeteria (1831-)	52	Maria Josefa (SAUCEDO)	295
Maria Eulalia Jesus (1840-)	53	CANTU	
Maria Eustaquia (1826-)	52	Ana Maria Loreto (GONZALEZ)	335
Maria Faustina (1789-)	52	Antonio	319
Maria Felipa (1783-)	51	Jose Antonio	335
Maria Gabina (1835-)	52	Jose Luz (1804-)	265, 266
Maria Jesus (1773-)	51	Juan Cruz (1839-)	267
Maria Jesus (MARTINEZ)	348	Maria Dionisia (1827-)	266
Maria Margarita (MENDOZA)	52	Maria Josefa	319
Maria Marta (CRUZ)	8, 51	Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ)	319
Maria Patricia (1835-)	348	Maria Luz (VEGA)	266
Maria Paula (GAUNA) (1807-)	345, 348	Maria Teresa Jesus (PLATA) (1803-)	265, 266
Maria Severiana (1776-)	51	mestiza Maria Guadalupe	302, 335
mestiza Rosalia	295	Pedro Jesus	266
mulato Jose Galbino	4, 197	CARDENAS	
mulato libre Joseph Matias	8, 51	Prudencia Valentina	295
Nasaria (PRUDENCIA)	4, 197	CARDONA	
Pablo (1845-)	53	Andres (1801-)	191
Ubaldo	348	Asencio Trinidad	295
CALEDONIA		Fabiana Candelaria (1803-)	191
mulata libre Paula	4	india Maria Petra (1776-)	57
CAMACHO		indio Francisco (1777-)	20, 21
Josefa Matiana ((---))	58	indio Joseph Dionisio (1768-)	33, 35, 191
Joseph Antonio	58	Isidoro (1824-)	35
Manuela	81, 196, 313	Jose Angel (1803-)	21
CAMARILLO		Jose Bernardino	61
Agustina (MANCILLA)	116, 117	Jose Eduardo (1813-)	35
Jose Leon	116	Jose Felipe Jesus (1815-)	35
Maria Cecilia Refugio (MERCADO) (1790-)	116	Jose Georje (1800-)	21
Maria Gertrudis	117	Jose Pablo	21, 35, 57, 191
Tomas	116, 117	Juan Jose (1797-)	21
CAMPOS		Juan Jose (1798-)	191
Josefa	334	Juan Mata	191
Maria Magdalena	75	Juana Catarina (1815-)	21
CAMPOSANO		loba Maria Simona	295
Ana Maria Teodora (PENA)	117	Maria Alejandra (CORTEZ)	191
Maria Margarita Trinidad	117	Maria Estefana Guadalupe (RODRIGUEZ)	61
Pedro Felix	117	Maria Eufrasia (1801-1844)	191
CAMPOVERDE		Maria Francisca (1810-)	21
Ana Maria (HERNANDEZ)	115	Maria Jesus	191
Maria Juliana	114	Maria Josefa Ascension (1797-)	191

Maria Juana (1808-)	21	Jose Salome (1819-)	7
Maria Luz (SIFUENTES) (1788-)	33, 35	Jose Santiago (1825-)	8, 124
Maria Mamerta (1817-)	35	Jose Vidal (1815-)	7
Maria Margarita (1809-)	35	Juan Crisotomo (1773-)	6
Maria Mauricia (1821-)	35	Juan Jose Maria (1796-)	131
Maria Merced Gertrudis (BOCANEGRA) (1777-)	20, 21	Juan Nepomuceno (1810-)	141, 168
Maria Simona (MARTINEZ)	21, 35, 57, 191	Juana Maria (1823-)	8, 123
Maria Toribia (1830-)	35	Juana Maria (LOPEZ) (1782-)	130, 131
Maria Valentina	254	Julian (1809-)	8
mestiza Maria Casimira	60, 61	loba Maria Andrea (1776-)	130, 131
mulata Francisca Juliana	89, 185, 264, 286	Maria Agapita (1812-)	7
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis	141, 167	Maria Ana (1793-)	130
mulato Jose Prudencio (1793-)	191	Maria Anastacia (ALVAREZ)	56, 256
Prudencia Valentina (CARDENAS)	295	Maria Anastacia (JARA) (1777-)	6, 7
Ramon (1813-)	35	Maria Andrea (1831-)	131
CARMEL		Maria Andrea (1841-)	9
india Maria	43	Maria Bartola (1802-)	8
CARMEN		Maria Benigna (1839-)	9
india Maria	277	Maria Catalina (1775-)	57, 256
mulata libre Maria Pioquinta	140	Maria Cayetana (1796-)	130
CARMONA		Maria Cayetana (1799-)	7, 9
Anselmo Jesus (1836-)	132	Maria Dionicia Brigida (1788-)	6
Felipe	6	Maria Dionisia (ROSA)	130, 131, 275
Francisco Javier (1821-)	8, 123	Maria Dominga (1811-)	7, 10
india Maria Dionisia (1774-)	6, 8, 51, 52	Maria Felicitas (1849-)	10
india Maria Ignacia (1804-)	8	Maria Geronima (1844-)	10
india Maria Paula Francisca (1770-)	6, 7	Maria Gertrudis	9
india Maria Vicenta (1782-)	6, 8	Maria Guadalupe (PERALES)	130, 275
indio Bartolome	130, 131, 275	Maria Hilaria (HERNANDEZ)	6, 52, 123
indio Joseph Guadalupe (1775-)	130, 131	Maria Javiera Santos (1777-)	57, 256
indio Luciano Casimiro	130, 275	Maria Josefa Cipriana (1773-)	56, 256
indio Manuel (1780-)	6, 8, 121, 123	Maria Juana (1804-)	7
indio Pedro Alcantara (1771-)	6, 7	Maria Juana (1831-)	9
Jose Aniceto (1840-)	10	Maria Juliana	251
Jose Antonio (1791-)	6	Maria Lugarda (CORTEZ)	56, 256
Jose Apolinario (1799-)	7	Maria Luisa (1806-)	8
Jose Bruno (1784-)	6	Maria Luisa (PEREZ)	6
Jose Cristobal (1807-)	7, 9	Maria Luisa (SANTANA) (1810-)	130, 131
Jose Cruz (1829-)	131	Maria Manuela (RANGEL)	56, 256
Jose Demetrio	7	Maria Manuela (RODRIGUEZ)	6
Jose Dionisio (1832-)	10	Maria Marcela (1771-)	6
Jose Esteban (1805-)	7, 9	Maria Marcelina (1797-)	7
Jose Eugenio (1802-)	7	Maria Marta (1817-)	7
Jose Eugenio (1811-)	131, 275	Maria Maxima (YBARRA) (1810-)	7, 9
Jose Francisco (1829-)	9	Maria Norberta (1783-)	57, 256
Jose Guadalupe (1847-)	10	Maria Paula (1815-)	131, 275
Jose Julian (1819-)	131, 275	Maria Petra (1786-)	57, 256
Jose Matias (1827-)	8, 124	Maria Petra (1844-)	9
Jose Miguel (1776-)	57, 256	Maria Romualda (1819-)	131, 275
		Maria Salome (1801-)	7

Maria Secundina (RAMOS) (1791-)	6, 8, 121, 123
Maria Simona (REYNA) (1781-)	6, 8
Maria Valentina (REYNA) (1813-)	7, 9
mestizo Joseph Julian	6, 52, 123
mestizo Santiago	56, 256
mulato libre Felipe Santiago	56, 256
Pedro (1802-)	131
Pedro Jose (1776-)	6
Pedro Pablo (1780-)	6
Petronila (1840-)	132
Presciliano (1837-)	9
Silvano (1798-)	131
Tomas Valentin (1804-)	130, 131
Vicente (1834-)	132
Zeferina (1841-)	10
CARRANZA	
Jacinta Rita	79
CARRION	
indio Pedro Jose	169
Juan Jose	169
Maria Clara	32
Maria Nicolasa (ALVAREZ)	169
Maria Teresa Jesus (VILLARREAL)	169
mulato libre Maria Ascension	14
CARVAJAL	
Gertrudis	24
india Ana Maria	132
indio Joseph Elias	88, 268
Jose Gabriel (1779-)	88
Jose Patricio (1776-)	88
Maria Clara (ROSA)	88, 268
mestiza Juana Paula	23, 24
CASAREZ	
Antonia Pascuala (SUCHIL) ...	161, 163, 270
Juan Cruz (1778-)	163
Juan Joseph Maria (1775-)	113
Maria Dorotea Adatao (1787-)	113
Maria Eusebia ((---))	113
Maria Guadalupe (1783-)	163
Maria Jesus (ORTIZ)	270
Maria Margarita	163
Maria Teresa (GALVAN)	163
mestiza Juana Silvestra Cruz	161
mestizo Jose Simon Cruz	163
mestizo Joseph Maria	113
Miguel	161, 163, 270
mulato libre Bernardo	270
CASAS	
Bruno (1805-)	199
Felipa (CRUZ) (1784-)	289
Francisco (1854-)	304
Geronima (1847-)	304
Guadalupe (HERNANDEZ)	4
Ignacia (1852-)	304
india Maria Marcelina	57, 230
indio Jose Guadalupe (1783-)	289
Joaquin	303, 335, 348
Joaquin (1849-)	304
Jose Andres (1825-)	327
Jose Angeles (1831-)	348
Jose Antonio (1801-)	199
Jose Esteban (1837-)	348
Jose Florencio (1833-)	348
Jose Gregorio (1801-)	345, 348
Jose Joaquin	199
Jose Lauriano (1842-)	348
Jose Maria Salome (1776-)	199
Jose Meliton (1839-)	304
Jose Sixto (1807-)	199
Juan (1835-)	348
Juan Jose Blas	289
Juan Jose Mariano	116
Juan Joseph	230
Juan Nepomuceno (1822-)	200
Juana (LOPEZ)	230
Juana (PAULINA)	289
Juana Antonia (PLATA)	289
Juana Maria Luz (SANCHEZ)	116
Juana Paulba (1847-)	348
Maria Ana (1845-)	304
Maria Antonia (1840-)	348
Maria Apolinaria (1808-)	199
Maria Candida Rosalia (RODRIGUEZ) (1788-)	289
Maria Claudia (GAUNA) (1805-) ...	345, 348
Maria Crescencia (ARGUIJO) (1780-) ...	199
Maria Cristina (1805-)	199
Maria Daria (1834-)	304
Maria Gertrudis	326, 328
Maria Gertrudis Iginia (1820-)	200
Maria Guadalupe	335
Maria Guadalupe (1830-)	303
Maria Patricia (1843-)	304
Maria Paula (CHARLES) (1810-) ...	301, 303
Maria Paulina (1824-)	200
Maria Severiana (1810-)	199
Maria Silveria (1832-)	304
Maria Teodora (BASALDUA) (1769-) ...	303, 335, 348

Mariana Antonia (SANCHEZ)	199
Mariano (1800-)	199
mulato libre Jose Ubaldo	289
mulato libre Pablo Luis	4
Nicolasa (VALDEZ) (1797-)	326
Pedro (1801-)	326
Tomas (1810-)	301, 303
Tomasa (1845-)	348
CASAS LOBO GUERRERO	
Ana Antonia (SANCHEZ NAVARRO)	98
Jose Maria Salome (1776-)	99
Jose Miguel	326, 328
Joseph Joaquin	98
Maria Ignacia (1767-)	234, 327
Maria Juana Nepomucena (MORALES) (1778-)	326, 328
Maria Manuela (1775-)	98, 99
Petra Ignacia (1778-)	99
CASIANO	
Casimira	67, 177
CASIMIRA	
Maria Tomasa	282
CASTILLO	
Anastacio (1845-)	263
Domingo	248, 262
Faustino	248
Geronimo	81, 83
india Maria Santos	247, 248
indio Jose Maria Eligio	71, 310
indio Joseph Antonio	262
Jose Antonio Maximo (1793-)	262, 263
Jose Eligio	71, 310
Jose Felix (1827-)	66
Jose Maria (1808-)	262
Jose Reyes (1798-)	65, 66
Jose Victoriano (1831-)	263
Juana (1841-)	263
Lucas Antonio	67
Magdalena (VEJARANO)	67
Margarita (1838-)	263
Maria Anastacia (HERNANDEZ)	262
Maria Antonia (1816-)	262
Maria Antonia Paula	65
Maria Bartola (1825-)	66
Maria Carmen Dolores (1810-)	262
Maria Cayetana (VILLARREAL) (1761-)	262
Maria Damiana (1828-)	263
Maria Dolores (ALEJANDRO) (1809-) ...	65,
66	
Maria Dolores (BALDERAS) (1795-)	81, 83

Maria Dorotea (LIRA)	71, 310
Maria Eulogia (1832-)	262
Maria Feliciana (1801-)	72, 310
Maria Florencia (1819-)	83
Maria Florencia (1835-)	263
Maria Gertrudis (1799-)	71, 310
Maria Guadalupe (1794-)	262
Maria Guadalupe (1812-)	262
Maria Ines (1797-)	71, 310
Maria Isabel (1818-)	262
Maria Isidra (VALERO)	83
Maria Juana	297
Maria Lucia	247, 248
Maria Micaela (1784-)	262
Maria Nazaria (LOPEZ)	248
Maria Petra (1832-)	66
Maria Rita (MATA)	66
Maria Rosalia (1847-)	263
Maria Rosalia (VASQUEZ)	71, 310
Maria Secundina (SUAREZ)	262
Maria Soledad (GONZALEZ)	248
Maria Tomasa (1835-)	66
Maria Zeferina (RODRIGUEZ) (1812-)	262,
263	
Martin	66
mestiza Maria Antonia	302
mestiza Maria Petra Severiana	262
mestizo Jose Eugenio (1787-)	262
mestizo Juan Bautista	262
mulata libre Francisca Rosalia	67, 177, 338
mulato libre Juan San Pedro (1761-)	262
Petra Antonia (RODRIGUEZ)	262
Rita	65
Santos	83
CASTRO	
Ana Maria Ventura	323
Antonio Felix	323
india Maria Gertrudis	157
Luciana (REYES)	111
Maria Josefa (PEREZ)	323
Maria Nicolasa	265
mestizo Marcos Antonio	111
mulata libre Maria Anselma	22
CATALINA	
Maria	270
CECILIA	
india Juana	145
CEPEDA	
Francisco Javier	176

india Juana Francisca...	100, 101, 182, 198, 278
indio Jose Mauricio.....	27, 241
Juana	245
Maria Antonia (SANTOS).....	182
Maria Gracia	119
Maria Guadalupe (DEGAS).....	27, 241
Maria Hermenegilda (ESPINOSA) (1786-)	27, 241
Maria Nicolasa	79
Maria Rosa	347
Matiana Gertrudis (NAVARRO).....	176
mestiza Dorotea Lugarda (1751-).....	350
mestiza Maria Victoria Luz (1762-).....	176
mestizo Joseph Antonio	182
Pedro.....	27, 241
Rosa Maria (1762-).....	79, 135
CERDA	
Cayetano	50, 192
Francisca Juliana (CARDONA)	89, 185, 264, 286
india Maria Candelaria (1789-).....	216
india Maria Feliciana (1765-).....	130
india Maria Josefa (1786-).....	48, 50
india Maria Romana	133, 135
india Maria Teresa (1780-)	89
indio Jose Maria (1797-)	286
indio Juan Antonio (1781-)	184, 185
Jose Doroteo (1818-).....	185
Jose Gregorio (1813-)	185
Jose Jesus (1816-)	185
Jose Tomas Aquino (1807-).....	185
Juan Pablo (1805-).....	185
Juana Maria (ESPINOSA)	50, 192
Julian	135, 216
loba Maria Santos	71, 212
Maria	43
Maria Antonia	324
Maria Felipa Jesus (PERALES) (1787-)	184, 185
Maria Gertrudis	143, 337
Maria Gertrudis (1803-)	286
Maria Gregoria (1820-).....	185
Maria Jacinta Reyes (CHARLES)	285
Maria Juana (1794-).....	286
Maria Juliana (1806-).....	286
Maria Juliana (1810-).....	185
Maria Marcela Cornelia (ALEJANDRO) 103	
Maria Nieves ((---)).....	135, 216
Maria Rita.....	264

mestiza Maria Benita (1783-).....	191, 192
mestizo Clemente Rafael.....	102
mulata libre Maria Dorotea	90, 192, 264, 313
mulato Joseph Miguel (1770-).....	285
mulato Joseph Raimundo 89, 185, 264, 286	
Pasquala	249
Paula	295
CERECERO	
Maria Dolores (MORALES)	70
Maria Josefa (RAMIREZ)	108
mulata libre Petra Gertrudis.....	70
mulato libre Joseph Alejandro.....	108
Pedro Antonio	70
CERVANTES	
Francisca Bernardina (FIGUEROA)	174
Jose Luciano Reyes (1780-).....	121
Maria Candida (HERRERA)	120
mestiza Maria Josefa Ponciana (1779-)	175
mestizo Cristobal Eugenio.....	120
mulato Francisco	174
CHARLES	
Agustin (1854-).....	303
Damaso (1844-)	303
Estanislado (1808-).....	286, 301, 303
Esteban (1849-)	303
Filomeno (1857-)	303
Francisco (1805-)	287, 305
india Maria Luisa (1796-)	287, 304, 305
Jose	224
Jose Anastacio (1841-).....	303
Jose Anastacio Trinidad (1824-)	302, 348
Jose Andres (1827-).....	305
Jose Candelario (1832-).....	303
Jose Cecilio (1830-)	303
Jose Dionisio (1817-).....	286, 301
Jose Esmeregildo Trinidad (1806-)	287, 305
Jose Facundo (1832-).....	306
Jose Gregorio (1806-)	286, 301, 303
Jose Isidro (1837-)	306
Jose Juan (1829-)	303
Jose Marcelino Santisima Trinidad (1794-).....	286, 304, 305
Jose Maria Canuto (1803-).....	286, 301, 302, 345, 348
Jose Pablo (1843-).....	303
Jose Rafael (1835-)	306
Jose Remigio (1834-)	303

Jose Rudesindo (1810-) 287, 305, 306
 Jose Sirilo (1812-) 286, 301
 Jose Tomas (1838-) 306
 Jose Tomas (1841-) 303
 Jose Victoriano (1839-) 303
 Joseph Francisco (1744-) 285, 300, 304
 Juana Maria Cruz (1799-) 287, 305
 Manuela 297
 Margarito (1860-) 303
 Maria (REYES) (1816-) 305, 306
 Maria Anastacia (1794-) 286, 301
 Maria Claudia (GAUNA) (1805-) .. 301, 302, 345, 348
 Maria Cruz (1847-) 303
 Maria Dionisia (1808-) 287, 305
 Maria Eleuteria (1832-) 303
 Maria Espiridiona (1815-) 286, 301, 304
 Maria Eulogia (BASALDUA) (1807-) 305
 Maria Feliciania (1831-) 305
 Maria Gabriela (1828-) 305
 Maria Gertrudis (AYALA) 224
 Maria Gertrudis (MALACARA) 285
 Maria Guadalupe 286, 301, 302
 Maria Ignacia (AGUIRRE) (1773-) 285, 286, 304
 Maria Jacinta Reyes 285
 Maria Jesus Candida (1798-) 224
 Maria Josefa (BASALDUA) 285
 Maria Juana (1825-) 305
 Maria Luciana (1826-) 302, 348
 Maria Marcelina (HERNANDEZ) .. 285, 300, 304
 Maria Paula (1810-) 286, 301, 303
 Maria Paula (BASALDUA) (1814-) 301, 303
 Maria Petra (1835-) 305
 Maria Soledad Jesus (HERNANDEZ) (1800-) 285, 286, 301
 Maria Tomasa Dolores (GOMEZ) (1805-) 301, 303
 Maria Victoriana (1833-) 303
 Maria Victoriana Jesus (CORTEZ) (1807-) 304, 305
 mestiza Maria Antonia 285
 mestiza Maria Dolores Francisca (1795-) 286, 301, 345, 346
 mestiza Maria Servula... 286, 301, 302, 335, 336
 mestiza Maria Teresa..... 171, 186, 230, 341
 mestiza Micaela Tomasa .. 42, 114, 125, 297
 mestizo Diego 285

mulato Jose Antonio Trinidad (1768-) 285, 286, 300, 336, 346, 348
 mulato Jose Manuel 285, 286, 304
 Pedro Nolasco (1830-) 305
 Rafael (1836-) 303
 Ubalda Isidora (AGUIRRE) (1777-) 285, 286, 301, 336, 346, 348
CHAVARRIA
 coyote Jose Gregorio (1756-) 167
 Juan Crisostomo 167
 Juana (LARA) (1760-) 167
 Maria Dolores 59
 Maria Josefa (MARTINEZ) 167
CHAVEZ
 Cecilio (1833-) 317
 Dionisio 317
 Esteban 280
 Francisca (MEDINA) 317
 Hilaria Gertrudis 85
 india Maria Loreto 317
 indio Crispin 317
 Jose Andres (1826-) 317
 Jose Bernardo (1820-) 317
 Jose Faustino (1829-) 280
 Jose Francisco (1819-) 317
 Jose Santos (1812-) 279, 280
 Maria Cipriana (1844-) 317
 Maria Josefa Evarista (MARTINEZ) (1802-) 317
 Maria Justa (SILVA) (1815-) 279, 280
 Maria Petra (ALMAGUER) 280
 Pedro 317
CIRILDO
 Jose Antonio 290
 Juana Maria (BASALDUA) 290
 Maria Isidora (ALVARADO) 290
 Salvador 290
CIRILDO DAVILA
 Maria Gerarda (RAMIREZ) 82
 mulato libre Cayetano 82, 271
 Petra Gertrudis (FIGUEROA) 271
CIRILO DAVILA
 Gertrudis Cecilia (RAMOS) 271
 mulato libre Simon Tadeo (1761-) 271
CIRLOS
 Antonio Felix (1780-) 129
 Joseph Domingo 97, 129
 Juana Maria (MATA) 97, 129
CISNEROS
 Francisca (VENTURA) 124

mestiza Maria Brigida	119
mestizo Joseph Cayetano	124
COBOS	
Maria Josefa.....	311
COCUMILLA	
Maria Manuela.....	117
CONCEPCION	
Gregoria	191, 249
india Maria Francisca.....	180
Maria	33, 198, 274
CONTRERAS	
Maria Guadalupe	108
CORCHADO	
Maria Casilda.....	27, 241
CORDERO	
Juana Joaquina Martina	69
CORDOVA	
indio Juan Francisco.....	158
indio Marcos Feliciano	152
Jose Domingo (1801-).....	60
Jose Mauricio (1802-).....	60
Juan Bautista	60
Maria Encarnacion (CRUZ).....	60
Maria Estefana (1778-).....	158
Maria Josefa Isidora (1777-)	152
Maria Juliana (ORTIZ).....	158
Maria Rosa (SILVA) (1787-)	58, 60
mestiza Maria Rosalia	55
Petra Dionisia (BERNAL) (1761-).....	152
Vicente (1783-).....	58, 60
CORNELIO	
Jose Julian (1776-)	63
Jose Julian (1782-)	63
Joseph Bernardino (1773-).....	63
Juan Nepomueno (1770-)	63
Juana Petra (1786-).....	63
Maria Guadalupe (HERNANDEZ)	63
Maria Tranquilina (1783-)	63
mulato libre Lorenzo Cayetano.....	63
Nicolas (1775-).....	63
Nicolas Antonio (1779-).....	63
CORONA	
Faustina (1816-).....	216
Francisco (1805-)	216
Gabriel.....	74
india Juana Catarina (1772-)	36
india Juana Francisca (1753-).....	74
india Maria Manuela	107, 126
indio Jose Eusebio Guillermo (1781-) .	215
Jose Maria (1807-)	216

Jose Maria Fermin (1814-)	216
Juan Antonio (1809-)	216
Juana Silvestra (HERNANDEZ)	74
Manuela Leonarda (GAUNA)	215
Maria Elogia (1801-)	216
Maria Eustaquia (SEDILLO).....	215
Maria Josefa Angeles (1804-).....	216
Maria Juana (1815-).....	216
Nicolasa	284
Pedro Antonio	215
Santiago (1810-)	216
CORTEZ	
Domingo.....	72, 232
Estefana (SILVA).....	124
Felipa.....	31
Gabriel (1852-).....	10
Gertrudis	121, 124
Gregoria (CONCEPCION)	191, 249
india Maria Alejandra.....	191
india Maria Alejandra Leonor (1772-) ..	308
india Maria Ignacia (1793-)	311
india Maria Josefa	253, 254
india Maria Santisima Trinidad	351
india Petra Lucrecia.....	232
indio Jose Miguel	253, 310
indio Juan Jose Policarpo (1785-)	349
indio Marcelo Anastacio.....	253
Jesus Maria (1837-).....	10
Jose Angel (1791-)	311
Jose Asencion (1816-)	80
Jose Benito (1818-).....	80
Jose Domingo (1806-)	80
Jose Julian (1802-).....	80
Jose Lino Jesus (1830-)	80
Jose Lugardo (1804-).....	81
Jose Marcos (1820-)	80
Jose Maria (1779-)	72
Jose Maria (1831-)	10
Jose Onorato (1809-).....	7, 10
Jose Pablo Jesus (1801-)	80
Jose Rafael (1804-)	80
Jose Santa Ana (1781-).....	72
Joseph Cruz	191, 249
Joseph Jacinto (1771-)	72
Juan Ignacio (1731-)	292, 335, 351
Juan Pablo (1840-)	10
Juan Rosa	254
Juana Catarina (1789-)	311
Juana Gertrudis (LUGO)	253, 310
loba Maria Josefa.....	123, 191

Maria Bonifacia (MONCADA) (1787-)...	349	india Bicenciana.....	73
Maria Dionisia (1845-).....	10	india Felipa (1784-).....	289
Maria Dolores (1807-).....	192	india Maria Dominga.....	144
Maria Dominga (CARMONA) (1811-) .	7, 10	india Maria Gertrudis.....	250
Maria Francisca (1788-).....	311	indio Jose Antonio	152
Maria Francisca (1809-).....	80	indio Jose Laureano Refugio (1811-)....	190
Maria Gertrudis	37, 249	indio Joseph Martin	190
Maria Gertrudis (1810-).....	192	Jose Bonifacio.....	250
Maria Gertrudis (APARICIO).....	310	Jose Eusebio.....	316
Maria Gertrudis (SANTANA).....	311	Jose Felix Benancio (1828-).....	190
Maria Gregoria (1834-).....	10	Jose Jesus (1845-).....	190
Maria Guadalupe (MORENO).....	254	Jose Marcelino (1786-1845).....	190
Maria Jesus (1820-).....	253	Jose Maria.....	315, 316
Maria Juliana (1776-).....	72	Jose Mariano (1838-).....	190
Maria Leonicia Dolores (MONTANES)..	253	Jose Nicolas (1818-)	316
Maria Leonor	308	Jose Ramon (1778-).....	152
Maria Matiana (1814-).....	80	Josefa	95
Maria Monica ((---))	196	Josefa (DURAN)	20
Maria Narcisa (1808-).....	345, 348	Joseph Esiquio (1771-)	72
Maria Paula (1810-)	253	Joseph Joaquin	47
Maria Paula Gertrudis (MORENO)	310	Juana	196
Maria Petra.....	9	Juana (AYALA).....	216
Maria Santos (BARRIENTOS).....	232	Juana Eligia ((---))	196
Maria Teresa (GAUNA).....	292, 335, 351	Juana Eufemia	73
Maria Victoriana Jesus (1807-)	81, 304, 305	Juana Joaquina (GUTIERREZ).....	316
mestiza Maria Lugarda.....	56, 256	Juana Maria (TORRES).....	190
mestiza Maria Rosalia	292, 335	Marcos.....	197
mulata Maria Luz.....	196	Margarita	152
mulato Javier	196	Maria	169, 178, 270
mulato libre Joseph Paulino (1762-) ...	310	Maria (1774-)	47
mulato Monico Pioquinto.....	72	Maria Andrea (1785-)	190
Norberta Encarnacion (RAMIREZ)	72	Maria Andrea Santos.....	198, 295
Patricia	37	Maria Antonia	165, 199, 293
Pedro.....	311	Maria Antonia (ALEJANDRO)	289
Pioquinto.....	124	Maria Antonia (ALVARADO).....	250
Rufina (1848-).....	10	Maria Concepcion (1812-)	190
Toribia (CRUZ)	72	Maria Damiana (AGUILERA) (1820-)....	190
COSTILLA		Maria Encarnacion	60
Jose Francisco	155, 156	Maria Felicidad Venancia (1828-)	190
Maria Antonia (TORRES) (1776-) .	155, 156	Maria Felipa	31
CRUZ		Maria Florencia (1844-)	190
Ana Maria	199	Maria Geronima	66
Ascencio	216	Maria Ildefonsa (GAUNA).....	113
Bonifacio	72, 289, 290	Maria Isabel (VASQUEZ).....	152
Candelario	31	Maria Jesus ((---)).....	190
Felipa.....	312	Maria Lusgarda	90
Felipa (CORTEZ).....	31	Maria Magdalena.....	70
Francisca (1822-)	190	Maria Magdalena (LERMA).....	190
Francisca Dionisia	69	Maria Manuela	138
		Maria Marina (YBARRA) (1796-)....	315, 316

Maria Micaela (LOPEZ)	47	mestizo Jose Maria Esteban (1782-) ...	218,
Maria Monica	290	219, 236, 239, 307	
Maria Nicanora	95	mestizo Luis Antonio	218, 239
Maria Olaya ((---))	72, 290	Teresa Antonia (LOPEZ)	218
Maria Polonia (1818-)	190	DAMACIO	
Maria Salome	269	indio Joseph	3
Miguel	196	Juan Antonio (1770-)	3
mulata Bernarda	184, 192, 255, 266, 287	Maria Manuela (1772-)	3
mulata libre Maria Guadalupe	290	Maria Teresa (RAMIREZ)	3
mulata libre Petra	141	DANIEL	
mulato libre Joseph Polito	72	Jose Adriano (1799-)	150
mulato libre Juan	113	Jose Estanislao (1817-)	150
mulato libre Juan Pablo	20	Maria Petra (SANTOS)	150, 221
mulato libre Maria Marta	8, 51	Maria Petra Luciana (1792-)	221
Pablo Joseph	190	Maria Teodora (1802-)	150, 221, 222
Pascuala (1825-)	190	mestizo Jose Graciano	150
Paula Francisca Cruz (AQUINO)	72	Pedro Jose	150, 221
Petra	31	DANIEL ALIAS PEREZ	
Petra (FIGUEROA)	197	indio Joseph Tiburcio	150, 222
Petra Gertrudis	170	Maria Josefa (GALLARDO)	150, 222
Tomasa	277	DAVALOS	
Toribia	72	Juan Jose Ramon	140
CRUZ BARRAZA		Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ)	140
india Gertrudis (1786-)	39, 203, 204, 209	mulata libre Maria Lorenza	195
india Maria Francisca (1784-) ..	39, 40, 203,	DAVILA	
209		mestiza Juana Encarnacion (1786-) ..	81, 82
Juana Francisca (VENTURA)	39, 40, 203	DE O	
mulato libre Joseph Antonio	39, 40, 203	Juana	182
CUELLAR		DE GAS	
mulata libre Ana Maria	74	Maria Guadalupe	27, 241
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis	74	DELGADILLO	
CUELLO		Ana (CABALLERO)	252
Maria Felipa	136	Ildefonso	252
CUEVAS		mulata libre Juana Maria Josefa	252
Dionisia Valentina (RODRIGUEZ) ..	218, 239	DELGADO	
Jose Eulogio (1809-)	219, 239	india Maria Ursula (1804-)	200
Jose Isidoro (1807-)	219, 239	indio Felipe Cruz	308
Jose Luis Beltran (1815-)	219, 239	indio Rafael (1775-)	200
Jose Miguel Obispo (1785-)	218	Jose	164
Joseph Basilio (1787-)	218, 219	Jose Florentino	200
Juan Manuel	218	Jose Ignacio (1796-)	174
Juana Maria (ALEJANDRO) (1783-) ...	218,	Jose Luis (1796-)	200
219, 236, 239, 307		Jose Miguel (1803-)	200
Maria Casilda (1805-)	219, 239, 306, 307	Lorenza Quiteria (PEREZ)	164
Maria Cruz (1819-)	219, 239	Maria Anselma (1807-)	306, 308
Maria Dionisia (GAUNA) (1794-) ...	218, 219	Maria Carlota (1813-)	201
Maria Dolores (1777-)	17, 261	Maria Dolores (REYES) (1762-)	164
Maria Maxima (1825-)	219	Maria Eusebia (LEIVA) (1780-)	200
Maria Rita (1811-)	219, 239	Maria Guadalupe (RODRIGUEZ)	200
mestiza Leonicia Jesus (1788-)	218, 219	Maria Jacinta (1812-)	200

Maria Juana (1798-)	174	Maria Lorenza	257
Maria Juliana (1802-)	200	Maria Loreto (ALEJANDRO)	16, 165, 166, 259, 260
Maria Luisa (SILVA)	308	Maria Luz (1820-)	17, 261
Maria Petra	266	Maria Macedonia	253
Maria Petra Alcantara (1799-)	200	Maria Merced (1815-)	17, 166, 260
Maria Simona (RODRIGUEZ)	174	Maria Micaela	296
mulato libre Jose Vicente	164	Maria Romula (1823-)	17, 261
mulato libre Juan Francisco	174	Maria Rosario (EREVIA)	16, 17, 260, 261
Pablo Jose Jesus (1778-)	174	Maria Silvertra Guadalupe (1811-)	16, 166, 260
Pedro Crisologo (1807-)	200	Maria Trinidad (1810-)	17, 261
DIAZ		Maria Victoriana (1827-)	166
Ana Maria (SAN JOSEPH)	15, 166, 259, 306	mestiza Maria Nestora	16, 17, 23, 25, 260, 261
Eugenio	166, 239, 253	mestizo Jose Esteban	16, 17, 259, 260
india Maria Timotea (1776-)	15, 16, 259, 260, 306	mestizo Jose Francisco (1800-)	16, 166, 260
Jose Barbaro Jesus (1824-)	17, 261	mestizo Juan Diego (1777-)	16, 165, 166, 259, 260
Jose Benito (1837-)	166	mulato libre Joseph Vicente	15, 25, 166, 259, 306, 314
Jose Bernardino	16, 260, 314	Onofra Antonia (1773-)	15, 259
Jose Buenaventura (1826-)	17, 261	Simon Pablo (1820-)	17, 166, 260
Jose Cayetano	15, 259	Teresa Gertrudis	77
Jose Estanislao (1818-)	17, 261	DIOS	
Jose Eugenio (1813-)	16, 166, 260	Juana	311
Jose Filomeno (1806-)	165, 166	DOLORES	
Jose George (1828-)	17, 261	india Maria	20, 198, 202, 310, 311
Jose Julian (1833-)	166	india Paisan Maria Josefa	203
Jose Marcelino (1823-)	240	Maria	252
Jose Maria	16, 17, 260, 261	Maria Francisca	227
Jose Maximiano (1820-)	240	mulata Ana Maria	22
Jose Serapio (1809-)	17, 261	DOMINGUEZ	
Joseph Eugenio (1771-)	15, 259	Jose Pascual Bailon (1819-)	136
Juan Jose (1812-)	17, 261	Juana Maria Dionisia (PENA) (1799-)	335, 336
Juan Jose (1822-)	17, 261	Maria Clara (ESCALONA) (1803-)	134, 136
Juana Paula (ALEJANDRO) (1793-)	236, 239	Maria Dominga Euleria (MORALES)	136, 336
Lazaro	236, 239	Maria Gertrudis	206
Maria Acension (1830-)	166	Maria Josefa	240
Maria Bruna (1818-)	17, 261	Maria Rafaela Dionisia (1826-)	336
Maria Concepcion (1824-)	17, 261	Maria Secundina (1823-)	336
Maria Concepcion (ALEJANDRO) (1802-)	165, 166	mestizo Blas	134, 136
Maria Dolores (HERNANDEZ)	15, 25, 259, 314	mestizo Jose Luis (1797-)	335, 336
Maria Eustaquia (ARREASOLA)	166, 239, 253	mestizo Jose Orocio	136, 336
Maria Felipa (1821-)	17, 261	DORIA	
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA)	16, 260, 314	Jose Rafael	117
Maria Guadalupe (GAUNA)	16, 17, 259, 261	Juan Cayetano	117
Maria Jacoba (1808-)	16, 166, 260		
Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ)	15, 259		
Maria Juana (1835-)	166		

Maria Carmen (MERCADO)	117
Maria Manuela (COCUMILLA)	117
DOROTEO	
Cipriana Josefa (SALAZAR)	240
Juan Estevan (1784-)	240
mulato libre Adauto	240
DUQUE	
Gertrudis	136
DURAN	
Eufrasia (FLORES)	351
Francisca Valeria (ABREGO)	167
Geronima (SANCHEZ)	133
Josefa	133
Joseph	167
Marcelino	133
Maria Carmen Telesfora (1799-)	351
Maria Gertrudis (MARTINEZ)	167
Maria Marcela	45, 46, 319
Maria Tiburcia	132, 133
mestizo Ignacio	351
mulata libre Josefa	20
Pedro Jose	167
DURON	
Antonio Marcelino	140
Maria Carmen (SAUCEDO)	140
ELIGIO	
indio Juan	5
Jose Dionicio (1798-)	5
Joseph Francisco	5
Margarita Micaela (VENTURA) (1771-)	5
Marta Rosalia ((--))	5
ENCARNACION	
Maria	100, 280
Maria Anastacia	271
mestiza Maria	32, 44
EREVIA	
Barbara Manuela (HERNANDEZ)	275
Francisco	42, 176, 196
Jose	43
Jose Tiburcio (1810-)	177
Jose Tiburcio (1822-)	177
Juan Manuel	43
Maria (ANTONIA)	196
Maria (CERDA)	43
Maria Dolores (CUEVAS) (1777-)	17, 261
Maria Egipiciaca (REYES)	42, 176, 196
Maria Encarnacion	156
Maria Francisca (HERNANDEZ)	176
Maria Gregoria (BASALDUA) (1788-) ..	176,

Maria Josefa Mauricia (MALDONADO)	(1773-)	42
Maria Juliana (1820-)		177
Maria Loreto (1814-)		177
Maria Rafaela (MALDONADO) (1776-) ...		42, 43
Maria Rosario	16, 17, 260, 261	
Maria Victoria Luz (CEPEDA) (1762-) ...		176
mestiza Maria Dorotea (1798-)		43
mestiza Maria Gertrudis		87
mestiza Maria Paz		53
mestizo Jose Francisco (1781-)		176
mestizo Jose Ignacio Asencion (1779-) ..		176
mestizo Jose Vicente Rafael (1757-) ..	17, 42,	261
mestizo Joseph Maria		196
mestizo Joseph Obispo (1795-)		43
mestizo Leonardo (1770-)		42, 43
mestizo Rafael		176
Miguel Zeferino Santisimo Trinidad		275
ESCACIA		
Juana Maria		6
ESCALONA		
Casimiro (1810-)	76, 134, 137, 208	
Cipriano (1866-)		137
Cresenciana (1858-)		138
Eugenia Jesus (1846-)		137
india Maria Clara (1803-) ..	76, 134, 136, 208	
indio Casique Joseph Mariano	76, 133,	207, 208
indio Jose Apolinario (1781-)	133, 135	
indio Jose Maria	133, 135	
Jose (1786-)		133
Jose Cosme (1816-)		135
Jose Guillermo (1805-)		135
Jose Guillermo Jesus (1815-)		134
Jose Ildefonso (1832-)		137
Jose Jesus (1834-)		137
Jose Leandro (1819-)		135
Jose Marcos (1835-)		137
Jose Norberto (1808-)		135
Jose Pilar (1863-)		137
Jose Rafael Trinidad (1821-)		135
Jose Rodrigo (1804-)	76, 134, 136, 208	
Jose Sixto (1830-)		137
Jose Teodocio Carmen (1814-)		134
Juana Teodora (TORO)		133
Manuel (1855-)		137
Manuel Maria (1846-)		137
Maria Agustina	134, 136	

Maria Anacleto Trinidad (1831-)	137
Maria Anastacia (1852-)	137
Maria Angeles (1837-)	137
Maria Apolonia Dolores (1793-)	134
Maria Cecilia (1807-)	135
Maria Clemencia (1820-)	135
Maria Cornelia (1807-)	135
Maria Crispina (1816-)	135
Maria Diega Trinidad (1833-)	137
Maria Dolores (1828-)	137
Maria Dolores (1842-)	137
Maria Felipa Jesus (1845-)	138
Maria Francisca (1815-)	135
Maria Francisca (RAMIREZ)	133, 135
Maria Francisca Romana (1810-)	135
Maria Gertrudis Rosa (1789-)	133
Maria Guadalupe (1812-)	135
Maria Jesus	133, 134
Maria Jesus (1852-)	138
Maria Juana (1809-)	135
Maria Juana Leandra (1841-)	137
Maria Juliana (GAMEZ)	133
Maria Leonarda (1840-)	137
Maria Luciana (1810-)	135
Maria Manuela Jesus (MOLINA) (1831-)	134, 137
Maria Margarita (1830-)	137
Maria Micaela (BASALDUA)	133, 135
Maria Pascuala (RANGEL) (1809-1848)	134, 136
Maria Petra (1818-)	135
Maria Polonia (1837-)	137
Maria Romana (CERDA)	133, 135
Maria Simona (1839-)	137
Maria Simona Encarnacion (GAUNA) (1773-)	76, 133, 207, 208
Maria Telesfora (LOPEZ) (1812-) ..	134, 137
Maria Teresa (1811-)	135
Maria Tiburcia (1801-)	76, 134, 208
Maria Trinidad (1828-)	137
Maria Trinidad (1855-)	138
Maria Ventura Feliciano (1843-)	138
Mariano (1849-)	138
mestiza Maria Francisca	133, 134
mestizo Juan Jose (1784-)	133, 135
Pedro Pablo (1824-)	136
Teofilo Jesus (1848-)	138
ESCAMILLA	
Antonia (LEON)	206
Antonia Margarita (LEON) (1731-)	73

Antonio Miguel	206
Atanacio	173, 188, 277, 343
indio Miguel	73
Jose Bernardo (1780-)	41
Juan Pablo (1773-)	41
Juana Maria (GERMAN)	206
Maria Antonia (SANCHEZ)	173, 188, 277, 343
Maria Josefa (1778-)	41
Maria Luisa	277
Maria Manuela (REYES)	91
mestiza Maria Antonia	73
mestiza Roberta (1798-)	171, 173, 186, 188, 341, 343
mestizo Joseph Leonicio	91
mulato libre Juan Jose	206
mulato libre Miguel Antonio	41
Rufina (FLORES)	41
ESCOBAR	
Antonio	323
Maria Rita (HERNANDEZ)	323
mulata libre Maria Petra	323
ESCOBEDO	
Ana Felipa	75, 207
Anastacia Victorina (1776-)	18
Antonio Elias	276, 333
Carlos	165
Felipa Antonia (HERNANDEZ)	276, 333
Francisco Javier (1769-)	18
india Maria Moncia	67, 68
indio Juan Antonio Basilio	165
Jose Desiderio	165
Jose Guadalupe (1796-)	276
Jose Lugardo (1794-)	276
Jose Manuel Laureano (1784-)	18
Joseph Antonio	18
Juan Antonio	68
Juan Bautista Maximo (1773-)	18
Juan Dios	217
Juan Francisco	276
Juana Gregoria	245
Juana Maria (REYES)	68
Manuela	256
Maria Antonia (VENTURA)	165
Maria Bernarda	116
Maria Carmen	196
Maria Estanislao (1782-)	18
Maria Felipa Jesus (1783-)	165
Maria Francisca (1780-)	18
Maria Ines (1771-)	18

Maria Isidra (ROJAS).....	165	Joseph Miguel Ignacio (1770-).....	27, 241
Maria Jacinta (SANCHEZ)	18	Joseph Policarpio (1788-).....	249
Maria Josefa (1778-).....	18	Juan Bonifacio	248
Maria Josefa Rosalia (HERRERA).....	165	Juan Domingo	285
Maria Lucia (GAUNA).....	276	Juana Manuela	276
Maria Melchora Reyes (1775-)	18, 19	Juana Maria.....	50, 192, 291
Maria Micaela (1772-).....	18	Juana Maria (HERNANDEZ)	27, 76, 207, 241
Maria Santisima Trinidad (RODRIGUEZ)	333	Juliana Cayetana (BARRIENTOS).....	248
mestiza Maria Josefa	217	loba Maria Rafaela Isidora (1772-)..	27, 241
mestizo Jose Alvino.....	333	Margarita Antonia.....	131
Petra Sebastiana ((---))	217	Maria Antonia (ESTRADA).....	285
Prima Feliciana (1787-).....	18	Maria Barbara	248
Rita Trinidad	75, 207	Maria Brigida (BOCANEGRA) (1807-)..	249, 250
ESPARZA		Maria Candelaria (1735-)..	88, 178, 215, 285
Clemente	75	Maria Casilda (CORCHADO)	27, 241
Juan Jose	143	Maria Damiana (1824-).....	164
Maria Antonia Polonia (LUCERO).....	75	Maria Gabina	263
Maria Barbara (1820-).....	235	Maria Gertrudis (CORTEZ).....	37, 249
Maria Candida (GONZALEZ)	143	Maria Gregoria (1807-).....	163
Maria Justa (1818-)	235	Maria Guillerma (1832-)	30, 244
Maria Luisa (1817-)	235	Maria Hilaria (1801-)	27, 30, 241, 244
Maria Tomasa (1779-)	75	Maria Isidora.....	347
mestiza Juana Catarina.....	186	Maria Isidora (1799-).....	27, 30, 241, 244
ESPINOSA		Maria Josefa Teodora (GONZALEZ) (1794-)	27, 29, 241, 243
Agustin	27, 163, 241	Maria Josefa Tomasa (1825-).....	30, 243
Antonio.....	249, 276	Maria Loreto (1830-).....	30, 244
Catalina (GAUNA).....	27, 76, 207, 241	Maria Margarita (CASAREZ)	163
Florencia (1819-)	164	Maria Nazaria (BOCANEGRA) (1763-)...27, 181, 238, 241	
Gertrudis (RAMOS)	249, 276	Maria Norberta (1824-)	30, 243
india Juana Maria.....	285	Maria Paula (1805-).....	163
india Maria Gabina (1786-)	37, 249, 250	Maria Saturnina (1793-)	27, 29, 241, 243
Jose Ambrosio Concepcion (1795-)..	27, 29, 241, 243	Maria Seferina (1785-)	249
Jose Aniceto (1809-)	163	Maria Teodora (1803-).....	249, 250
Jose Basilio (1830-)	250	Maria Teresa (1812-)	249
Jose Bruno (1837-)	30, 244	Maria Vicencia (PERALES)	163
Jose Catarino (1829-).....	30, 243	Mariano.....	164
Jose Domingo (1812-).....	163	Matiana (JOSEFA)	248
Jose German (1784-)	27, 241	mestiza Maria Anastacia...27, 28, 181, 241, 242	
Jose Ignacio (1810-).....	163	mestiza Maria Hermenegilda (1786-).....	27, 241
Jose Julian (1808-)	249, 250	mestiza Maria Polonia 27, 28, 236, 238, 241, 242	
Jose Lugardo (1814-).....	29, 243	mestizo Ignacio	27, 76, 207, 241
Jose Mauricio (1822-).....	164	mestizo Jose Antonio..27, 76, 181, 207, 238, 241	
Jose Regino (1831-)	250		
Jose Ruperto (1821-)	30, 243		
Jose Santos (1815-)	29, 243		
Jose Simon (1819-)	164		
Jose Timoteo (1815-)	164		
Jose Vicente (1800-)	249		

mulato libre Jose Crispin	248
mulato libre Jose Ignacio.....	37, 249
mulato libre Jose Maria	163
ESPRONCEDA	
Anastacia	225
ESPURGA	
indio Jose Andres.....	282, 284
indio Jose Maximo	284
Jose Gregorio (1823-)	284
Maria Loreto (SILVA) (1801-).....	282, 284
Maria Simona (TORO)	284
Vicente (1843-).....	284
ESQUIBEL	
india Maria Timotea.....	190
Manuela Dominga.....	312
ESQUIVEL	
Juana Gertrudis.....	228
Maria Petra.....	291
ESTEFANA	
Juana	84, 196
ESTRADA	
Antonia Rosalia	161
Antonio Julian	73
indio Pedro Antonio	130
Jose Emeterio Jesus (1833-).....	298
Jose Gregorio (1791-)	130
Jose Lazaro Jesus (1830-)	298
Jose Maria (1805-)	297, 298
Juana Eufemia (CRUZ)	73
loba Juana Paula	73
Maria Ana (CARMONA) (1793-)	130
Maria Antonia	285
Maria Feliciana (CERDA) (1765-)	130
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ) (1786-).....	298
Maria Josefa Jesus (1825-)	298
Maria Petra (GARCIA) (1789-).....	297, 298
Miguel (1773-).....	298
EUTERIA	
Juan	235
FAUSTINA	
india Petra	130
Juliana	285
FAVELA	
india Maria Tomasa	7
FERNANDEZ	
coyote Juan Jose.....	321
Juan Jose	230
Margarita (GUERRA).....	230
Maria Josefa (SAUCEDO)	321
FIGUEROA	

Anastacia (1775-).....	119
Bernardina (ASCENCIO).....	164, 175
Domingo.....	290
Francisca Bernardina.....	174, 252
Francisco Javier	164, 175
india Maria Josefa	31
indio Juan Bautista.....	119
Jose Abato (1793-)	290
Jose Antonio	112
Juan Maria (1798-).....	290
Juana Gertrudis ((---)).....	197
Lucia (LOPEZ)	112
Maria (LUZ)	164, 175
Maria Brigida (CISNEROS)	119
Maria Daria (1800-)	112
Maria Guadalupe (CRUZ)	290
Maria Josefa Santisima (1777-)	119
Maria Lucrecia (LOPEZ)	164, 175
Maria Trinidad (REYNA).....	111
mestizo Manuel Esteban.....	111
mulato libre Francisco	174, 252
mulato libre Jose Remigio	290
mulato libre Joseph Ventura	197
mulato libre Luis Antonio.....	164, 175
Petra	197
Petra Gertrudis.....	271
Placida Candelaria (ARONA)	174, 252
Vitoriana (ROSALIA)	290
FLORES	
Ana Josefa.....	329
Antonio.....	227
Catarina.....	331
Dolores (RAMIREZ)	212
Francisco	5
Gertrudis	146
india Juana Maria	62, 64
india Maria Saturnina.....	253
indio Jose Guadalupe (1799-)	42, 212
indio Jose Maria.....	41, 42, 95, 212, 214
Javiera.....	208
Jose Albino (1805-).....	64
Jose Aniceto (1807-)	181
Jose Basilio (1784-)	64
Jose Dionisio.....	326
Jose Fermin Cruz (1810-).....	64
Jose Jesus (1807-).....	42, 212, 214
Jose Julian (1812-).....	64
Jose Maria (1806-)	42
Jose Martin (1808-)	42
Jose Matilde (1833-).....	214

Jose Miguel (1808-)	223
Jose Ponciano (1809-)	223
Jose Sixto Refugio (1807-)	42
Joseph Miguel (1773-)	41
Juan	266
Juana Encarnacion	244
Juana Maria Fulgencia (RAMIREZ) (1804-)	212, 214
Maria Andrea	114, 198, 264
Maria Andrea (RODRIGUEZ)	64, 324
Maria Antonia (1814-)	223
Maria Antonia (1831-)	214
Maria Antonia Pia (ZAMORA) (1773-)	41, 42, 95, 212, 214
Maria Carmen (1807-)	265, 266
Maria Casilda (1803-)	42
Maria Catarina (JUAREZ)	5
Maria Claudia (1841-)	214
Maria Dolores (SOTO)	63
Maria Eustaquia (1800-)	64
Maria Feliciana	206
Maria Felipa (1807-)	223
Maria Felipa Trinidad (1839-)	214
Maria Gertrudis (1808-)	64
Maria Guadalupe	247
Maria Jesus (BERLANGA)	326
Maria Jesus (BOTELLO)	227
Maria Jesus (ZAMORA)	41
Maria Josefa	320
Maria Josefa (DOLORES)	203
Maria Juana	328
Maria Juana (1836-)	214
Maria Juana Cruz (1794-)	64, 323, 324
Maria Juana Dios (1814-)	64
Maria Juana Francisca (1809-)	326
Maria Juliana (1817-)	182
Maria Longina (1828-)	214
Maria Margarita	115
Maria Paula (1797-)	64
Maria Petra (1829-)	214
Maria Petra (DELGADO)	266
Maria Prajedis (1814-)	182
Maria Rosa	227
Maria Santos	320
Maria Saturnina (1793-)	64
Maria Vicenta Ferrer (1798-)	64
mestiza Ana Maria	15, 259, 271, 293
mestiza Eufrasia	351
mestiza Gertrudis	86
mestiza Maria Teresa Jesus (1795-)	42, 95

mestizo Juan Andres	41
mestizo Martin Cruz	63
mulata esclava Cayetana	215
mulata libre Isabel Maria	165, 216
mulata libre Rufina	41
mulato esclavo Francisco Javier	203
mulato libre Jose Marcelo	64, 324
FLORES ABREGO	
Teresa	276
FLORES CASTRO	
Ana Maria (PENA)	312
mestizo Matias	312
FLORES VALDEZ	
Maria Gregoria	212, 326
FONSECA	
castiso Jose Feliciano	273
india Maria Dorotea	8
Juan Maria	273
Maria (LUZ)	273
Maria Rita (YBARRA)	273
FRANCO	
Luis Bernardino	179
Maria Ildefonsa (SALAZAR)	179
mestiza Maria Manuela	178, 179
FRAUSTO	
Cristobal	75
Francisca Javiera (1779-)	75
Joseph Crisostomo (1773-)	47
Joseph Olayo (1775-)	75
Joseph Timoteo (1771-)	47
Juana (GERONIMA)	47
Lorenza Luciana	204, 290
Luisa (QUITERIA)	75
Maria Ignacia (1773-)	75
Maria Luisa (1772-)	75
Maria Luz (VENTURA)	75
mulato libre Joseph Miguel	47
mulato libre Lucas Bernardo Diaz	75
Pablo Andres Saturnino (1776-)	75
Santiago Apolinario (1780-)	75
FUENTE	
Donaciano (1847-)	328
Jesus Maria (1829-)	328
Jose Anselmo (1821-)	327
Jose Cipriano (1829-)	327
Jose Francisco (1759-)	234, 327
Jose Ignacio (1819-)	327
Jose Miguel Alvino (1795-)	326, 327
Jose Rafael (1829-)	328
Jose Rafael (1842-)	328

Juan Francisco	244	Jose Cleto Marcelino (1782-)	150
Juan Jose (1763-)	328	Jose Crisanto Trinidad (1802-).....	151
Juana Encarnacion (FLORES)	244	Jose Desiderio (1808-).....	93
Manuel	327	Jose Felipe (1802-).....	206
Maria Anastacia (VALDEZ) (1798-)	326, 327	Jose Felipe (1816-).....	93
Maria Antonia	318	Jose Felix (1784-).....	150
Maria Ascension (1827-)	327	Jose Macedonio (1812-)	151
Maria Blasa (1835-)	328	Jose Vitor (1789-).....	150
Maria Clara (1828-).....	327	Juan Francisco Trinidad (1806-)	127
Maria Dorotea (1823-)	328	Juan Jose (1805-)	93
Maria Gertrudis Petronila (1788-) 233, 234		Juan Jose Mateo (1800-)	93
Maria Guadalupe (1840-).....	328	Juana Maria (1801-).....	127
Maria Ignacia (CASAS LOBO GUERRERO) (1767-).....	234, 327	Juana Maria (RIVERA).....	150, 314
Maria Ines (RECIO LEON).....	328	Maria Apolonia (SANCHEZ).....	206
Maria Jesus (VALDEZ) (1803-)	326, 328	Maria Dolores	127
Maria Juliana Refugio (1827-)	328	Maria Encarnacion (GREGORIO)	206
Maria Luisa (1829-)	328	Maria Fabiana (1787-).....	150
Maria Petra (1824-)	328	Maria Gertrudis (LEGASPE) (1759-).....	150
Maria Refugio (1836-).....	328	Maria Gertrudis (VEGA) (1782-).....	126, 127
Maria Rita (RUIZ)	327	Maria Gordiana	232
Maria Teresa (1790-).....	327	Maria Juliana (1803-).....	93
Maria Tomasa (1833-)	328	Maria Juliana (REYES)	281
Maria Trinidad (VALDEZ) (1801-).....	326, 327	Maria Martina (1804-).....	127
Maximiliano (1831-).....	327	Maria Pilar	151, 314
Melchor (1798-)	326, 327	Maria Rosa	93
mulata libre Barbara Gertrudis.....	244	Maria Saturnina	206
Pedro (1832-).....	327	Maria Simona (1791-)	150
Pedro (1844-).....	328	Maria Simona (1809-)	127
Petra	79, 296, 335	Maria Teodora Trinidad (1811-)	127
Tomas (1799-)	326, 328	Maria Teodosia (1812-)	127
FUENTES		Maria Zaragoza (ROSA) (1776-)	93
Maria Trinidad	234	mestiza Daria.....	127
GALICIA		mestiza Maria Anastacia (1800-).....	151
mestiza Maria Brigida	323, 324	mestiza Maria Dominga	93
mestiza Maria Gregoria	144	mestiza Maria Gertrudis	150, 151
GALINDO		mestiza Maria Josefa.....	150, 222
Francisco Antonio	126	mestizo Jose Bernardo.....	93
Maria Encarnacion San Marcos (LOPEZ)	126	mestizo Jose Dionisio	150, 314
GALLARDO		mestizo Joseph	93, 150, 206, 228, 281
Ana Maria (MARROQUIN) 93, 150, 206, 228, 281		mestizo Joseph Crispin (1753-).....	149
Basilia (AMARO)	127	mestizo Juan Nepomuceno (1777-)	127
Francisco	127	mulata libre Maria Nicolasa	62, 228
Francisco (1805-)	151	mulato Juan Ireneo	281
Jose Anastacio (1798-)	206	mulato libre Manuel	206
Jose Andres Avelino (1810-).....	93	GALLEGOS	
Jose Antonio Abad (1805-)	93	Ana (VALENCIANA).....	223
		Ana Josefa.....	246
		Antonia Josefa (MANUELA).....	12
		Blas Maria (1784-)	224
		Francisca Javiera (1779-).....	85

Francisca Viviana (YBARRA) (1784-) ..	160, 315
Guadalupe	88
Ildefonso Timoteo (1777-)	223
india Maria Lucia	151
indio Perfecto Santos (1778-)	160, 315
Jose Rito (1827-)	224
Jose Vitoriano (1806-)	160, 316
Josefa Catalina (1772-)	223
Juan Dios (1768-)	19
Juana (ANASTACIA)	290
Juana Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1758-) ..	160, 316
Juana Rita	94
Maria Antonia (1770-)	12
Maria Ascencion (1801-)	160, 316
Maria Ascension (CARRION)	14
Maria Candelaria (1770-)	14
Maria Carmen ((---))	85
Maria Dorotea (1769-)	223
Maria Felipa Jesus (1766-)	128, 202, 245
Maria Francisca (1779-)	224
Maria Gertrudis Eugenia (CABALLERO)	202, 245
Maria Jesus Candida (CHARLES) (1798-)	224
Maria Lugarda ((---))	19
Maria Micaela	40
Maria Regina (JULIAN)	198, 223, 225
Maria Rosa Paula (GARZA)	223
Maria Rosalia (1773-)	12, 13
Maria Severiana	6
mestizo Juan Francisco	202, 245
mestizo Pedro Lucas	19
Monica (1767-)	12
mulata libre Juana Maria	109
mulata libre Maria Anastacia	198, 223, 225
mulata Maria Petra (1782-)	12, 13
mulato libre Bernardo Antonio	198, 223, 225
mulato libre Damaso Guadalupe (1756-)	160, 316
mulato libre Francisco Gerardo	14
mulato libre Francisco Martin	85
mulato libre Hipolito	223
mulato libre Joseph Dionisio	12
mulato libre Juan Jose Nepomuceno ..	290
Nicolas Marcelino (1781-)	160
Simon (1780-)	160
Simona Gabriela (SEDILLO)	290

Vicente	290
GALVAN	
Francisco	163
George (1837-)	36
indio Jose Isidoro	35
indio Juan Bautista	33, 35
Jose Andres (1832-)	35
Jose Maria	318
Jose Regino Jesus (1821-)	35
Jose Telesforo (1830-)	35
Maria (ASENCIA)	163
Maria Antonia (FUENTE)	318
Maria Catarina (1824-)	35
Maria Catarina (1826-)	35
Maria Guadalupe	112
Maria Josefa (AVILA)	35
Maria Manuela	318
Maria Petra (1828-)	35
Maria Prudencia (SIFUENTES)	33, 35
Maria Rudesinda (1823-)	35
Maria Santos (1833-)	36
mestiza Maria Teresa	163
GALVEZ	
Dolores	162
GAMEZ	
Ana Maria (RAMOS)	164
Ana Maria (RUIZ)	84
Ana Maria (SANCHEZ)	146
Catalina (PEREZ RIOS)	164
Domingo Antonio	128
Francisco Lucas (1814-)	234
Gertrudis (SALAS) (1794-)	233, 234
india Juana Gertrudis	84
Isabel (GONZALEZ)	233
Jesus (1808-)	234
Jose Antonio Vicente	164
Jose Atanacio (1789-)	233
Jose Cecilio Candelaria (1794-)	233, 235
Jose Cecilio Maria (1818-)	235
Jose Estanislao	233
Jose Felipe Santiagp (1817-)	235
Jose Gil	233, 235
Jose Gorgonio (1816-)	235
Jose Gorgonio Jesus (1798-)	233, 235
Jose Irineo (1783-)	233
Jose Jesus (1830-)	234
Jose Jesus Wenceslao (1798-)	234
Jose Locario (1806-)	234
Jose Maria	74
Jose Milian (1800-)	128

Joseph Antonio.....	118	Eulogio Nepomuceno (1808-).....	297
Joseph Benito (1787-).....	233, 234	Felipa (CRUZ).....	312
Juan Antonio.....	164	Felipe.....	294
Juan Isidro.....	233, 234	Felipe Jesus.....	297
Juana.....	133	Francisca Balvina (1776-).....	118
Juana Bautista Anacleto (1812-).....	234	Francisca Cecilia (PAREDES).184, 253, 281	
Juana Josepha (1789-).....	254	Francisco.....	312
Luis Antonio.....	84	Gertrudis (ALMAGUER).....	312
Maria Alejandra (RODRIGUEZ).....	128	Gertrudis (FLORES).....	86
Maria Barbara (OLVIO).....	74	Gregoria Gertrudis (PEREZ).....	196
Maria Espiridion (1820-).....	235	Hipolito (1777-).....	153
Maria Gertrudis.....	233, 235	Ignacio.....	312, 325
Maria Gertrudis (NAVARRO) (1775-) ...	128	Ignacio Zeferino.....	94
Maria Gertrudis (PEDROZA).....	233, 235	india Juana Maria (1762-).....	90, 253
Maria Gertrudis Petronila (FUENTE)		india Lucia Gonsaga.....	160
(1788-).....	233, 234	india Maria Dominga.....168, 226, 236, 237,	
Maria Guadalupe.....	253	272	
Maria Guadalupe (1800-).....	233	india Maria Eusebia (1770-).....	10, 273
Maria Guadalupe (BALDERAS) (1798-)		india Maria Gertrudis.....	79, 81, 305
.....	233, 235	india Maria Leonarda (1783-).....	100, 182,
Maria Guadalupe Nestora (1806-).....	234	183, 198	
Maria Ignacia (RAMOS) (1762-).....	233	india Maria Rita (1761-).....	184
Maria Jacinta (1809-).....	74	indio Ignacio Laureano.....	292, 299, 335
Maria Jesus (PEDROZA).....	233, 235	indio Jose Ignacio (1787-).....	205
Maria Joaquina (GONZALEZ).....	233	indio Juan Antonio.....	147
Maria Juliana.....	133	indio Juan Jose Benancio.....	293, 297
Maria Librada (1822-).....	235	indio Juan Joseph.....	196, 199
Maria Manuela (SANCHEZ).....	118	indio Juan Reyes.....	320
Maria Rosalia Cruz (LEDESMA) ...	233, 234	indio Laureano.....	292
Maria Rosario Pasavience (1803-).....	233	Isabel Maria (HERNANDEZ).....	312
Maria Sabas (1820-).....	235	Jacinta (YBARRA).....	16, 260, 314
Maria Teodosia.....	233, 234	Jose Agapito (1799-).....	297
mestiza Maria Vitala Jesus (1781-)	146	Jose Alcario (1814-).....	24
mestiza Trinidad (1788-)....	89, 90, 253, 254	Jose Anastacio (1819-).....	26
mestizo Vicente.....	146	Jose Andres (1818-).....	314
mulata Maria Guadalupe.....	233	Jose Aniseto (1827-).....	24
mulato Jose Maria (1763-).....	128	Jose Antonio.....	182, 205, 292, 293, 311
Pablo Jose (1808-).....	234	Jose Antonio (1804-).....	292, 294
Pedro.....	233	Jose Apolonio (1832-).....	240
GARCIA		Jose Ascension.....	271
Ana Felipa (ESCOBEDO).....	75, 207	Jose Asencion (1786-).....	183
Ana Petra (VENTURA).....	112	Jose Benito (1812-).....	24
Anastacia (ESPRONCEDA).....	225	Jose Bernardo (1821-).....	113
Anastacio.....	173, 188, 343	Jose Cosme (1812-).....	25, 104
Aniceto.....	240	Jose Cruz (1834-).....	298
Antonio.....	81, 118	Jose Domingo (1785-).....	182
Blasa.....	322	Jose Eustaquio (1827-).....	315
coyota Maria Josefa.....	225	Jose Evaristo (1835-).....	26
Damasio Obispo (1771-).....	70	Jose Faustino (1793-).....	314
Donaciano (1838-).....	26	Jose Felix.....	292, 293, 297, 299

Jose Francisco (1815-)	113
Jose Francisco (1823-)	113
Jose Gregorio (1817-)	26
Jose Gregorio Obispo (1796-)	24
Jose Ignacio (1804-)	25, 104
Jose Julian (1810-)	25, 104
Jose Julian (1837-)	240
Jose Julio (1818-)	17, 26, 261
Jose Maria	23, 26
Jose Maria (1822-)	314
Jose Martin (1821-)	26
Jose Mauricio (1781-)	86
Jose Maximo Jesus (1809-)	293, 335
Jose Modesto Vitor (1818-)	24
Jose Nieves (1807-)	236, 240
Jose Norberto (1820-)	314
Jose Pablo (1801-)	24
Jose Patricio (1816-)	297
Jose Patricio (1826-)	26
Jose Polonio (1829-)	24
Jose Rafael (1817-)	113
Jose Rafael (1827-)	113
Jose Rudesindo (1824-)	298
Jose Santos (1841-)	293
Jose Serapio (1804-)	293, 335
Jose Telesforo (1825-)	315
Jose Tiburcio (1832-)	240
Jose Valentin (1807-)	293, 335
Jose Victor (1824-)	26
Jose Victor (1841-)	298
Jose Victoriano (1815-)	25, 104
Joseph Francisco Desiderio (1774-)	94
Joseph Manuel (1771-)	51
Joseph Maria Merced (1774-)	112
Joseph Rafael	112
Joseph Victor Trinidad (1779-)	23
Juan	91
Juan (1832-)	293
Juan Climaco (1793-)	183
Juan Dios (1807-)	101, 183
Juan Evangelista	265
Juan Guadalupe (1780-)	100, 101, 182, 183
Juan Jose (1810-)	24
Juan Jose Leonardo	91
Juan Maria	16, 260, 314
Juan Nepomuceno	272
Juana	325
Juana ((---))	91
Juana (DE O)	182
Juana (DIOS)	311

Juana Cipriana (1775-)	94
Juana Francisca (CEPEDA)	100, 101, 182, 198, 278
Juana Francisca (MARTINEZ) (1785-)	100, 101, 182, 183
Juana Maria ((---))	147
Juana Maria (RODRIGUEZ)	297
Juana Maria (ZAMORA)	81
Juana Paula (1801-)	24
Juana Paula (CARVAJAL)	23, 24
Luis	196
Marcela	174, 218
Marcela Martin (HERNANDEZ)	320
Margarita Hilaria	311
Maria	86, 160
Maria Agapita (1779-)	112
Maria Alejandra (1807-)	25, 104
Maria Anastacia (1800-)	25, 104
Maria Anselma (1776-)	112
Maria Antonia (1830-)	26
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ)	174, 226, 237
Maria Antonia Manuela (1811-)	101, 183
Maria Balasa (1781-)	112
Maria Blasa (1808-)	24
Maria Brigida Ramona (1829-)	315
Maria Candida Viviana (HERNANDEZ)	126
Maria Carmen	292, 293, 297, 299
Maria Carmen (ESCOBEDO)	196
Maria Casilda (1832-)	315
Maria Cayetana (GODINA)	272
Maria Cecilia (1816-)	24
Maria Ciriaca (GODINA)	23, 24
Maria Cirilda (1807-)	293
Maria Clemencia (1824-)	293
Maria Crisanta (1812-)	320
Maria Dionicia (1833-)	26
Maria Dolores (HERNANDEZ)	292, 293
Maria Dolores (REYES)	292
Maria Dorotea (1802-)	25, 104
Maria Dorotea (1817-)	311, 312
Maria Estanislao (RODRIGUEZ)	23, 24
Maria Eulogia (1811-)	17, 25, 261
Maria Fermina (VENTURA) (1801-)	205
Maria Florencia Matiana	286, 301, 304, 333, 336
Maria Francisca (1811-)	272
Maria Gertrudis	16, 17, 23, 25, 260, 261, 314
Maria Gertrudis (1802-)	297
Maria Gertrudis (1804-)	292, 294
Maria Gertrudis (PALACIOS)	292, 299

Maria Gertrudis Balvina (1760-)	199
Maria Gertrudis Estanislao (MARTINEZ)	
.....	91
Maria Guadalupe (1815-).....	26
Maria Guadalupe (ZAMORA) (1805-) ..	297, 298
Maria Guillerma (1797-)	297, 298
Maria Hilaria	283
Maria Ignacia (HERNANDEZ)	271
Maria Ines (1814-)..	171, 173, 186, 188, 341, 343
Maria Inocencia (1782-)	174
Maria Isabel.....	339
Maria Isidora	62
Maria Isidora (ABALOS)	173, 188, 343
Maria Isidora (LEON)	240
Maria Jesus (1809-).....	320
Maria Jesus (ARELLANO)	205
Maria Josefa	52
Maria Josefa (1818-)	293, 299
Maria Josefa (1827-)	298
Maria Josefa (AVILA) (1798-).....	23, 24
Maria Josefa (FLORES)	320
Maria Josefa Martina (1795-).....	25
Maria Juana	292, 293
Maria Juana (1803-)	17, 25, 261
Maria Juana (1809-)	297
Maria Juana Francisca (1815-)	113
Maria Luciana (1820-)	24
Maria Luisa (ORTIZ).....	23, 24, 104
Maria Luz (1798-).....	183
Maria Macedonia (ALEJANDRO) (1804-)	
.....	236, 240
Maria Magdalena ((---))	153
Maria Magdalena (CRUZ)	70
Maria Marta.....	297, 299
Maria Marta (BAISA)	292, 293
Maria Matiana (1789-).....	183, 278
Maria Monica (AGUILAR)	293, 297
Maria Nestora (DIAZ)	16, 17, 23, 25, 260, 261
Maria Nicolasa (1819-)	17, 26, 261
Maria Nicolasa (CASTRO)	265
Maria Petra (1789-)	297, 298
Maria Petra (1803-)	101, 183
Maria Petra (RODRIGUEZ)	292, 335
Maria Pilar (GALLARDO).....	314
Maria Ponciana (1778-)	94
Maria Ramona (1835-)	298
Maria Regina (1813-)	17, 25, 261
Maria Regina (1829-)	293
Maria Regina Justa (1776-).....	86
Maria Rosa (MIRELES) (1787-).....	112
Maria Rosa (SANCHEZ)	199
Maria Rosalia (1826-)	294
Maria Rosalia (1828-)	26
Maria Rosalia (CORTEZ)	292, 335
Maria Rudesinda (1824-)	293
Maria Rudesinda (1832-)	298
Maria Sabina (1783-).....	112
Maria Salome (1784-)	174
Maria Salome (1811-)	320
Maria Secundina (1825-)	24
Maria Sesaria (1829-)	298
Maria Severiana (1807-).....	112
Maria Susana (1837-).....	298
Maria Telesfora (GUZMAN) (1775-)	339
Maria Teodora (ZAMORA) (1795-)	23, 26
Maria Teodora Viviana (SEPULVEDA) ..	325
Maria Teresa (1801-)	101, 183
Maria Teresa (1838-)	298
Maria Tiburcia (1809-)	101, 183
Maria Trinidad (1809-).....	320
Maria Trinidad (PEREZ)	292, 293
Maria Zeferina (GUZMAN) (1795-)	297
Marta Salome (RODRIGUEZ)	94
Mateo.....	225
Maxima	331
Melchora (HERNANDEZ).....	51
mesizo Jose Aniceto.16, 17, 23, 25, 260, 261	
mestiza Agueda (1799-).....	297
mestiza Gertrudis	68, 211, 314, 338
mestiza Maria Candelaria.....	174
mestiza Maria Cristana (1799-)	292, 294
mestiza Maria Guadalupe	110, 168
mestiza Maria Ignacia	264, 265, 301, 302, 344
mestiza Maria Jesus	43
mestiza Maria Josefa (1755-)	27, 75, 133, 207, 241
mestiza Maria Josefa (1764-)	281
mestiza Maria Longina	23, 25, 104, 105
mestiza Maria Luisa	116
mestizo Domingo Mariano	153
mestizo Francisco Antonio	297
mestizo Francisco Toribio	174, 226, 237
mestizo Jose Domingo.....	339
mestizo Jose Doroteo (1798-).....	25, 104
mestizo Jose Maria (1784-)	112
mestizo Joseph Domingo	184, 253, 281

mestizo Joseph Joaquin.....	86
mestizo Juan Nepomuceno (1772-) .	23, 24
mestizo Manuel.....	51, 75, 207
mestizo Pedro Jose.....	292, 293
mestizo Santiago	292, 335
mestizo Vicente Ricardo	23, 24, 104
mulata Juana Santisima Trinidad	23, 105, 106, 294
mulata libre Lorenza Gertrudis	204
mulata Martina (1785-).....	95
mulato Juan Maria	17, 23, 104, 105, 261
mulato libre Jose Laureano.....	312
mulato libre Joseph Leonicio Reyes.....	70
mulato libre Juan Basilio	174
mulato libre Juan Manuel....	100, 101, 182, 198, 278
mulato libre Nicolas Antonio.....	126
Nicolas	70
Pablo Martin (1793-).....	297, 298
Pedro Nolasco.....	320
Petra Gertrudis (CERECERO)	70
Rosa	271
Rosalia (1834-).....	293
Rosario (SANDOVAL)	294
Simon (1806-)	17, 25, 261
Simon Guadalupe (1780-)	182
Teodora (MARTINEZ)	174
Teresa (BASALDUA)	17, 23, 104, 105, 261
Ursula (ANTONIA)	118
Vicente (1835-).....	240
Vivian (1823-).....	293
GARCIA BETANCOURT	
india Barbara Maria Hilaria	154
GARZA	
Jose Antonio Jesus (1794-)	46
Jose Francisco	45, 46
Jose Ricardo.....	198, 223, 225
Joseph Buenaventura ...	177, 184, 198, 223, 225, 282
Joseph Estanislao	45, 82, 84, 319
Juan Jose (1811-)	46
Juana Gertrudis	184, 272
Juana Gertrudis Atanacia (1770-) ..	45, 84, 319
Juana Maria (1787-).....	45
Juana Maria (GIL) ..	177, 184, 198, 223, 225, 282
Manuel Jesus (1785-).....	45
Maria Agustina (1794-)	272
Maria Agustina (1800-)	46

Maria Anastacia (GALLEGOS)	198, 223, 225
Maria Antonia (1763-)	177
Maria Basilia Refugio (1783-)	45
Maria Gerarda Rosario (1805-).....	46
Maria Guadalupe (1802-)	46
Maria Guadalupe Mariana (1800-)	46
Maria Ignacia (1814-)	46
Maria Ignacia Jesus (1807-).....	46
Maria Ines.....	45, 46, 81, 82, 235
Maria Isabel	282
Maria Josefa Gregoria Jesus (1808-).....	46
Maria Paula (LUGO).....	45, 46
Maria Regina (RAMON)	198, 225
Maria Rosa Paula	223
Maria Teresa (GUTIERREZ) ..	45, 82, 84, 319
Maria Trinidad.....	46
mestiza Maria Isabel.....	90
Refugio	45
GAUNA	
Braulia Jesus (1849-).....	333
Candelaria (YBARRA) (1803-)	345, 347
Doroteo.....	217
Efigenia	3, 74, 197
Felipe Jesus (1775-)	76, 207
india Maria Gregoria (1771-).....	262
india Maria Petra (1798-).....	330, 331
india Maria Simona Encarnacion (1773-)	76, 133, 207, 208
Ines (1850-)	349
Joaquin	17, 261
Jose Agustin (1802-).....	330, 332
Jose Anastacio (1838-).....	302, 346
Jose Aniceto (1841-)	347
Jose Casimiro (1809-)	345, 348
Jose Demetrio (1841-)	333
Jose Domingo (1840-)	302, 346
Jose Eusebio (1798-)	345, 346
Jose Francisco	330, 331
Jose Francisco (1781-).....	74
Jose Francisco (1835-).....	332
Jose Gregorio (1822-)	332
Jose Guadalupe (1794-).....	330
Jose Irineo Jesus (1830-)	347
Jose Isidro (1823-)	331
Jose Jesus (1833-).....	302, 346
Jose Jesus Felicito (1832-).....	331
Jose Leonardo Jesus (1822-)	347
Jose Lino (1821-).....	301, 346
Jose Luis (1822-).....	301, 346

Jose Manuel (1777-) 76, 207
 Jose Nicolas (1837-)..... 332
 Jose Quirino (1794-)..... 330
 Jose Rafael (1803-) 330
 Jose Rafael Jesus (1833-)..... 348
 Jose Secundino (1790-)..... 330
 Jose Severiano Jesus (1833-) 349
 Jose Zenon Trinidad (1802-) 249, 250
 Joseph Agustin (1771-) 74
 Joseph Ignacio (1774-) 74
 Juan (1826-)..... 301, 346
 Juan Bautista (1783-) 74
 Juan Bonifacio (1783-)..... 249
 Juan Dios (1841-) 348
 Juan Jose Bernabe (1801-) 330, 332
 Juan Jose Sotero (1789-)..... 344
 Juana 210
 Juana Dolores (1795-)..... 74
 Juana Francisca (CORONA) (1753-)..... 74
 Juana Maria (1779-) 76, 208
 Juana Maria (1789-) 74
 Juana Maria (1822-) 346
 Juana Maria Gertrudis (1796-) 330, 331
 Juliana Jesus (1844-)..... 347
 Julio (1846-)..... 349
 Justa (1843-)..... 347
 Ioba Josefa Bernardina 216, 217
 Lorenzo Trinidad (1808-) 330
 Manuela Leonarda 215
 Marcelino (1846-) 333
 Maria 106
 Maria Alvina (1827-) 301, 346
 Maria Andrea (VILLARREAL)..... 74
 Maria Antonia (1828-) 331
 Maria Antonia (1844-) 333
 Maria Benita (1824-)..... 332
 Maria Casimira (BASALDUA) (1804-) . 345, 346
 Maria Catarina (1836-)..... 347
 Maria Claudia (1805-) 301, 302, 345, 348
 Maria Claudia (1818-) 332
 Maria Claudia (1820-) 332
 Maria Damacia Guadalupe (1831-)..... 332
 Maria Dionisia (1794-)..... 218, 219
 Maria Dionisia (1837-)..... 349
 Maria Dolores Francisca (CHARLES) (1795-) 301, 345, 346
 Maria Eulalia Luz (VENTURA) (1809-) 330, 332
 Maria Eusebia (1830-)..... 250

Maria Faustina (1775-) 74
 Maria Felipa (1841-) 349
 Maria Fermina (VENTURA) (1807-)..... 330, 332
 Maria Francisca (1842-)..... 333
 Maria Geronima (ALVARADO) (1764-) ..75, 207
 Maria Geronima Jesus (1825-) 331
 Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA) 17, 261
 Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ) (1806-)..... 330, 332
 Maria Guadalupe (1784-) 76, 208
 Maria Ignacia (GARCIA) 301, 302, 344
 Maria Isabel (1841-)..... 347
 Maria Isidora (1830-)..... 301, 346
 Maria Jacinta (GAMEZ) (1809-)..... 74
 Maria Jesus (1823-)..... 347
 Maria Jesus (1826-)..... 347
 Maria Josefa (GARCIA) (1755-)..... 27, 75, 133, 207, 241
 Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1803-) 345, 347
 Maria Josefa (SAUCEDO) 249
 Maria Josefa (VEGA)..... 330
 Maria Juana (1835-)..... 302, 346, 348
 Maria Juana (HERNANDEZ) 330, 331
 Maria Juliana (1833-)..... 332
 Maria Justa Rufina (1831-) 301, 346
 Maria Leonarda (1831-) 347
 Maria Lucia 276
 Maria Luciana Jesus (1829-) 346
 Maria Luisa (MARTINEZ) 345, 346
 Maria Luz Irinea (1833-) 332
 Maria Manuela (1824-)..... 347
 Maria Marcelina Refugio (1824-) 346
 Maria Margarita (1834-)..... 347
 Maria Martina Jesus (1832-) 332
 Maria Micaela (1754-) 221
 Maria Narcisa (CORTEZ) (1808-)... 345, 348
 Maria Nestora (1839-) 349
 Maria Noberta Jesus (1832-) 347
 Maria Noverta (1836-) 347
 Maria Pasquala (1779-)..... 74
 Maria Paula (1807-) 345, 348
 Maria Paula (1844-) 349
 Maria Pilar (1819-)..... 346
 Maria Pilar (1838-)..... 347
 Maria Rafaela (1801-) 330, 332
 Maria Ramona (1831-) 250
 Maria Regina (1777-)..... 74

Maria Rita (1813-)	345, 349
Maria Rita (RODRIGUEZ) (1806-)	345, 347
Maria Romana (1817-)	301, 346
Maria Rosalia	290, 291
Maria Rufina (1828-)	347
Maria Saturnina (RODRIGUEZ) (1805-)	330
Maria Teodora (ESPINOSA) (1803-)	249, 250
Maria Teresa Jesus (1827-)	332
Maria Tiburcia (1793-)	74
Maria Trinidad (1826-)	346
Maria Ubalda (1830-)	347
Maria Victoria (1835-)	349
Maria Zaragoza (ROSA)	217
Martina (1836-)	347
mestiza Ana Maria	138
mestiza Catalina	27, 76, 207, 241
mestiza Maria Gertrudis Marcelina (1787-)	324
mestiza Maria Guadalupe..	16, 17, 259, 261
mestiza Maria Josefa Dolores (1795-)	344, 345
mestiza Maria Manuela Leonarda	92
mestiza Maria Teresa	292, 335, 351
mestiza Maria Trifora Santisima Trinidad (1792-)	344, 345
mestiza Maria Trinidad	104, 106
mestizo Antonio Maria	27, 75, 133, 207, 241
mestizo Domingo.	74, 75, 207, 276, 330, 344
mestizo Jose Agapito (1803-)	345, 347
mestizo Jose Antonio	330
mestizo Jose Doroteo	219, 250, 291
mestizo Jose Eugenio	249
mestizo Joseph Antonio	221, 249
mestizo Joseph Leandro	74
mestizo Juan Dionisio	301, 302, 344
mestizo Julian (1804-)	345, 347
mestizo Victoriano	301, 344, 346
Micaela Teodora (BASALDUA)..	74, 75, 207, 276, 330, 344
mulata libre Maria Ildefonsa	113
Nicolas (1830-)	349
Pedro Celestino (1820-)	301, 346
Pilar (1848-)	349
Rosa Maria (BOCANEGRA)	219, 250, 291
Vicenta (SALAZAR)	221, 249
GAYTAN	
Evaristo	163
Maria Dolores (REYES) (1790-)	163

Maria Guillerma (1809-)	162, 163
GERMAN	
Juana Maria	206
Maria Feliciana (FLORES)	206
Sebastian	206
GERONIMA	
mulata libre Juana	47
GERTRUDIS	
Barbara	200
Juana	38, 84
mestiza Maria	201
mulata libre Juana Maria	196
GIL	
Juana Maria	177, 184, 198, 223, 225, 282
GINES	
Maria Pioquinta (CARMEN)	140
mulato libre Marcelo Santos	140
GODINA	
Francisco	24
Maria Cayetana	272
Maria Clara (ORTIZ)	24
mestiza Maria Ciriaca	23, 24
GODINO	
Jose Andres (1780-)	145
Jose Antonio (1782-)	145
Jose Lorenzo Obispo (1784-)	145
Maria Eusebia (PEREZ)	145
mestizo Bartolome	145
GOMEZ	
Ana Maria Eustaquia (1782-)	178
Antonio	84, 177, 272, 276, 310
Antonio Hipolito (1786-)	272
Gertrudis (SANCHEZ)	84, 177, 272, 276, 310
indio Marcelo	42
Jose Antonio	227, 272
Jose Antonio (1785-)	272
Jose Ferrer	177
Jose Jesus (1832-)	272
Jose Seferino (1828-)	272
Joseph Antonio	271
Joseph Coronado (1753-)	276
Joseph Ignacio Casimiro (1752-)	84
Joseph Miguel	178
Juana Francisca	30, 244
Juana Gertrudis (GAMEZ)	84
Juana Manuela (ESPINOSA)	276
Juana Maria	309
Leocadia	95
Marcelino (1797-)	226, 227, 272
Marcelo	6

Maria Agustina (GARZA) (1794-)	272	indio Jose Norato	323
Maria Antonia (1732-)	161	indio Joseph	74
Maria Antonia (GARZA) (1763-)	177	indio Joseph Eusebio	67
Maria Cirila (VENTURA) (1776-)	5, 6	indio Joseph Leonardo (1774-)	33, 34
Maria Dorotea Rafaela (1774-)	310	indio Juan Jose (1768-)	29, 243, 262
Maria Francisca (GARCIA) (1811-)	272	indio Juan Pablo (1773-)	130, 131
Maria Gervasia (ALEJANDRO) (1798-)	226, 227, 272	indio Tomas	232
Maria Guadalupe (1800-)	6	Ines	323
Maria Guadalupe (VEGA)	178	Isabel	233
Maria Josefa	318	Jacinta Rita (CARRANZA)	79
Maria Josefa (MONTALVO)	6	Jesus	332
Maria Josefa (OBREGON)	303	Jose	312, 314
Maria Josefa (ORTIZ)	42	Jose Albino (1812-)	79, 110
Maria Josefa Mauricia (MALDONADO) (1773-)	42	Jose Albino (1816-)	16, 260, 306
Maria Maxima (MIRELES)	227, 272	Jose Albino Obispo (1800-)	34
Maria Severiana Nestora (1813-)	272	Jose Andres (1796-)	232
Maria Teodocia (1830-)	272	Jose Antonio	131
Maria Tomasa Dolores (1805-)	301, 303	Jose Antonio (1819-)	34
mestizo Felipe	178	Jose Bonifacio (1810-)	79, 110
mestizo Jose Maria	303	Jose Eligio (1812-)	263
mestizo Juan Jose	42	Jose Florencio (1823-)	324
mestizo Pedro Jose (1773-)	5, 6	Jose Francisco Roman (1825-)	307
mulata libre Maria Rosalia	271	Jose Gervacio (1821-)	172, 187, 342
Nicolasa Juliana (SALAS)	271	Jose Gorgonio	326
Sebastiana Fabiana (HERNANDEZ)	178	Jose Gregorio (1816-)	34
GONZALEZ		Jose Ignacio	327
adopted india Paula Leonarda	249	Jose Ignacio (1825-)	263
Ana Gertrudis (LUNA) 16, 34, 165, 260, 262, 281, 306, 314		Jose Jacinto (1838-)	307
Ana Maria (PALOS)	232	Jose Jesus (1780-)	110
Ana Maria (VEGA)	67	Jose Jesus (1819-)	172, 187, 342
Ana Maria Leonarda (1779-)	145	Jose Jesus (1821-)	34
Ana Maria Loreto	335	Jose Jesus (1844-)	307
Candida	172, 187, 342	Jose Juliana (1828-)	80
coyote Juan Diego	232	Jose Leonicio (1806-)	16, 260, 306, 308
Dominga (VENTURA)	264	Jose Marcos (1783-)	110
Eleuterio (1828-)	307	Jose Margarito (1814-)	263
Francisco (1800-)	16, 260, 306, 307	Jose Pascual	54
Herculano (1834-)	324	Jose Patricio (1831-)	307
Ignacio	79	Jose Polonio (1835-)	308
india Maria Antonia	16, 140, 165, 260, 264	Jose Rodrigo (1807-)	79, 110
india Maria Gertrudis	275	Jose Segundo (1814-)	172, 187, 342
indio Blas Maria	281	Jose Tomas Jesus (1825-)	307
indio Francisco	67, 79, 109	Jose Toribio (1820-)	324
indio Jose Inocencio	78, 79, 110	Jose Vitoriano (1784-)	53
indio Jose Laureano	16, 259, 260, 306	Josefa Joaquina (VEGA)	314
indio Jose Lorenzo	323, 324	Joseph Desiderio (1769-)	26
indio Jose Maria	333	Joseph Joaquin Nepomuceno (1745-)	310
		Juan	249
		Juan Diego	16, 34, 165, 260, 262, 281, 306, 314

Juan Jose	310	Maria Francisca (1820-).....	324
Juan Paulin.....	171, 172, 186, 187, 341, 342	Maria Geronima (1813-)	80
Juana Bautista (AREVALO).....	36	Maria Gertrudis.....	56, 256
Juana Gertrudis (1783-)	232	Maria Gertrudis (1776-).....	110
Juana Josefa Albina (1801-)	310	Maria Gertrudis (1799-).....	34
Juana Maria (ALEJANDRO)	79, 109	Maria Gertrudis (1806-).....	330, 332
Juana Maria (ALEJANDRO) (1753-)	281	Maria Gertrudis (VILLARREAL)	326
Manuel	326	Maria Gertrudis Florentina (1808-)	326, 327
Manuela Dominga (ESQUIBEL).....	312	Maria Gertrudis Polonia (RUIZ).....	333
Maria (ENCARNACION)	32	Maria Guadalupe	43, 78
Maria (LUNA).....	333	Maria Guadalupe (ALEJANDRO) (1799-)	306, 307
Maria (SIMONA).....	249	Maria Isabel (1828-).....	308
Maria Agustina (1811-)	16, 260, 306, 308	Maria Jesus (1815-).....	79, 110
Maria Alejandra (1829-)	324	Maria Jesus (1836-).....	307
Maria Andrea (1804-)	81	Maria Joaquina	233
Maria Andrea (CARMONA) (1776-).....	130, 131	Maria Josefa.....	319
Maria Andrea Cayetana (RODRIGUEZ) (1776-)	29, 243	Maria Josefa (1786-).....	298
Maria Anselma (DELGADO) (1807-) ...	306, 308	Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ) (1776-)	78, 110
Maria Antonia (SALAS).....	54	Maria Josefa (MESA)	232
Maria Balbina (1807-)	34	Maria Josefa (VALDEZ)	326
Maria Basilia (1812-)	131	Maria Josefa Teodora (1794-) ...	27, 29, 241, 243
Maria Benita (1842-).....	308	Maria Juana (1811-).....	34
Maria Bonifacia (1826-).....	324	Maria Juana (1823-).....	263
Maria Brigida (1830-)	308	Maria Juana Cruz (FLORES) (1794-) ..	323, 324
Maria Brigida (GALICIA).....	323, 324	Maria Juana Josefa (LUNA)	53
Maria Candida	143	Maria Juliana (1811-).....	263
Maria Candida (1831-)	324	Maria Juliana (1834-).....	307
Maria Carmen (1797-)	323	Maria Luciana (1788-).....	145
Maria Casilda (CUEVAS) (1805-)..	306, 307	Maria Luciana (1799-).....	323
Maria Casimira ((--))	131	Maria Lugarda (HERNANDEZ).....	270
Maria Catalina (1815-)	79, 110	Maria Luz (REYES) .	171, 172, 186, 187, 341, 342
Maria Catalina (1818-)	263	Maria Margarita (1799-).....	16, 260, 306
Maria Catalina (SIFUENTES)	33, 34	Maria Margarita (1813-).....	34
Maria Catarina (1773-).....	288	Maria Merced (1808-)	131
Maria Cesaria (1811-).....	34	Maria Monica (1802-)	16, 260, 306, 307
Maria Clemencia (1836-).....	324	Maria Nestora (1834-)	324
Maria Dolores (1785-).....	53, 54	Maria Nicolasa (GUERRERO)...	73, 270, 323
Maria Dolores (1809-).....	34	Maria Paz (EREVIA)	53
Maria Dolores (1810-).....	16, 260, 306, 308	Maria Petra (ESCOBAR).....	323
Maria Dorotea (MARTINEZ) (1813-)	306, 307	Maria Petra Dolores (1820-)	263
Maria Dorotea Rafaela (GOMEZ) (1774-)	310	Maria Petra Severiana (CASTILLO)	262
Maria Eulogia (1819-).....	16, 260, 306, 309	Maria Petronila (1836-).....	324
Maria Felipa (1797-)	34	Maria Ponciana (1842-).....	307
Maria Felipa Neri (1818-).....	324	Maria Rita.....	22
Maria Fermina Refugio (1812-).....	80		
Maria Francisca (1815-).....	131		

Maria Rita (1817-) 16, 260, 306, 308
 Maria Roberta (MARTINEZ) (1812-) 306, 308
 Maria Rosalia (OVALLE) 67
 Maria Salome (1820-) 16, 260, 306
 Maria Santos (1784-) 270
 Maria Secundina (1841-) 324
 Maria Soledad 248
 Maria Sotela (BAISA) 332
 Maria Teresa (FUENTE) (1790-) 327
 Maria Timotea (DIAZ) (1776-)... 15, 16, 259, 260, 306
 Maria Tomasa (1814-) 34
 Maria Tomasa (MORALES) (1760-) 310
 mestiza Maria Antonia 174, 226, 237
 mestizo Andres 264
 mestizo Joseph Agapito (1795-) 34
 mestizo Juan 53
 mestizo Juan Lucas 32
 mestizo Miguel 73, 270, 323
 Miguel 323, 324
 mulata libre Ana Maria Paula 74
 mulata libre Maria Candida (1764-) 314
 mulata libre Maria Gertrudis 73
 mulato libre Cipriano 26
 mulato libre Jose Donato 270
 mulato libre Joseph Bartolome 333
 mulato libre Juan Antonio 314
 mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno 312
 mulato libre Tomas Julian 36
 Pedro (1798-) 16, 260, 306, 307
 Petra (REYES) 26
 Petra Gertrudis ((--)) 312, 314
 Petra Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) 74
GONZALEZ CORTEZ
 Maria Luciana 79, 80, 104, 105
GONZALEZ ESPARZA
 india Maria Eufrosia 143
GONZALEZ GODINO
 indio Jose Gregorio 145
 Maria Josefa (PONCE) 145
GONZALEZ SOLIS
 Francisco Javier 79, 105
 Jose Simon Santisima (1776-) 79
 Maria Catalina (PENA) 79, 105
 Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA) 79, 81, 305
 Maria Guadalupe (1805-) 81
 Maria Refugio (1823-) 80
 mestizo Jose Ines Trinidad 79, 81, 305
GONZALEZ SOLIS ALIAS CORTEZ

Jose Maria 79, 80
 Maria Eulogia (SANCHEZ) 79, 80
 Maria Trinidad (RAMIREZ) 79
 mestizo Joseph Julian Santisima (1774-) 79
GONZALEZ SOLIS CORTEZ
 Maria Concepcion (1811-) 80
GORDIANO
 india Antonia Jesus 180
 india Juana Tomasa 103, 180
 indio Pedro Antonio 123, 191
 Juan Jose Dionisio (1782-) 191
 Maria Benita (CERDA) (1783-) 191, 192
 Maria Josefa (CORTEZ) 123, 191
 Maria Victoriana (1784-) 121, 123, 191
 mestizo Jose Antonio 191, 192
GORDIANO REYES
 indio Felipe Jesus 103, 180
 Maria Joaquina (LUNA) 103, 180
GREGORIA
 mestiza Juana Dios 14, 202
GREGORIO
 Maria Encarnacion 206
GRIXALVA
 Maria Florentina (1780-) 157
 Maria Gertrudis (CASTRO) 157
 Maria Josefa (1778-) 157
 mulato libre Marcos Francisco 157
GUADALUPE
 Antonia (JOSEFA) 3
 mulato libre Dionisio 3
 Victoria 240
GUAJARDO
 Bonifacia (1788-) 48
 Bonifacio 338
 Cayetana 276
 india Maria Dionisia 48, 49
 india Maria Josefa Cayetana 48, 49
 india Maria Juana Evangelista (1780-) 48, 50, 195, 308, 309, 315
 india Maria Justa (1785-) 48
 indio Buenaventura (1773-) 48, 146, 147
 indio Jose Apolonio (1784-) 48, 50
 Jose Bernabe (1811-) 49, 147
 Jose Catalino (1829-) 51
 Jose Cornelio (1810-) 50
 Jose Esteban (1815-) 50
 Jose Francisco Ricardo (1792-) 48
 Jose Irineo (1801-) 49, 147
 Jose Justo Rufino (1807-) 50

Jose Rosalino	338
Jose Secundino Obispo (1804-).....	49, 147
Jose Trinidad (1792-)	48
Jose Zeferino	338
Joseph Rufino (1790-)	48
Juan Bautista	338
Maria Baltazara (1809-)	50
Maria Benita (ALEJANDRO) (1783-)	48, 146
Maria Candelaria (1830-).....	338
Maria Felipa Jesus (1805-).....	50
Maria Inocencia (ONOFRE) (1784-).....	48
Maria Isabel Trinidad (1818-)	49, 147
Maria Josefa (CERDA) (1786-)	48, 50
Maria Juana (1807-)	49, 147
Maria Juana Estefana (MARTINEZ).....	48, 147
Maria Luisa (VILLAFRANCA)	338
Maria Luisana (PADILLA).....	338
Maria Petra Celestina (1820-)	50
Maria Roberta (1825-)	50
Maria Rosalia (1815-)	50
Matias Nepomuceno Trinidad (1802-) ..	49, 147
mestizo Francisco Javier.....	48, 147
mestizo Juan Antonio (1821-).....	338
mulato libre Joseph Cristobal (1771-)...	48
Vicente (1817-).....	49, 147
GUERRA	
coyote Jose Antonio (1770-)	162
Margarita	230
Maria Candelaria.....	338
Maria Carmen (OLIVARES) (1780-).....	162
Maria Josefa (1799-)	162
mestizo Jose Pablo.....	338
Petra Gertrudis (LUNA)	338
GUERRERO	
Domingo.....	175
Eusebia Martina	219
indio Juan Candido	175
Jose Gregorio (1781-)	176
Jose Marcos (1779-).....	176
Juan Francisco	225
Juana Maria ((---))	225
Maria (MATA)	175
Maria Lucia ((---))	225
Maria Petra ((---))	175
mestiza Maria Guadalupe.....	178, 330
mulata libre Maria Nicolasa ...	73, 156, 270, 323
mulato libre Juan Dios	225

GUEVARA	
Juana Gertrudis ((---))	38
mestizo Joseph Alfonso.....	38
GUIJARRO	
Diego Antonio	92
Maria Nicolasa (PAZ)	92
GUILLERMO	
Juana Cecilia ((---))	86
mulato libre Julian	86
GUTIERREZ	
Esteban.....	308
Francisco Javier	91
india Maria Andrea (1788-)	339
Jose Antonio Martin (1810-)	175
Jose Pantaleon (1831-).....	308
Jose Senobio (1814-)	175
Jose Teodoro (1834-)	308
Josefa	257
Joseph Antonio Albino (1774-)	91
Juan Dios	175
Juana Joaquina	316
Leonarda (1852-).....	308
Leonarda (1853-).....	308
Manuel (1810-)	306, 308
Maria Agustina (GONZALEZ) (1811-) ..	306, 308
Maria Andrea	14
Maria Antonia	68, 339
Maria Clara	293
Maria Dolores (1816-)	175
Maria Guadalupe Trinidad (1806-).....	175
Maria Josefa Ponciana (CERVANTES) (1779-).....	175
Maria Josefa Toribia	307
Maria Leonor (CORTEZ).....	308
Maria Lucia (HERNANDEZ).....	91
Maria Romana (MORENO).....	175
Maria Teresa	45, 82, 84, 319
Matiana Francisca	272, 299
mestizo Jose Luciano	175
mulata libre Maria Guadalupe	287, 296
GUZMAN	
Ana Maria (ALEJANDRO)	34, 61, 99
Ignacia Basilia (1802-)	99
india Maria Guadalupe	109
india Maria Telesfora (1775-).....	33, 34, 339
indio Jose Antonio	99
Jose Bartolo (1811-)	99
Jose Domingo (1804-)	61
Jose Estanislao (1798-).....	99

Jose Ignacio (1793-).....	99	india Ana Maria.....	115
Jose Maria	297	india Ana Petra.....	201, 274
Jose Santiago (1804-).....	99	india Anastacia Cruz	161
Marcelo.....	34, 61, 99	india Isidora Anastacia	227
Maria Basilia (1813-)	61	india Juana Maria (1799-)	282, 283
Maria Ignacia (1795-)	99	india Luciana Bacilia.....	172, 178, 187, 342
Maria Irene (MIRELES) (1777-).....	60, 61	india Marcela Martin	320
Maria Irinea (1806-).....	99	india Maria Albina	181, 321
Maria Jesus (1816-).....	61	india Maria Candelaria	87
Maria Jesus Eulalia (1800-).....	99	india Maria Candida Viviana	126
Maria Juana (CASTILLO)	297	india Maria Casimira.....	113
Maria Juana Gertrudis (1807-)	61	india Maria Ignacia (1762-)	155, 230
Maria Manuela (1810-).....	61	india Maria Ignacia (1795-)	264
Maria Manuela (CASAS LOBO		india Maria Ines	86
GUERRERO) (1775-).....	98, 99	india Maria Josefa ...	107, 108, 171, 186, 341
Maria Zeferina (1795-).....	297	india Maria Josefa (1776-).....	78, 110
mestizo Francisco Ventura (1777-) ..	60, 61	india Maria Manuela San Joseph	126
Pedro Jose Rafael (1809-)	99	india Maria Tomasa.....	57, 230, 231
HERMENEGILDO		india Sebastiana Fabiana.....	178
indio Marcos.....	20, 198, 202, 310, 311	india Simona Tadea (1800-)	78, 209, 212, 213
Maria (DOLORES)	20, 198, 202, 310, 311		
HERNANDEZ		indio Antonio Gordiano.....	262
Agustina.....	329	indio Antonio Norberto.....	76
Ambrosio Maximo (1780-).....	78	indio Jose Alvino	247, 248
Ana Candida (VASQUEZ).....	222	indio Jose Anastacio.....	62, 64
Ana Maria (FLORES).....	15, 259, 271, 293	indio Jose Antonio	154
Ana Maria (PLATA)	200	indio Jose Crisostomo (1772-) .	78, 209, 213
Ana Maria Luz (VITELA).....	124	indio Jose Gerardo.....	154
Anastacio (1840-)	251	indio Jose Juan	222
Antonia Margarita	186	indio Jose Julian (1782-).....	53
Antonio.....	161, 283	indio Jose Salvador.....	340
Asencio Joseph	78, 178	indio Joseph Damian (1768-)	128
Barbara Gertrudis (FUENTE).....	244	indio Joseph Eufracio	78, 110, 209
Barbara Maria Hilaria (GARCIA		indio Joseph Pablo.....	171, 186, 230, 341
BETANCOURT)	154	indio Juan Antonio	57, 230
Blas (1835-).....	251	indio Juan Gregorio.....	13
Carlos (1851-)	231	indio Juan Lorenzo	53, 100, 128, 271, 315
coyote Joseph Antonio	15, 259, 271, 293	indio Juan Nepomuceno.....	99, 100
coyote Juan Salvador Jesus.....	124	Jose	200
Domingo.....	294	Jose Ambrosio (1821-)	231
Dorotea (1849-).....	231	Jose Anastacio Jesus (1830-)	136
esclavo Juan Dios	244	Jose Andres (1798-).....	155
Felipa Antonia.....	276, 333	Jose Carmen (1825-)	136
Francisco	101	Jose Cornelio (1806-)	230
Gertrudis (DUQUE).....	136	Jose Crisanto (1792-)	154
Gregoria Teodora (RIOS)	248	Jose Desiderio (1819-).....	139
Gregorio (1807-).....	251	Jose Domingo	251
Guadalupe (ALVINA CASTRO) 53, 100, 128,		Jose Fermin (1842-)	251
271, 315		Jose Gregorio (1812-)	139
Ignacio Maria (1779-)	77	Jose Ignacio	64

Jose Inocencio (1833-)	251
Jose Justo (1810-)	139
Jose Lionicio (1798-)	139
Jose Lorenzo	134, 136
Jose Luis (1785-)	245
Jose Manuel	201, 222
Jose Marcelino (1809-)	155
Jose Maria (1776-)	77
Jose Maria (1801-)	230, 231
Jose Maria (1812-)	64
Jose Prudencio (1797-)	128
Jose Remigio (1799-)	155
Jose Telesforo (1804-)	155
Jose Tomas (1800-)	100
Jose Tomas (1806-)	78, 209
Jose Vicente (1793-)	230, 231
Josefa	208
Joseph Miguel	47
Juan	138, 171, 186, 341
Juan Andres	136
Juan Evangelista (1799-)	100
Juan Jose	329
Juan Jose (1815-)	65
Juan Jose Hilario (1809-)	64
Juan Jose Martin (1810-)	100
Juan Marcial (1765-)	287, 289
Juan Salvador	165
Juana	170, 220, 237
Juana Gertrudis (1768-)	108, 115, 171, 179, 186, 341
Juana Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	244
Juana Maria	282
Juana Maria (FLORES)	62, 64
Juana Petra (ALEJANDRO)	252, 286, 301
Juana Silvestra	74
lobo Bernardo Francisco	154, 230
lobo Miguel	248
Luisa (LUNA)	230, 231
Manuel (1821-)	139
Margarito (1823-)	139
Maria (GARCIA)	86
Maria (ROSA)	294
Maria Agustina (ESCALONA)	134, 136
Maria Albina (1807-)	64
Maria Ana Maria (1807-)	60, 62, 64
Maria Anastacia (1805-)	100
Maria Antonia	311
Maria Antonia (1799-)	230
Maria Antonia (1804-)	230
Maria Antonia (LUNA) (1789-)	53

Maria Antonia (MALACARA) (1787-)	247, 248
Maria Barbara (1820-)	136
Maria Catalina (AGUIRRE)	329
Maria Cecilia (1802-)	100
Maria Cecilia (1818-)	65
Maria Cesaria (ALEJANDRO)	222
Maria Crispina (1836-)	231
Maria Dionisia (1811-)	155
Maria Dolores (1793-)	100
Maria Dorotea (PERALES) (1800-)	287, 289
Maria Encarnacion (AMARO) (1776-)	138
Maria Eufrasia	222
Maria Eularia (1793-)	341
Maria Feliciana (RAMOS) (1809-)	230, 231
Maria Felipa Jesus (ESCOBEDO) (1783-)	165
Maria Fermina Rafaela (1817-)	136
Maria Francisca (BALDERRAMA)	32, 53
Maria Francisca (BARRIENTOS)	64, 201
Maria Francisca (DOLORES)	227
Maria Georga (1810-)	139
Maria Gertrudis (1804-)	78, 209
Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ)	275
Maria Gertrudis (MATA) (1803-)	251
Maria Gertrudis (NAVARRO) (1775-)	128
Maria Gertrudis Aniceta (LUNA)	340
Maria Gregoria (GAUNA) (1771-)	262
Maria Guadalupe (AQUINO) (1774-)	32, 53
Maria Hermenegilda (1782-)	244
Maria Hilaria (GARCIA)	283
Maria Ines Sebastiana (1776-)	130
Maria Isabel (MENDEZ)	154, 230
Maria Isidra (1831-)	231
Maria Josefa	262, 310
Maria Juana	330, 331
Maria Juana Gil (1808-)	139
Maria Juliana (1804-)	248
Maria Juliana (CARMONA)	251
Maria Juliana (REYES GALLEGOS) (1763-)	78, 110, 209
Maria Leocadia (VENTURA)	154
Maria Leonarda (1801-)	139
Maria Lucia (1833-)	231
Maria Luciana	9
Maria Luisa (1802-)	78, 209
Maria Luisa (1840-)	231
Maria Magdalena (ZUNIGA)	244
Maria Manuela (CRUZ)	138

Maria Manuela (MARTINEZ) (1776-).....	99, 100
Maria Marcela	270
Maria Marcelina (1832-).....	289
Maria Marcelina (CASAS).....	57, 230
Maria Margarita (BALDERAS) (1782-)..	78, 209, 213
Maria Matiana (1846-).....	231
Maria Matilde (1819-).....	136
Maria Nazaria (1809-).....	230, 231
Maria Paula Jesus (1817-).....	139
Maria Petronila (1837-)	251
Maria Rafaela (1804-)	139
Maria Rafaela (1819-)	231
Maria Rita	323
Maria Rita (CERDA)	264
Maria Rita (QUINTO).....	201
Maria Rita Norberta (ORTIZ) .	139, 176, 321
Maria Rosalia ((---))	161
Maria Rosalia (GOMEZ).....	271
Maria San Jose (SANCHEZ)	320
Maria Sanjuana (MARTIN).....	77
Maria Santos (TORO).....	170
Maria Soledad Jesus (1800-) 251, 252, 285,	286, 301
Maria Teodocia (1814-).....	139
Maria Teresa (CHARLES) 171, 186, 230, 341	
Maria Tomasa (AMARO) (1781-) ...	138, 139
Maria Toribia (1825-).....	231
Maria Trinidad (1804-)	155
Maria Vicenta (ASCO).....	47
Maria Victoria (SUAREZ).....	277, 340
Maxima (GARCIA).....	331
mestiza Dolores (1792-)	86
mestiza Isabel Maria	312
mestiza Juana Maria	27, 76, 207, 241
mestiza Maria Anastacia.....	262
mestiza Maria Catarina (1774-).....	61, 322
mestiza Maria Dionisia Jesus	100, 101
mestiza Maria Egypciaca	65
mestiza Maria Francisca	176
mestiza Maria Hilaria	6, 52, 123
mestiza Maria Ignacia	271
mestiza Maria Lucia.....	91
mestiza Maria Marcelina.....	285, 300, 304
mestizo Jose Basilio (1781-).....	138, 139
mestizo Jose Ignacio	252, 286, 301
mestizo Joseph Ciriaco	32, 53
mestizo Joseph Manuel.....	277, 340
Miguel.....	86, 331

mulata libre Ana Maria Tecla ...	11, 68, 181, 223, 236, 338
mulata libre Barbara Manuela	275
mulata libre Francisca Javiera.....	294
mulata libre Guadalupe.....	4
mulata libre Juana Gertrudis.....	329
mulata libre Maria Dolores	15, 25, 259, 292, 293, 314
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis	185, 200, 216, 256, 279
mulata libre Maria Gracia	123, 160, 315
mulata libre Maria Lugarda	270
mulata libre Maria Manuela (1764-) ...	277
mulata libre Maria Marta	181, 220, 236, 237
mulata libre Maria Regina.....	26
mulata libre Petra Gertrudis.....	74
mulata libre Rita Gertrudis.....	15
mulata Melchora	51
mulato esclavo Miguel Geronimo	244
mulato libre Baltasar	275
mulato libre Jose Manuel.....	320
mulato libre Joseph Lorenzo.....	130
mulato libre Juan Antonio	170
mulato libre Juan Jose	138
mulato libre Juan Manuel.....	271
mulato libre Maria Guadalupe	63
mulato libre Pablo Jose	201
mulato libre Simon Narciso.....	32, 53
Pablo Jose	139, 176, 264, 321
Pedro	64
Pedro Nolasco	227
Pedro Nolasco (1816-)	155
Pedro Vicente	165
Petra (FAUSTINA)	130
Petra Encarnacion (MATA)	165
Petra Sebastiana	77, 167
Regino Jesus (1803-).....	155
Rita Santisima Trinidad.....	263
Rosalia (SALAZAR)	13
Salvador	76
Simona ((---))	171, 186, 341
Teresa (JESUS)	78, 178
Teresa Gertrudis (DIAZ)	77
Teresa Jesus	264
Trinidad (ISLAS)	101
HERNANDEZ PLATA	
Ignacio.....	114, 198, 264
Maria Andrea (FLORES).....	114, 198, 264
Maria Dominga (CRUZ)	144
Maria Dorotea (CERDA)	90, 192, 264, 313

mulato libre Jose Cristobal	90, 192, 264, 313
mulato libre Jose Martin (1777-)	144
HERNANDEZ SALAS	
coyote Francisco	106
Joseph Antonio Gregorio (1774-)	106
Maria Feliciana (RESENDEZ)	106
HERRERA	
Felipe Jesus (1813-)	201
Felix (1781-)	200, 201
india Maria Candida	120
indio Miguel	232, 274
Isabel Maria (FLORES)	165, 216
Jose Bernardino (1798-)	232
Jose Bruno (1796-)	232
Jose Polonio (1784-)	232
Juan Francisco	139
Juan Jose Clemente (1783-)	232
Juana Maria Nepomucena (1777-)	139
Marcelino Jesus (1806-)	201
Marcelo (1803-)	201
Maria Brigida	274
Maria Concepcion (RODRIGUEZ) ..	43, 201
Maria Francisca (LEIVA) (1785-)	200, 201
Maria Josefa Rosalia	165
Maria Juana Pasquala	168
Maria Marta (TORRES)	232, 274
Maria Rosalia (1789-)	232
mestiza Ana Leonor	216
mestiza Maria Gertrudis (1769-)	42, 43
mestizo Francisco	165, 216
mestizo Ildefonso	43, 201
Micaela Rosalia (ARGUIJO)	139
mulata Martina Eusebia	140
mulato libre Joseph Bartolome (1759-)	232
Petra Lucrecia (CORTEZ)	232
ISLAS	
Trinidad	101
JARA	
Felipe	7
india Felipe	198, 295
india Maria Anastacia (1777-)	6, 7
Jose Maria (1792-)	295
Juana Maria	198
Maria Andrea (BERNAL)	7
Maria Andrea Santos (CRUZ)	198, 295
Maria Josefa (SEDILLO) (1767-)	289, 295
mulato libre Joseph Fabian (1756-)	289, 295

JARAMIO	
Jose Jacinto	159
Maria Juana (LOPEZ)	159
JARAS	
indio Juan Dios	287, 289, 295
Jose Seferino (1824-)	289, 296
Maria Aniseta (1826-)	289, 296
Maria Blasa Refugio (1822-)	289, 296
Maria Dorotea (PERALES) (1802-)	287, 289, 295, 296
Maria Hilaria (1821-)	289, 296
JASSO	
Diego (1816-)	169
Filomena (1820-)	169
Jacinto	169
Jose Ascension	167, 169
Jose Mateo (1830-)	169
Jose Vitoriano (1829-)	169
Juan Francisco (1833-)	169
Maria Dionisia (1824-)	169
Maria Dolores (RESENDEZ)	167, 169
Maria Epifania Dolores (1827-)	169
Maria Nieves (SANCHEZ)	169
Maria Susana (1822-)	169
JESUS	
Francisco Javier (1776-)	142
india Maria Teresa	142
indio Jose Marcelo	154
indio Silverio	142
Jose Antonio	23, 25
loba Teresa	88
Maria Agapita (1805-)	25
Maria Catalina (RESENDEZ)	142
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA)	23, 25
Maria Rosalia (SOLIS)	154
Pasquala	84
Teresa	78, 178, 191
JIMENEZ	
Agustin	19
Amaro	257
Anselmo	59, 274
Doroteo Adaauto	28, 241, 282
Francisca (MORALES)	321
india Maria Anastacia	321
india Maria Brigida (1805-)	181, 321
india Maria Petra Antonia	89, 90
indio Jose Francisco	181, 321
indio Jose Tomas (1794-)	321, 322
Jose Antonio (1813-)	321
Jose Basilio Martin (1796-)	321

Jose Casimiro (1797-)	295	mulato libre Manuel	207
Jose Cesario (1811-)	321	mulato libre Matias Nazario	282
Jose Damacio (1824-)	322	mulato libre Romualdo	274
Jose Eleuterio Obispo (1811-)	321	Petra (VALDEZ)	19
Jose Gil (1821-)	321	Rosalia (CALDERON)	295
Jose Inocencio (1827-)	322	Vicente Ferrel (1819-)	322
Jose Prudencio (1808-)	321	JOSEFA	
Joseph (1770-)	19	Matiana	248
Juan	90	mulata libre Antonia	3
Juana Isidora (MANUEL)	257	JUAREZ	
Juana Josefa (PADILLA)	257	india Maria Luz	5
Maria (1802-)	321	Jose Bernardino	217
Maria (CONCEPCION)	274	Jose Esteban	217
Maria (SAN JUAN)	3	Maria Catarina	5
Maria Albina (HERNANDEZ)	181, 321	Maria Geronima (CRUZ)	66
Maria Anastacia	333	Maria Josefa (ESCOBEDO)	217
Maria Candelaria (LOPEZ) (1799-)	321	Maria Magdalena (MARTINEZ)	30
Maria Cipriana	218	Maria Seferina ((---))	217
Maria Concepcion (1793-)	274	mulato libre Francisco Antonio	30
Maria Dolores (ZAMBRANO)	59	Pedro	66
Maria Felipa (LUGO)	282	JULIAN	
Maria Francisca Saturnina (1820-)	322	india Dominga	223
Maria Gertrudis ((---))	28, 241	Maria Regina	198, 223, 225
Maria Guadalupe (LUZ)	124	LARA	
Maria Isabel (GARZA)	282	Ana Maria Juliana (ALEJANDRO)	167
Maria Josefa (1776-)	125	india Juana (1760-)	167
Maria Josefa (NINO)	207	Juana Josefa	31, 32
Maria Josefa Benita (1795-)	295	Maria Dionisia (1807-)	54
Maria Josefa Claudia (LOPEZ)	274	Remigio (1806-)	54
Maria Juana	321, 322	Tomas	167
Maria Lusgarda (CRUZ)	90	LAUREANO	
Maria Luz (ALBINA)	278	Jose Tomas (1778-)	158
Maria Patricia Beatriz	56	Maria Gertrudis ((---))	157
Maria Rita (1816-)	321	mulato libre Jose Martin	157
Maria Rosalia (1775-)	124	LEAL	
Maria Seledonia (SILVA)	295	Jose Antonio	239
Mariana (MIRELES)	321, 322	Jose Antonio (1825-)	239
mestiza Juana Francisca	257	Jose Luciano (1810-)	239
mestiza Maria Lugarda (1774-)	58	Jose Pascual (1813-)	239
mestizo Joseph Timoteo	295	Juana (1815-)	239
mestizo Pedro Florencio	257	Maria (SIFUENTES)	239
mulata libre Juana Zenona (1762-)	207	Maria Feliciano (1821-)	239
mulata libre Maria Barbara	39, 203, 204	Maria Josefa (ALEJANDRO) (1791-)	236, 239
mulata libre Maria Guadalupe	200, 278	mestizo Jose Maria	236, 239
mulata libre Maria Jesus	257, 291	LEDESMA	
mulato Anselmo	278	Felipa	234
mulato libre Aauto Doroteo	3	Maria Rosalia Cruz	233, 234
mulato libre Jacinto	124	LEGASPE	
mulato libre Jose Antonio	321	adopted Joseph	150
mulato libre Jose Ramon	295		

mestiza Maria Gertrudis (1759-)	150
Petra Bernarda (SANCHEZ)	150
LEGASPI GONZALEZ	
mestiza Maria Agustina	89, 254, 265
LEIJA	
Maria Antonia	136
LEIVA	
Barbara (GERTRUDIS)	200
Eusebia Martina (GUERRERO)	219
Gervasio	219
india Juana Maria (1805-)	219
india Maria Eusebia (1780-)	200, 279
india Maria Francisca (1785-)	200, 201
Jose Dolores (1807-)	219
Jose Maria Nieves (1803-)	219
Leonica Jesus (CUEVAS) (1788-)	218, 219
Maria Anastacia (1811-)	219
Maria Barbara	31, 96
Maria Desideria (1812-)	219
Maria Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ)	200, 279
Maria Nestoria (1814-)	219
Maria Rosario (1796-)	200, 201
mestizo Agustin Jesus (1783-)	218, 219
mulato libre Jose Urbano	200, 279
Nicolas	200
LEON	
Antonia	206
Dionisio	78
india Maria Salome	274
indio Juan Joseph Diego (1773-)	48
Maria Antonia (SANCHEZ NAVARRO)	78
Maria Gertrudis (MONTES)	48
Maria Isidora	240
Maria Justa (GUAJARDO) (1785-)	48
Maria Mauricia	338
mestiza Ana Petra	20
mestiza Antonia Margarita (1731-)	73
Pedro	48
LERMA	
Maria Magdalena	190
Maximo	190
Rosalia Maria (PUENTES)	190
LESA	
Jose	324
Maria Santisima Trinidad	324
Matilde (SAUCEDO)	324
LIRA	
Ana Maria Guadalupe (ALEJANDRO)	205, 267
Blas	71

Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ)	71
india Francisca Javiera	88, 156, 267
indio Jose Santisima Trinidad	151
indio Ramon (1783-)	98
Isidro Vicente (1779-)	71
Jose Cristobal (1805-)	98
Jose Felix (1809-)	98
Jose Ramon (1783-)	71
Marcos (1824-)	98
Maria Dominga (LUZ SAUCEDO)	98
Maria Eduviges (1807-)	98
Maria Josefa (1819-)	98
Maria Lucia (GALLEGOS)	151
Maria Marcelina (1803-)	98
Maria Micaela (1788-)	152
Maria Pasquala (1779-)	151
Maria Ramona (1813-)	98
Maria Victoria (SUAREZ)	71, 310
mestiza Maria Dorotea	71, 310
mestizo Pedro Nolasco	205, 267
Miguel	98
mulata libre Maria Antonia	144, 205
mulato libre Juan Pablo	71, 310
Victoriana Dolores ((---))	98
Vivian (1821-)	98
LIVAS	
Jose Leandro (1795-)	140
Juana Josefa (1775-)	140
Martina Eusebia (HERRERA)	140
mulato Jose Gervacio	140
LLERA	
Basilia Ascension (SANCHEZ)	296
Jose Clemente	296
Juana (RODRIGUEZ)	296
Maria Tomasa (1787-)	297
Mariano	296
LLERENA	
Ana Leonor (HERRERA)	216
Gertrudis	23
indio Jose Maria	216
Juan	256
Juana (SANCHEZ)	256
Juana Santisima Trinidad (GARCIA)	23, 105, 106, 294
Maria Cornelia	256
Maria Cristana (GARCIA) (1799-)	292, 294
Maria Estefana	24
Maria Macelina (1819-)	294
mestiza Juana Francisca	24, 104, 106
mestiza Maria Alejandra	23, 104, 105

mestizo Jose Esteban Martin (1796-) ...	24, 292, 294
Pedro Jose	23, 105, 106, 294
LOBO GUERRERO	
Jose Felipe (1780-)	99
Juana Francisca (1766-)	325
Juana Maria	245
Maria Josefa (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1736-)	325
Matias	325
LOMAS	
Guadalupe (RIVERA)	81
Nicolas	81
LOPEZ	
Ana Maria (SIFUENTES)	33
Anastacio (1809-)	55
Andrea (PEREZ)	246
Antonia Margarita (HERNANDEZ)	186
Cayetano	218
Cecilia ((--))	218
india Maria Encarnacion San Marcos	126
india Maria Josefa Claudia	274
india Maria Lucrecia	164, 175
india Maria Sixta (1772-)	55, 102, 194
india Micaela Cecilia	182, 290, 295
indio Jose Lorenzo	169
indio Joseph Domingo	106
indio Joseph Faustino (1771-)	55
indio Juan Rafael (1796-)	55
Jose Arcadio (1816-)	334
Jose Clemente	164, 175, 274
Jose Felix	301, 302
Jose Francisco (1799-)	55
Jose Matias (1783-)	218
Jose Rafael	321
Jose Rosalino (1806-)	55
Josefa	291
Josefa (CAMPOS)	334
Juan	169, 333, 334
Juan Antonio	33
Juan Pablo (1844-)	302
Juana	230
Juana Catarina (ESPARZA)	186
Juana Estefana (1810-)	282, 284
Juana Gertrudis (1775-)	66
Lazaro	131
Leandro	55
Leonardo	137
loba Juana Maria (1782-)	130, 131
Lucia	112
Marcos	334
Margarita Antonia (ESPINOSA)	131
Maria (CONCEPCION)	33
Maria (CRUZ)	169
Maria (ONOFRE)	106
Maria Antonia (CASTILLO)	302
Maria Antonia (REYNA) (1771-)	55
Maria Antonia (TORO)	66
Maria Candelaria (1799-)	321
Maria Catarina (1838-)	302
Maria Clara (1845-)	302
Maria Damasia (1803-)	55
Maria Damasia (1804-)	55
Maria Francisca (BALDERAS)	137
Maria Francisca Antonia (MANCILLA)	164, 175, 274
Maria Georga (MENDOZA)	333, 334
Maria Gertrudis (1788-)	218
Maria Guadalupe (CHARLES)	301, 302
Maria Hermenegilda	159
Maria Ines (1795-)	55
Maria Irene (1790-)	55
Maria Isidora (1806-)	218
Maria Jesus (1772-)	66
Maria Josefa (NAVARRO)	169
Maria Juana	159
Maria Luz (1823-)	302
Maria Micaela	47
Maria Nazaria	248
Maria Nazaria (RODRIGUEZ)	321
Maria Petra (ESQUIVEL)	291
Maria Polonia (1795-)	218
Maria Remigia (1812-)	55
Maria Rosalia (CORDOVA)	55
Maria Telesfora (1812-)	134, 137
Maria Timotea (SILVA)	218
Maria Trinidad (1785-)	290, 291
messtizo Pedro Antonio	218
mestiza Dominga Lucia	186
mestiza Maria Basilia	246
mestizo Hilario Justo	186
mestizo Ignacio	218
mestizo Jose Carmen	302
mestizo Jose Esteban (1798-)	55
mestizo Joseph Maria	55
mestizo Pedro Antonio	66
mulata Catarina	55
mulato libre Jose Maria Jesus	33
mulato Rafael	291
Pedro (1831-)	302

Petra (SILVA)	218
Sebastian	246
Teresa Antonia	218
LOPEZ BERLANGA	
Diego Jose Joaquin (1733-)	326, 329
Isabel (1720-)	212, 325
Juan Francisco (1747-)	30, 244
Juana Francisca (GOMEZ)	30, 244
Maria Guadalupe (VILLARREAL) (1743-)	326, 329
Maria Manuela Guadalupe (VALDEZ) (1711-)	325
Mateo	325
LOPEZ LUNA	
indio Juan Jose	270
Maria Andrea Refugio (VILLARREAL FLORES)	270
LOPEZ NAVA	
Antonia Santos (BUENO)	325
Antonio	325
Maria Rafaela	325
LUCERO	
Maria Antonia Polonia	75
LUCIANA	
Marta	201
LUCIO	
indio Casimiro	43
Jose Cristobal (1824-)	288
Juana Gertrudis	15, 49, 202, 273, 315
Maria (CARMEL)	43
Maria Simona (SEDILLO)	287
Pablo	287
LUCRECIA	
mestiza Maria Petra ..	84, 201, 245, 311, 317
LUGO	
india Juana Gertrudis	253, 310
Jose Agripo	45
Joseph Benito	45, 46, 319
Juan Pio	45, 319
Juana Gertrudis Atanacia (GARZA) (1770-)	45, 319
Maria Dolores (1792-)	46, 319
Maria Felipa	282
Maria Marcela (DURAN)	45, 46, 319
Maria Paula	45, 46
Refugio (GARZA)	45
LUMBRERA	
Francisco	73
Juana Paula (ESTRADA)	73
Maria Encarnacion (MIRELES)	73

mulato libre Joseph Francisco	73
LUNA	
Ana Gertrudis	16, 34, 165, 260, 262, 281, 306, 314
Antonio Fermin	167, 349
Basilia Victoria (REYES) ..	42, 180, 211, 338
Carlos Joseph (1774-)	110
Clemente	60, 229
Cornelia Luz (QUINONES) (1789-) ..	107, 108
Domingo	270
Felipa	283
Felipe (1777-)	159
Francisco	62
Francisco Javier	161, 340
Geronimo (1811-)	108
Gertrudis (SOTO)	60, 229
Guadalupe (REYES) (1786-)	300
india Maria Dorotea	149
india Maria Encarnacion	236, 238
india Maria Gertrudis Aniceta	161, 340
india Maria Luisa	305
indio Jose Basilio (1794-)	228, 229
indio Jose Domingo	158
indio Jose Marcos	159
indio Jose Vitoriano (1816-)	159
Jose Albino (1815-)	229
Jose Demetrio (1805-)	61
Jose Inocencio (1777-)	110
Jose Maria (1805-)	108
Jose Matilde (1780-)	118
Jose Pablo (1804-)	61
Jose Patricio (1801-)	60
Jose Ponciano (1804-)	111, 168
Jose Tomas (1779-)	118
Jose Victor (1813-)	229
Joseph Manuel (1793-)	159
Joseph Miguel (1775-)	118
Juan Cruz	42, 180, 211, 338
Juana (ROSA)	161, 340
Juana Maria	344
loba Maria Manuela (1762-)	168, 211
Luisa	230, 231
Manuel	229
Margarita (1814-)	159
Maria (CRUZ)	270
Maria Angeles (RAMIREZ)	159
Maria Aniceta (1811-)	61
Maria Antonia (1789-)	53
Maria Antonia (GOMEZ) (1732-)	161

Maria Basilia Magdalena (MALDONADO)	172, 188, 342
.....	42
Maria Canuta (1826-)	159
Maria Cesaria	159
Maria Cruz (1802-)	60
Maria Desideria (1814-)	61
Maria Estefana (1818-)	229
Maria Eusebia (1816-)	61
Maria Fabiana (1819-)	159
Maria Gertrudis (MIRELES)	60
Maria Gregoria	137
Maria Gregoria (GALICIA)	144
Maria Guadalupe (ALEJANDRO)	149
Maria Guadalupe (CONTRERAS)	108
Maria Guadalupe (GARCIA)	110, 168
Maria Guadalupe (MALDONADO)	167, 349
Maria Hermenegilda (LOPEZ)	159
Maria Honorata (1783-)	159
Maria Ines (1820-)	61
Maria Isabel (REYES) (1805-)	228, 229
Maria Isidora (GARCIA)	62
Maria Josefa	174
Maria Josefa (MALDONADO)	229
Maria Josefa Martyr (1777-)	118
Maria Josefa Rosalia	161
Maria Juana Josefa	53
Maria Luisa (1796-)	110
Maria Maxima (1779-)	149
Maria Nicolasa (RESENDEZ) (1786-)	110, 111, 167, 168
Maria Paula (1786-)	159
Maria Paula (1811-)	60, 62
Maria Petra (ALCANTARA)	158
Maria Quiteria (1806-)	108
Maria Reyes (1823-)	159
Maria San Juana (1813-)	159
Maria Severiana (REYES)	228, 229
Maria Simona (1821-)	229
Maria Teresa Jesus (ARRIASOLA)	344
Maria Timoeta (1782-)	118
Maria Tomasa (1813-)	300
Maria Trinidad (1802-)	143, 144
Maria Victoria (1776-)	149
Marta Dolores	331
mestiza Maria Josefa	349
mestiza Maria Josefa Joaquina	120
mestiza Maria Teresa	111, 141, 167, 211, 226
mestiza Paula Dolores (1783-)	228
mestiza Petra Gertrudis	338
mestiza Jose Clemente	60
mestizo Jose Dionisio	42
mestizo Jose Francisco	144
mestizo Jose Gil (1784-)	300
mestizo Jose Viviano	159
mestizo Joseph Toribio	110, 168
mestizo Nicolas Cruz	107, 108
mestizo Pedro Severiano	110, 167, 168
mulata Maria	333
mulata Maria Joaquina	103, 180
mulato Jose Marcelino (1794-)	228, 229
mulato libre Manuel Salvador	344
mulato libre Pablo Jose	149
Pablo	108
Pedro	161
Petra Gertrudis	30, 244
LUZ	
indio Maria Petra	181, 277
Jose Nicolas (1803-)	98
Jose Rudesindo (1802-)	98
Maria	164, 175, 273
mestiza Maria Guadalupe	124
LUZ SAUCEDO	
india Maria Dominga	98
Jose Tomas (1799-)	98
Joseph Geronimo (1788-)	98
Maria Guadalupe (MORQUECHO)	98
mulato libre Tiburcio	98
MACIAS	
Fabian	75
Gertrudis (VASQUEZ)	75
Maria Antonia	39, 344
mulata libre Maria Luz	75
MALACARA	
Ana Maria Feliciana (NUNCIO)	247
Ascensio	296
Barbara Gertrudis (1784-)	247
Capitan Francisco	246, 247, 285
Catalina (ROJAS)	296
Cosme Damian (1834-)	247
Francisco Antonio (1737-)	247
india Maria Antonia (1787-)	247, 248
indio Casimiro	247, 248
indio Jose Antonio	247
indio Jose Ramon	247, 248
Jose	296
Jose Aniceto (1829-)	247
Jose Antonio Eligio (1796-)	247
Jose Antonio Jesus (1788-)	246

Jose Basilio Jesus (1825-)	246
Jose Dario Jesus (1826-)	246
Jose Hilario (1824-)	246
Jose Ignacio (1783-)	246
Jose Ignacio Loyola (1805-)	247
Jose Joaquin	246
Jose Lino (1819-)	246
Jose Luis (1813-)	246
Jose Nasario (1836-)	247
Jose Nicolas Obispo Trinidad (1800-)	246
Juan Dios (1811-)	246
Juan Jose (1817-)	248
Juana Agustina (MANCILLA)	246, 247, 285
Juana Estefana (BERNAL) (1766-)	246
Juana Santiago (1801-)	247
Maria Antonia (1828-)	246
Maria Apolonia (1812-)	246
Maria Basilia (AMARO) (1762-)	247
Maria Basilia (LOPEZ)	246
Maria Carmen (1814-)	246
Maria Carmen (PENA)	296
Maria Catalina	132
Maria Dominga (1821-)	248
Maria Feliciana (1824-)	248
Maria Gertrudis	285
Maria Gregoria (1819-)	248
Maria Ignacia Bernardina (1784-)	247
Maria Josefa	246
Maria Lucia (CASTILLO)	247, 248
Maria Micaela (1821-)	248
Maria Polonia (1815-)	248
Maria Ramona (1789-)	247
Maria Rosalia (RANGEL)	247, 248
Maria Santos (CASTILLO)	247, 248
Maria Viviana Trinidad (1817-)	246
Pedro (1833-)	247
Simon (1810-)	246
MALDONADO	
casta Maria Josefa Mauricia (1773-)	42
Jose Maria (1797-)	43
Maria Angela	228
Maria Barbara (1781-)	119
Maria Concepcion (CALDERON)	119
Maria Dionicia (1798-)	43
Maria Encarnacion (1776-)	119
Maria Eusebia (1774-)	119
Maria Gertrudis (HERRERA) (1769-)	42, 43
Maria Guadalupe	167, 349
Maria Josefa	229
Maria Magdalena Leonarda (1779-)	42
Maria Manuela (1770-)	42
Maria Placida (CANDELARIA)	42, 147
Maria Rosa (PAREDES)	42, 43
Maria Salome (1794-)	43
mestiza Maria Basilia Magdalena	42
mestiza Maria Rafaela (1776-)	42, 43, 147
mestizo Joseph Antonio	42, 147
mestizo Joseph Antonio (1773-)	42, 43
mulato libre Joseph Ignacio	119
MANCILLA	
Agustina	116, 117
Juana Agustina	246, 247, 285
Maria Francisca Antonia	164, 175, 274
mulata Maria Albina	78
MANSANO	
indio Juan Ignacio	113
indio Pame Juan Ignacio	92
Juana Gertrudis (1784-)	92
Juana Gregoria (1781-)	92
Juana Manuela (1788-)	92
Margarita Antonia (VILLARREAL)	92
Maria Andrea (1773-)	92
Maria Casimira (HERNANDEZ)	113
Victorino Jesus (1774-)	92
MANUEL	
mestiza Juana Isidora	257
MANUELA	
mulato libre Antonia Josefa	12
MARCELA	
mulata libre Paula	97
MARIA	
Ana	245
Juana	294
MARIN	
Antonia Jesus (GORDIANO)	180
Damasio Melquiades (1803-)	180
indio Julian Apolinario	180
Jose Agapito	305
Jose Ancelmo Prudencio (1822-)	305
Jose Francisco	180
Maria Antonia (ALEJANDRO)	103, 180
Maria Antonia (RAMOS)	180
Maria Francisca Agapita (1819-)	305
Maria Luisa (CHARLES) (1796-)	304, 305
Maria Luisa (LUNA)	305
mulato Jose Onofre	305
mulato libre Joseph Francisco	103, 180
MARINES	
Carmel	202, 245
Castolo Roberto (1790-)	203, 245

Juan Evangelista (1785-)	203, 245	Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ)	73
Juliana Patricia (1788-)	203, 245	Maria Guadalupe ((--))	142
Maria (ZARAGOZA)	202, 245	Maria Guadalupe (BANDA)	119
Maria Aniseta (1794-)	203, 245	Maria Lorenza (DAVALOS)	195
Maria Felipa Jesus (GALLEGOS) (1766-)	128, 202, 245	Maria Ramona ((--))	142
Maria Isabel Cristina (ALVARADO)	202, 245	mulato libre Joseph Antonio	15
Maria Noberta (1783-)	128, 203, 245	mulato libre Juan Ignacio	195
mulato libre Jose Eleuterio	128, 202, 245	mulato libre Miguel	196
MARROQUIN		Paula (MARCELA)	97
Agustina (HERNANDEZ)	329	Rita Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ)	15
Ana Maria	93, 150, 206, 228, 281	Sebastiana ((--))	186
Francisco	329	MARTIN AMARO	
india Juana Maria	283	Francisca Javiera (LIRA)	88, 156, 267
Jose Desiderio (1798-)	329	indio Juan (1759-)	88, 156, 267
Juana Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ)	329	indio Lucas	247, 267
Maria Clara Santisima Trinidad (1795-)	329	Jose Eleuterio (1808-)	268, 269
Maria Francisca Jesus (1789-)	329	Josefa Matiana (SALAZAR)	247, 267
Maria Rita (1791-)	318	Maria Luz (1793-)	267
mulato libre Julian Santisma Trinidad	329	Maria Ricarda (ARRIASOLA) (1800-)	268, 269
MARTIN		MARTINEZ	
Cristobal	69, 73	Alvino (1862-)	312
Francisca (RAMIREZ)	69, 73	Ana Maria (APARICIO)	99, 183, 213
Francisco Encarnacion	263	Anita	156
Gregorio Susano	161, 206	Antonio	189
india Maria Agustina	69	Barbara	52, 224
india Maria Sanjuana	77	Basilio	174
indio Bernardino Cruz	263	Bernardino	277
indio Eugenio Nicolas	36	Bernardo	282
indio Francisco	97	Calisto	210
indio Isidro Vicente Ferrer	161	Damacio	254
indio Joseph Antonio	73	Dionisia (1858-)	309
indio Joseph Leonardo	142	Dolores (1849-)	309
indio Joseph Toribio	119	Felipe (1808-)	311, 312
indio Juan Pablo	142	Francisca Javiera (ALVAREZ) (1778-)	99, 100
Jose Andres (1775-)	73	india Cornelia (1772-)	316
Jose Secundino (1786-)	311	india Juana Ignacia	244, 333
Josefa Policarpia (1801-)	134	india Maria Apolonia (1781-)	100, 101
Juan Dios	186	india Maria Gertrudis Estanislao	91
Juan Joseph (1772-)	15	india Maria Ines	282
Juana (MENDEZ)	263	india Maria Josefa Evarista (1802-)	84, 317
Juana Francisca (VASQUEZ)	196	india Maria Manuela (1776-)	99, 100
Juana Maria Dionisia (ALVARADO)	263	india Maria Paulina (1800-)	311
Maria (POLINARIA)	36	india Maria Teodora (1787-)	224
Maria Antonia Trinidad (PADILLA) (1754-)	161	indio Benito (1804-)	40
Maria Dolores (TORO)	161, 206	indio Jose Francisco	103, 180
Maria Dorotea (1779-)	195	indio Jose Marcelo (1767-)	107
		indio Jose Victoriano (1762-)	311

indio Joseph Mariano Raimundo ..	99, 183, 213
indio Joseph Santos (1795-)	84, 317
indio Joseph Urbano (1774-)	99, 100
indio Juan Pablo Maria	233, 234
indio Julian	100, 102
indio Maria Ramona	224
indio Pablo (1799-)	224
indio Pascual	91
indio Pedro Antonio	92
Joe Ignacio (1809-)	102, 213
Jose Anacleto (1819-)	234
Jose Anastacio (1806-)	134
Jose Anastacio (1811-)	101
Jose Antonio	133, 134
Jose Atanasio (1850-)	312
Jose Benito Dolores (1823-)	277
Jose Desiderio (1822-)	102
Jose Eligio (1824-)	102
Jose Feliciano (1799-)	50, 315
Jose Ignacio	226, 227
Jose Jacinto (1822-)	102
Jose Juan Bautista (1831-)	102
Jose Julian (1809-)	122
Jose Leonardo (1835-)	309
Jose Marcial (1840-)	309
Jose Maria Cruz (1821-)	102
Jose Mariano (1801-)	107
Jose Maximo (1815-)	50, 306, 309
Jose Miguel Luciano (1810-)	234
Jose Narciso (1796-)	100
Jose Nasario Jesus (1821-)	345
Jose Pedro (1848-)	312
Jose Rafael (1791-)	100
Jose Rafael (1820-)	133
Jose Regino (1815-)	156
Jose Romulo (1857-)	312
Jose Santiago (1815-)	258
Jose Santiago (1845-)	309
Jose Serafino (1784-)	277
Jose Tomas (1811-)	224
Juan	77, 167
Juan (1813-)	102, 213
Juan Crisostomo (1806-)	224
Juan Cruz (1811-)	134
Juan Francisco	307
Juan Jose (1813-)	102, 213
Juan Jose Bartolome (1795-)	36, 100, 102
Juan Nepomuceno (1811-)	102, 213
Juan Nepomuceno Angeles (1821-)	234

Juana Bautista	50
Juana Dios (1803-)	108
Juana Dios (1811-)	277
Juana Francisca (1785-)	100, 101, 182, 183
Juana Manuela (1812-)	133
Juana Maria (1782-)	120
Juana Maria Refugio (1818-)	234
Juana Petra	148
Juana Tomasa (GORDIANO)	103, 180
Julian	107
Lucas	84, 245, 311, 316
Manuela	319
Marcos Marcelino (1780-)	99, 182, 183
Marcos Marcelino (1793-)	224
Margarita Hilaria (GARCIA)	311
Maria	72
Maria (ALEJANDRO)	22
Maria (CANDELARIA)	189
Maria Agapita (REYES) (1800-)	36, 100, 102
Maria Agustina	134
Maria Andrea (VALERO)	210
Maria Anselma (1814-)	133, 234
Maria Basilia (1848-)	346
Maria Bernarda (1807-)	102, 213
Maria Bruna (1852-)	312
Maria Candelaria	224, 278
Maria Cipriana (1834-)	346
Maria Concepcion (1807-)	50
Maria Crispina (1819-)	102
Maria Daria (1831-)	346
Maria Decideria (1809-)	277
Maria Desideria (1819-)	317
Maria Dionisia Jesus (HERNANDEZ)	100, 101
Maria Dorotea (1813-)	306, 307
Maria Dorotea (GARCIA) (1817-)	311, 312
Maria Dorotea Santos (RAMIREZ)	100, 101, 212, 213
Maria Encarnacion (1818-)	134
Maria Estanislao (1809-)	40
Maria Eufrasia	303
Maria Eugenia (1811-)	209, 210
Maria Eulogia (GONZALEZ) (1819-)	306, 309
Maria Eusebia (1825-)	102
Maria Eustaquia (1809-)	101
Maria Felipa (1800-)	84, 317
Maria Felipa (1811-)	234
Maria Felipa (1826-)	345
Maria Felipa Santiago (SALAZAR)	39, 40

Maria Francisca (1808-)	224
Maria Francisca (1843-)	312
Maria Francisca (TORRES) (1797-)	156
Maria Fructuosa (1847-1913)	312
Maria Gertrudis (MIRELES) (1796-)	257, 258
Maria Gertrudis (VALERO)	234
Maria Gertrudis Marcelina (GAUNA) (1787-)	324
Maria Gervasia (ALEJANDRO) (1798-)	226, 227
Maria Guadalupe (GUZMAN)	109
Maria Guadalupe (MENDOZA)	345, 346
Maria Guadalupe Trinidad (1802-)	319
Maria Ignacia	23, 28, 242
Maria Ignacia Gregoria (1798-)	84, 317
Maria Ignacia Rafaela (1785-)	132
Maria Isabel (1820-)	317
Maria Isabel (YBARRA) (1799-)	315
Maria Jesus	348
Maria Jesus (ESCALONA)	133, 134
Maria Josefa	167
Maria Josefa (1778-)	120
Maria Josefa (1847-)	309
Maria Josefa (ALVARADO)	258
Maria Josefa (QUINONES) (1774-)	107
Maria Josefa Diega (1798-)	40
Maria Josefa Joaquina (LUNA)	120
Maria Josefa Leonarda (1775-)	109
Maria Josefa Toribia (GUTIERREZ)	307
Maria Juana Jesus (1809-)	234
Maria Juliana (1798-)	311
Maria Juliana Hermenegilda (APARICIO)	311
Maria Leonarda (1822-)	102, 213
Maria Leonarda (GARCIA) (1783-)	100, 182, 183
Maria Loreto (CHAVEZ)	317
Maria Luisa	345, 346
Maria Luisa (ESCAMILLA)	277
Maria Luisa (RAMIREZ)	107
Maria Magdalena (1807-)	84, 317
Maria Manuela (HERNANDEZ) (1764-)	277
Maria Manuela Leonarda (GAUNA)	92
Maria Margarita (1774-)	109
Maria Martina (1818-)	277
Maria Maxima	282
Maria Nazaria Dolores (1803-)	134
Maria Pascuala (1827-)	102
Maria Paula (1815-)	277

Maria Petra (1803-)	122
Maria Petra (LUCRECIA)	84, 245, 311, 317
Maria Placida (1826-)	102
Maria Roberta (1812-)	50, 306, 308
Maria Rosalia (SIFUENTES)	84, 317
Maria Serapia (1820-)	277
Maria Simona	21, 35, 57, 191
Maria Teodosia (GAMEZ)	233, 234
Maria Tomasa (CASIMIRA)	282
Maria Trinidad (1798-)	254
Maria Valentina (CARDONA)	254
Maria Victoriana (1811-)	133
mestiza Maria Estefana (1803-)	224
mestiza Maria Florencia	8, 121, 191, 273, 316
mestiza Maria Gertrudis	167
mestiza Maria Juana Estefana	48, 147
mestizo Jose Dionisio Obispo (1783-)	100, 101
mestizo Jose Estanislao	324
mestizo Jose Julio Trinidad	156
mestizo Joseph Isidro (1787-)	100, 101, 212, 213
mestizo Joseph Rosalino	120
Micaela (1841-)	312
mulata libre Maria Anastacia (1765-)	245
mulata libre Maria Magdalena	30
mulata Maria Simona	189
mulata Teodora	174
mulato Fernando	40
mulato Jose Dionisio	39, 40
mulato libre Antonio	277
mulato libre Jose Esteban	84, 316
mulato libre Juan Domingo	22
mulato libre Tomas	109
Pablo	257, 258
Pablo (1806-)	227
Pedro Jose	345, 346
Petra (SALAZAR)	174
Petra Anastacia (PLATA)	91
Petra Sebastiana (HERNANDEZ)	77, 167
Polonia (BETANCOURT)	100, 102
Saturnino	277
Simon	258
Teodora (1816-)	33, 36, 102
Teodoro	234
Tomasa (CRUZ)	277
Tomasa Casimira ((---))	40
MARTINEZ GALLEGOS	
Diego	52, 223, 224, 278

Maria Fernanda (MONCADA) . 52, 223, 224, 278	Maria Claudia (1811-)251
MARTINEZ SALAZAR	Maria Francisca (1821-).....214
Jose Antonio Guillermo..... 319	Maria Francisca (VENTURA) .129, 175, 225, 250, 276, 285, 299
Jose Antonio Guillermo (1776-)..... 132	Maria Gertrudis (1803-).....251
Joseph Francisco 132	Maria Gertrudis (CRUZ).....250
Juan Francisco 132, 133	Maria Jesus (SILVA)214
Maria Andrea Santisima (1777-) 132	Maria Josefa ((---)).....182
Maria Catalina (MALACARA) 132	Maria Lazara (1827-)123
Maria Josefa Dolores (GAUNA) (1795-) 344, 345	Maria Rita.....66
Maria Tiburcia (DURAN) 132, 133	Maria Rosa (1831-)252
Maria Vicenta (MARTINEZ SOTOMAYOR) 319	Maria Secundina (1810-)123
mestizo Jose Marcelino 344, 345	Maria Soledad Jesus (HERNANDEZ) (1800-).....251, 252
MARTINEZ SOTOMAYOR	Maria Ursula (RAMIREZ) (1798-) ..212, 214
Maria Vicenta..... 319	mulata libre Teresa Jesus271
MATA	mulato libre Felipe Jesus250
Alvino (1812-)..... 251, 252	mulato libre Juan54, 182
Andres 271	mulato libre Manuel276
Apolonia (1841-) 252	Pablo.....122
Felipa (1835-) 252	Pedro (1823-)214
Florentino (1813-) 123	Petra Encarnacion165
india Fabiana 276	Rosalia (RAMOS) (1787-)121, 122
india Juana Maria..... 97, 129, 225, 299	Salvador182
india Maria 175	Teodora (SEDILLO)54, 182
india Maria Atilana (1781-) 53, 54, 182	Victorina (AVELIN)122
indio Gregorio . 129, 175, 225, 250, 276, 285, 299	MATA RIVERA
indio Jose Carlos (1801-) 212, 214	Maria Carmen ((---)).....285
indio Prudencio (1778-)..... 121, 122	mulato libre Manuel285
Jose Cansilo Jesus (1843-)..... 252	MATA SOTO
Jose Claudio (1793-)..... 251	Juana268
Jose Cruz (1843-) 252	MEDEL
Jose Encarnacion (1817-)..... 123	Felipa Rita (ROBLES)101
Jose Florentino (1818-) 123	Jose Antonio100, 101
Jose Francisco (1807-) 123	Jose Eugenio Santos (1818-)101
Jose Leandro (1827-) 214	Jose Lorenzo (1802-)101
Jose Maria 214	Jose Macedonio (1799-)101
Jose Nieves (1803-) 122	Juan Hilario101
Jose Pablo (1815-)..... 123	Juan Jose149
Jose Ruperto Jesus (1806-)..... 251	Maria Apolonia (MARTINEZ) (1781-) ...100, 101
Jose Severo (1837-)..... 252	Maria Concepcion (1824-)101
Jose Timoteo (1809-) 123	Maria Dorotea (LUNA)149
Jose Vivian (1805-) 123	Maria Refugio (1800-).....101
Juan Francisco (1839-) 252	mestiza Maria Eduviges (1801-)149
Maria Anastacia (ENCARNACION) 271	MEDELES
Maria Candelaria (1796-)..... 251	Ana Maria (SORRILLA).....149
Maria Candelaria (PLATA)..... 276	Jose Maria149
Maria Carmen (1801-) 251	MEDINA
	Francisca317

Maria Candelaria.....	161
MELCHOR	
Esteban.....	257
Josefa (GUTIERREZ).....	257
mestiza Paula (1784-).....	257
MENDEZ	
Felipe Santiago (1796-).....	6
indio Agustin Esteban.....	151
indio Jose Bernabe.....	297, 299
Jose Andres (1773-).....	192, 193
Jose Apolonio.....	151
Jose Damacio (1811-).....	193
Jose Maria (1821-1821).....	299
Jose Mauricio (1805-).....	193
Jose Miguel (1828-).....	151
Jose Nestor (1814-).....	151
Jose Pablo (-1820).....	299
Jose Rafael.....	117
Jose Ramon (1814-).....	299
Jose Rumualdo (1825-).....	151
Juan Bautista (1831-).....	151
Juan Bautista (1833-).....	151
Juan Dios (1823-).....	299
Juana.....	263
Juana Francisca (VALDE ROCHA).....	151
Maria Andrea (1820-).....	151
Maria Antonia (TORRES) (1776-) .	155, 156
Maria Candelaria (1818-).....	299
Maria Catarina (1823-).....	151
Maria Dionicia Brigida (CARMONA) (1788-).....	6
Maria Encarnacion (EREVIA).....	156
Maria Estefana (1802-).....	193
Maria Fulgencia (1816-).....	151
Maria Gertrudis (GALLARDO).....	150, 151
Maria Guadalupe (1813-).....	151
Maria Isabel.....	154, 230
Maria Jesus (PERALES).....	192, 193
Maria Juana (1818-).....	151, 299
Maria Justa (1808-).....	151
Maria Luisa (ALFARES).....	299
Maria Marta (GARCIA).....	297, 299
Maria Martina (1801-).....	193
Maria Paula Marcelina.....	30, 244
Maria Paulina (MERCADO).....	117
Maria San Jose (1808-).....	193
Maria Severiana (GALLEGOS).....	6
Maria Timotea (1796-).....	156
mestiza Maria Isidora.....	18
mestizo Bernabe (1775-).....	155, 156

mestizo Jose Sotelo.....	150, 151
mestizo Luis.....	156
Polonia Rosa.....	284
Santiago.....	299
Santos.....	6
Tomas.....	117
Vicenta (SALDANA).....	117
MENDEZ RUIZ	
Justo.....	96, 193
Paulina (SELEDONIA).....	96, 193
MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO	
mestiza Eufrasia Gertrudis.....	161
MENDOZA	
Candida Dionisia (ZUNIGA).....	333
Candida Santisima Trinidad (1795-) ..	220, 333, 334
Dominga Rosalia (AGUIRRE) (1771-) ..	220, 333
George (1789-).....	333
Gertrudis.....	167
indio Anastacio Cruz.....	43, 147
Jose Florencio.....	330, 331
Jose Jesus (1825-).....	331
Jose Jesus (1835-).....	331
Jose Reyes Loreto (1831-).....	331
Jose Segundo.....	42, 43, 147
Jose Tomas (1819-).....	331
Jose Victoriano Jesus (1833-).....	331
Juan Jesus (1836-).....	331
Juana Bautista (1821-).....	331
Juana Manuela (SANTOS).....	43, 147
Juana Maria Gertrudis (GAUNA) (1796-)	330, 331
Julian Camilo (1824-).....	334
Maria Benita Caciaana (1818-).....	331
Maria Catarina (1828-).....	331
Maria Dolores (1809-).....	43, 147
Maria Felipa (ALEJANDRO).....	334
Maria Georga.....	333, 334
Maria Gertrudis.....	320
Maria Josefa (GARCIA).....	52
Maria Margarita.....	52
Maria Rafaela (MALDONADO) (1776-)...	42, 43, 147
Maria Romana (1827-).....	331
Marta Dolores (LUNA).....	331
Martin.....	52
mestiza Maria Guadalupe.....	345, 346
mestiza Maria Ines.....	333, 334

mestizo Juan Evangelista Santisima		Felipe Santiago (1816-)	61
Trinidad	331	india Maria Ignacia	257, 259
mestizo Juan Pablo	220, 333	Joaquin	112
mulato Jose Matias	333, 334	Jose Anastacio Martin (1794-)	257, 258
Ventura Anacleto	333	Jose Brigido (1817-)	62, 229
MERCADO		Jose Cresencio (1842-1931)	63
Antonio (1793-)	116	Jose Dionisio (1836-)	62
Gordiano	117	Jose Estanislao (1810-)	62, 229
Jose Carlos	117	Jose Fabian Sebastian (1820-)	258
Jose Francisco (1795-)	117	Jose Fernando (1835-)	62
Juan Antonio (1817-)	117	Jose Francisco (1826-)	258
Juan Nepomuceno Pablo (1815-)	117	Jose Francisco Fabian (1833-)	62
Juana Maria (1816-)	117	Jose Graciano (1812-)	62, 229
Maria Antonia (1793-)	116	Jose Guillermo (1815-)	258
Maria Carmen	117	Jose Luis (1834-)	258
Maria Cecilia Refugio (1790-)	116	Jose Mariano (1828-)	258
Maria Francisca (RODRIGUEZ) (1795-)	116, 117	Jose Pablo (1836-)	63
Maria Gertrudis (CAMARILLO)	117	Jose Patricio (1832-)	63
Maria Isabel (RODRIGUEZ) (1800-)	117	Jose Paulin Jesus (1837-)	62
Maria Josefa Antonia (1821-)	117	Jose Rafael (1834-)	63
Maria Josefa Rafaela (1791-)	116	Jose Tomas (1839-)	62
Maria Luisa (GARCIA)	116	Jose Ursulo (1795-)	60, 62
Maria Margarita Trinidad (CAMPOSANO)	117	Joseph Ignacio (1771-)	60
Maria Paulina	117	Joseph Valentin (1774-)	60
Maria Refugio Jesus (1813-)	117	Juana Francisca (JIMENEZ)	257
Maria Rosalia (1799-)	117	Juana Maria Gervasia (1773-)	257
Maria Viviana Trinidad (1819-)	117	Luisa (1846-)	63
Nicolas	116, 117	Manuela (ESCOBEDO)	256
Pedro Nolasco	116	Marcela Martyr (1788-)	257
MESA		Maria Albina (1837-)	258
(---)	232	Maria Ana Maria (HERNANDEZ) (1807-)	60, 62
india Maria Micaela	177	Maria Casimira (1807-)	61
Juana Petra (VENTURA)	350	Maria Casimira (CARDONA)	60, 61
Julio (1809-)	351	Maria Claudia (1829-)	62
Manuel	152, 350	Maria Concepcion (1833-)	62
Maria (BASALDUA)	350	Maria Dominga (1830-)	258
Maria Gertrudis (RIVAS)	152	Maria Encarnacion	73
Maria Gordiana (GALLARDO)	232	Maria Encarnacion (REYES) (1788-)	60, 62, 228, 229
Maria Josefa	232	Maria Espiridiona (1832-)	258
Maria Juliana (1777-)	152	Maria Filomena (1821-)	61
mestizo Jose Gregorio	350	Maria Francisca (1823-)	61
MIRELES		Maria Francisca (ALVARADO) (1794-)	257, 258
Agustin	272, 299	Maria Gertrudis (1796-)	257, 258
Ana Rosalia (RODRIGUEZ)	60, 229	Maria Guadalupe (GALVAN)	112
Aniceto (1844-)	62	Maria Hilaria Jesus (1785-)	257
Antonio Martin	322	Maria Jesus (JIMENEZ)	257, 291
Bernardo (1848-)	63	Maria Josefa (1832-)	62
Blasa (GARCIA)	322		

Maria Juliana (1819-)	61	Paula Gertrudis (AQUINO)	270
Maria Lazara Trinidad (1840-)	62	Rosalino Vitorino (1804-)	9
Maria Luisa	117	Santiago	270
Maria Luisa (1831-)	62	MONASTERIO	
Maria Matiana (APARICIO)	257, 258	Maria Gertrudis	169
Maria Maxima (1770-)	257	MONCADA	
Maria Maxima (1841-)	62	india Maria Bonifacia (1787-)	349
Maria Maximiliana (1808-)	257	Joseph	224
Maria Paula (LUNA) (1811-)	60, 62	Maria Fernanda	52, 223, 224, 278
Maria Refugio (1825-)	61	Petra ((--))	224
Maria Romualda (1806-)	257	MONTALVO	
Maria Romula (1835-)	62	Maria Josefa	6
Maria Rufina (1830-)	63	MONTANES	
Maria Teodosia (ALARCON) (1806-)	60, 61	Ana Gertrudis (1770-)	56
Maria Valentina (1804-)	61	Francisca Bernardina (FIGUEROA)	252
Matiana Francisca (GUTIERREZ)	272, 299	Jose Asencion (1827-)	253
mestiza Maria Maxima	227, 272	Jose Graciano (1833-)	253
mestiza Maria Victoriana (1787-)	257, 290, 291	Jose Maria Merced (1819-)	253
mestiza Mariana	321, 322	Joseph Reyes (1772-)	56
mestizo Agustin	256, 291	Julian	253
mestizo Anastacio	257, 258	Manuel	252
mestizo Antonio Doroteo	60, 229	Maria Alvina (1822-)	253
mestizo Joseph Florentino (1786-)	60, 62, 228, 229	Maria Gertrudis (RESA)	56
mestizo Juan Pablo (1781-)	257	Maria Leonicia Dolores	253
mulata libre Maria Bartolome	299	Maria Macedonia (DIAZ)	253
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis	60	Maria Saturnina (FLORES)	253
mulata libre Maria Irene (1777-)	60, 61	Maria Sipriana (1836-)	253
mulata libre Maria Rosa (1787-)	112	Maria Teresa ((--))	252
mulato libre Jose Dionisio (1780-)	60, 61	mestizo Jose Gregorio	253
mulato libre Salvador	256	mestizo Joseph Antonio	56
Nicolas (1845-)	62	mulato libre Juan Ignacio	252
Paula (MELCHOR) (1784-)	257	MONTELONGO	
Pedro (1832-)	62	Geronima	270
Susano (1850-)	63	Jose	208
Teodora (1846-)	63	Jose Gregorio	309
Teofilo (1841-)	259	Josefa (HERNANDEZ)	208
MOJARAS		Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ)	310
Maria Josefa	207	Maria Luz (SILVA)	310
MOLINA		mulata libre Maria Feliciano	78, 208
Geronima (MONTELONGO)	270	mulato libre Jose Mauricio	309
Jose Antonio (1817-)	9	MONTES	
Jose Francisco	137	Ana Maria Tecla (HERNANDEZ)	11, 68, 181, 223, 236, 338
Jose Hermenegildo (1822-)	9	india Ana Maria	11
Jose Hilario (1803-)	8	indio Jose Dionisio (1777-)	222, 223
Maria Gregoria (LUNA)	137	indio Juan Jose (1790-)	264
Maria Manuela Jesus (1831-)	134, 137	indio Juan Pablo (1784-)	181
Maria Merced (1815-)	9	Jose Dario (1793-)	211
mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno	270	Jose Espiridion (1791-)	211
		Jose Hermenegildo (1806-)	181

Jose Hilario (1808-)	181	Jose Leandro	27, 30, 241, 244
Jose Jesus (1804-)	223	Jose Leonardo (1832-)	30, 244
Jose Macedonio (1812-)	264	Jose Manuel	292, 293
Jose Maria (1814-)	181	Jose Miguel	293
Juan Antonio	210	Jose Tomas Jesus (1776-)	14
Juana	272	Joseph Manuel (1770-)	14
Juana (GAUNA)	210	Joseph Miguel (1774-)	14
Juana Francisca (ALEJANDRO)	264	Juan Jose	206
Juana Maria Pio (1774-)	22	Juana (1782-)	199
Maria (1786-)	211	Maria Benita (1832-)	294
Maria Andrea (SILVA)	181	Maria Cesaria (VENTURA)	205, 206
Maria Anselma (CASTRO)	22	Maria Clara (GUTIERREZ)	293
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ)	264	Maria Dolores	70
Maria Barbara Martin (ALEJANDRO)		Maria Gertrudis (1820-)	206
(1787-)	222, 223	Maria Gertrudis (DOMINGUEZ)	206
Maria Gertrudis	48	Maria Gertrudis (PENA)	14
Maria Ignacia (HERNANDEZ) (1795-)	264	Maria Gertrudis (VILLARREAL)	14
Maria Teresa (1835-)	182	Maria Isidora (ESPINOSA) (1799-)	27, 30, 241, 244
Maria Tomasa (ALEJANDRO)	211	Maria Josefa (VARGAS MACHUCA)	199
mestiza Ana Maria	22, 23	Maria Juana (GARCIA)	292, 293
mestiza Maria Clara (1781-)	67, 68, 338	Maria Juana Nepomucena (1778-)	326, 328
mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa	195	Maria Lugarda (1779-)	14
mulata libre Maria Antonia Basilia	219, 236	Maria Manuela (ZAVALA)	199
mulata libre Maria Marcela	24, 25, 80, 104	Maria Paubla (1825-)	294
mulato libre Esteban	264	Maria Petra (1823-)	294
mulato libre Joaquin	264	Maria Remigia (1816-)	294
mulato libre Jose Gregorio	210	Maria Tomasa (1760-)	310
mulato libre Juan Esteban	22	Mariano (1837-)	294
mulato libre Pedro Joseph	11, 68, 181, 223, 236, 338	mestiza Maria Jesus	249
MORADO		mulata libre Francisca	321
Juan Antonio	132	Pablo	30, 244
Maria Casimira (VEGA)	132	Petra Gertrudis (LUNA)	30, 244
Maria Rita (1784-)	132	Santiago Javier	14
MORALES		Teresa	338
Ana Josefa Emenenciana	319	MORENO	
Barbara Rafaela (1771-)	14	Ana Francisca Dolores (RECIO)	267
Diego Ramon Burgos	199	Cecilio (1835-)	291
india Maria Dominga Euleria	136, 336	Francisco Javier	185
indio Jose Pascual (1801-)	205, 206	Francisco Javier (1793-)	290, 291
Javier	199	Ignacio Rodrigo (1762-)	267
Jose Angeles (1828-)	30, 244	india Maria Bernarda (1792-)	184, 185, 215
Jose Francisco (1820-)	294	indio Hilario Jose	257, 290
Jose Francisco (1841-)	30, 244	indio Jose Patricio (1787-)	257, 290, 291
Jose Francisco Javier (1822-)	206	Jose Agustin (1785-)	267
Jose Guillermo (1830-)	294	Jose Benigno (1818-)	258, 291
Jose Ildefonso (1827-)	206	Jose Brigido (1838-)	291
Jose Isidro (1820-)	30, 244	Jose Manuel (1788-)	267
Jose Laurenio Obispo (1818-)	294	Jose Maria Gabino (1783-)	267

Jose Maria Maximo (1818-)	291	india Maria Josefa	312
Jose Teodoro (1816-)	291	indio Jose Cruz (1782-)	128, 203, 245
Jose Ursulo (1802-)	291	indio Jose Felipe Cruz (1777-)	128, 129
Juan Antonio	267	Jose Adatao (1776-)	10
Juan Dios (1832-)	291	Jose Maria Concepcion (1797-)	129
Juan Pascual (1804-)	291	Jose Nicolas Obispo (1780-)	128
Maria Concepcion (1793-)	290, 291	Juan	81, 169, 196, 313
Maria Cruz (1820-)	291	Juan Antonio	278
Maria Dolores (REYES)	290	Juana Maria	176
Maria Eusebia (RAMIREZ)	185	Manuela (CAMACHO)	81, 196, 313
Maria Gertrudis (YNOJOS)	267	Maria (CRUZ)	169
Maria Guadalupe	254	Maria Antonia (1751-)	46, 81
Maria Nicolasa (BOCANEGRA)	257, 290	Maria Felipa Pioquinto (ORNELAS)	128, 203, 245
Maria Romana	175	Maria Isidora (MENDEZ)	18
Maria Rosalia (GAUNA)	290, 291	Maria Josefa	169, 196
Maria Trinidad (LOPEZ) (1785-)	290, 291	Maria Josefa Magdalena (ORTIZ)	10
Maria Victoriana (MIRELES) (1787-)	257, 290, 291	Maria Josefa Rosalia (LUNA)	161
mulata libre Maria Paula Gertrudis	310	Maria Marcelina (SAUCEDO)	128, 129
mulato libre Celedonio Emeterio	290	Maria Noberta (MARINES) (1783-)	128, 203, 245
Pablo (1805-)	291	Maria Rita (QUINTERO)	278
Pedro (1827-)	291	Maria Sixta (1784-)	128
MORILLO		Maria Teresa (1786-)	128
mulata libre Maria Tomasa	33	Matiana Gertrudis	176
MORQUECHO		mestiza Maria Gertrudis (1775-)	128
india Maria Guadalupe	98	mestiza Maria Olaya	278
MOZEIRA		mestizo Joseph Maria	18
Antonio	39, 344	mestizo Juan Antonio	128, 203, 245
Juana Rosa Dolores (VALDEZ) (1772-)	39, 344	mestizo Juan Cristobal	10
MOZEIRA CUERVO		mulata libre Maria Trinidad Encarnacion	33
Juan Domingo	39, 344	Pedro	161
Maria Antonia (MACIAS)	39, 344	Petra Matilde (1772-)	18
NABEJA		Silverio Luz	161
Maria Catarina	108	Tiburcio (1767-)	10
NAJAR		NEREO	
Bernardo	282	Jose Julian (1779-)	138
Guadalupe	282	NEREO AMARO	
Juana Maria (HERNANDEZ)	282	Ana Maria (GAUNA)	138
Maria Leocadia (SILVA) (1800-)	282	mulato libre Salvador	138
NARCISA		NERI	
Nicolasa	175	Jose Hilario (1794-)	28, 241
NARCISO		Jose Teodoro (1797-)	28, 242
mulata Maria Micaela	189	Jose Teodoro (1809-)	28, 242
NAVARRO		Maria Antonia Abad (1806-)	28, 242
Ana Gertrudis (QUINTERO)	161	Maria Rafaela Isidora (ESPINOSA) (1772-)	27, 241
Antonia Bernal (1771-)	18	Maria Reyes (1773-)	4
Francisca Romana (1779-)	18	mulato libre Felipe	27, 28, 241
Gertrudis Matiana	103		
india Maria Antonia (1773-)	10		

mulato libre Joseph	4
Paula (CALEDONIA)	4
Prudencia (1771-)	4
NERIA	
Maria Candelaria (1804-)	28, 242
Maria Isidroa (1795-)	28, 242
NINO	
Maria Josefa Mata	299
mulata libre Maria Josefa	207
NOLASCO	
Hilario (1785-)	107
Juana Gertrudis	37, 224, 281
Rafael Antonio (1786-)	107
NOLASCO QUINONES	
Maria Timotea (PERALES)	107, 126, 171, 186, 341
mulato libre Joseph Gervacio	107, 126, 171, 186, 341
NUNCIO	
india Ana Maria Feliciana	247
Juan Jose	247
Maria Guadalupe (FLORES)	247
OBREGON	
mestiza Maria Josefa	303
OLIVARES	
coyota Maria Carmen (1780-)	162
OLVIO	
Maria Barbara	74
ONOFRE	
Antonio	294
Francisca Javiera (HERNANDEZ)	294
india Maria Inocencia (1784-)	48
Jose Candelario (1825-)	55
Jose Catarino (1797-)	50
Jose Domingo (1815-)	54
Jose Epifanio (1811-)	50
Jose Macedonio (1819-)	50
Jose Tiburcio (1797-)	49
Joseph Antonio	48, 49, 50
Juana (MARIA)	294
Maria Cipriana (1816-)	54
Maria Cornelia (1816-)	54
Maria Dionisia (AQUINO LARA) (1792-)	53, 54
Maria Dionisia (GUAJARDO)	48, 49
Maria Jesus (1822-)	54
Maria Nicolasa ((---))	48, 49, 50
Maria Victoriana (1799-)	50
mulata Maria	106
mulato libre Antonio	294

mulato libre Jose Ignacio Santos (1767-)	48, 49
Timoteo (1780-)	53, 54
ONOFRE MARTINEZ	
indio Joseph Santiago (1773-)	48, 50, 195, 308, 309, 315
Jose	54
Juan Jose (1810-)	50
Maria Gertrudis (APARICIO)	54
Maria Isabel (1807-)	50, 193, 195
Maria Juana Evangelista (GUAJARDO) (1780-)	48, 50, 195, 308, 309, 315
ORNELAS	
india Maria Felipa Pioquinto	128, 203, 245
Jose Simon (1794-)	278
Jose Sotelo (1801-)	278
Maria Francisca (1799-)	278
Maria Olaya (NAVARRO)	278
Matiana (ANGELES)	278
mulata libre Maria Andrea	48, 146
mulato libre Jose Atanasio	278
Nicolas	278
ORTA PEREZ	
Francisca Dionisia ((---))	120
indio Salvador	120
ORTEGA	
Nicolasa	221
ORTIZ	
Andrea Maxima ((---))	160
Antonia (1815-)	105
Antonio	93, 271
Francisco Javier (1808-)	274
india Antonia	8, 55
india Maria Marta	118
indio Felipe Cruz (1781-)	6, 7
indio Leonisio	7
indio Manuel Jesus	274
Javiera (FLORES)	208
Jose Cecilio (1825-)	106
Jose Guillermo Encarnacion (1800-)	25, 105
Jose Jesus Eulogio (1828-)	106
Jose Joaquin	160
Jose Manuel (1824-)	81, 105
Jose Maria (1814-)	106
Jose Martin (1796-)	86
Jose Rosa (1817-)	80, 105
Jose Secundino (1813-)	105
Jose Simon (1828-)	81, 105
Joseph Miguel (1787-)	274

Joseph Miguel (1789-).....	274	mestizo Jose Guadalupe (1781-)23, 25, 79,	
Juan Bautista (1810-).....	105	80, 104, 105	
Juan Joseph.....	86, 274	mestizo Jose Miguel.....	324
Juana Francisca (LLERENA).....	104, 106	mestizo Juan Andres (1767-).....	86
Maria Alejandra (LLERENA).....	104, 105	mulata libre Maria Antonia.....	3
Maria Antonia (CERDA).....	324	mulata libre Maria Candelaria.....	208
Maria Brigida (HERRERA).....	274	mulata libre Maria Ignacia.....	116
Maria Catarina (1820-).....	105	mulato libre Joseph Antonio24, 25, 80, 104	
Maria Clara.....	24	Santiago.....	324
Maria Clara (1808-).....	105	Trinidad (1807-).....	105
Maria Estefana Jesus (1834-).....	106	Trinidad Isac (1806-).....	105
Maria Eugenia (1825-).....	81, 105	OSUNA	
Maria Francisca (1829-).....	106	Jose Andres.....	318
Maria Gertrudis (BALDERAS).....	274	Jose Ignacio Doroteo (1826-).....	318
Maria Guadalupe (1817-).....	105	Jose Paulino (1830-).....	318
Maria Guadalupe (ARRATIA).....	93, 271	Jose Romualdo (1840-).....	318
Maria Josefa.....	42, 280	Jose Vicente (1803-).....	318
Maria Josefa (SELEDON) (1776-).....	86	Maria Anastacia (ALEJANDRO) (1797-)	
Maria Josefa Cesaria (1776-).....	104	318
Maria Juana (1815-).....	105	Maria Catarina (1838-).....	318
Maria Leonisia (1819-).....	81, 105	Maria Josefa (GOMEZ).....	318
Maria Longina (GARCIA)	23, 25, 104, 105	OVALLE	
Maria Luciana (GONZALEZ CORTEZ) ..	79,	Ana Maria (SERNA).....	67
80, 104, 105		Ignacio.....	67
Maria Luisa (1815-).....	80, 105	Juana Maria ((---)).....	121
Maria Luisa Refugio (1823-).....	105	Ruperto.....	121
Maria Marcela (MONTES)	24, 25, 80, 104	tresalva Maria Rosalia.....	67
Maria Marcelina (1802-).....	7	PADERES	
Maria Merced Seferina (1813-).....	80, 105	Ana Prudencia (VALDEZ).....	78
Maria Micaela (BETANCOURT).....	86, 274	Joseph.....	78
Maria Paula Francisca (CARMONA)		Joseph Ignacio.....	78
(1770-).....	6, 7	Maria Guadalupe (GONZALEZ).....	78
Maria Polinaria Agustina (1830-).....	106	Maria Rosa Joaquina (1777-).....	78
Maria Ramona (1821-).....	81, 105	PADILLA	
Maria Rita Norberta.....	139, 176, 321	coyota Maria Antonia Trinidad (1754-) 161	
Maria Salome (1810-).....	106	Eufrasia Gertrudis (MENDEZ TOVAR	
Maria Santisima Trinidad (LESA).....	324	HIDALGO).....	161
Maria Secundina (1812-).....	105	Joseph.....	161
Maria Tomasa (FAVELA).....	7	Juana Josefa.....	257
Maria Trinidad (GAUNA).....	104, 106	Lucas.....	338
Maria Zapopan (1789-).....	325	Maria Luisana.....	338
Martin.....	208	Teresa (MORALES).....	338
mestiza Maria Antonia.....	349	PADRONA	
mestiza Maria Jesus.....	93, 270	Juana Maria.....	72
mestiza Maria Josefa Magdalena.....	10	PALACIOS	
mestiza Maria Juliana.....	158	Alejandro.....	292
mestiza Maria Luisa.....	23, 24, 104	Antonia Atanacia (1775-).....	87
mestiza Maria San Joseph.....	140	Antonio Vicente.....	164
mestizo Jose Esteban.....	104, 106	indio Juan Dionisio.....	164
mestizo Jose Feliciano.....	104, 105	Juan Alejandro (1783-).....	88

Juana Benita (1781-)	87, 88
Maria	198, 225
Maria Candelaria (HERNANDEZ)	87
Maria Juliana (ARGUIJO) (1756-)	164
Maria Matiana (1780-)	165
mestiza Maria Gertrudis	292, 299
mulato libre Juan Felipe	87
Rosalia (RESENDEZ)	292
PALOS	
coyota Ana Maria	232
PAREDES	
Catalina (SUCHIL)	280
coyota Maria Rosa	42, 43
Jose Ignacio	43
Maria Guadalupe (GONZALEZ)	43
mestiza Francisca Cecilia	184, 253, 281
mulata libre Maria Luciana	280
Vicente	280
PASQUAL	
Antonia (QUITERIA)	225
Pedro	225
PAULINA	
Juana	289
PAZ	
india Maria Nicolasa	92
PEDROZA	
Gregoria (1774-)	75
indio Rafael (1775-)	75
Jose Basilio	75
Juana	235
Juana Maria	169
Maria Gertrudis	233, 235
Maria Jesus	233, 235
Maria Luz (MACIAS)	75
Maria Magdalena (CAMPOS)	75
Maria Tomasa (ESPARZA) (1779-)	75
mulato libre Juan Eulerio	75
PENA	
Ana Josefa Emenenciana (MORALES)	319
Ana Luisa (RAMOS)	221
Ana Maria Teodora	117
Francisco Javier	221
Jose Andres (1820-)	336
Jose Avaristo (1811-)	221
Jose Benigno (1833-)	302, 336
Jose Bernabe (1793-)	335
Jose Canuto (1821-)	222
Jose Esteban (1817-)	335
Jose Eusebio (1816-)	221
Jose Joaquin	221

Jose Julio (1812-)	335
Jose Macario (1831-)	302, 336
Jose Manuel (1766-)	319
Jose Miguel (1809-)	221
Jose Pablo Ildefonso (1796-)	319
Jose Rafael	335
Jose Tiburcio	221
Jose Trinidad (1826-)	302, 336
Joseph Narciso	319
Juan Jose Pelagio (1795-)	221
Juana Maria Dionisia (1799-)	335, 336
Leonardo	79, 296, 335
Manuela (MARTINEZ)	319
Maria Antonia (1816-)	221
Maria Antonia (1819-)	336
Maria Carmen	296
Maria Casilda (1820-)	221
Maria Catalina	79, 105
Maria Elogia (1819-)	222
Maria Francisca Refugio (1826-)	336
Maria Gertrudis	14
Maria Guadalupe (1815-)	335
Maria Guadalupe (CANTU)	302, 335
Maria Guadalupe (CASAS)	335
Maria Guadalupe Trinidad (MARTINEZ) (1802-)	319
Maria Iriena (1830-)	221
Maria Josefa (CANTU)	319
Maria Juliana (1787-)	221
Maria Lazaro (1817-)	222
Maria Manuela (1823-)	221
Maria Marta (1783-)	221
Maria Martina Jesus (1834-)	302, 336
Maria Micaela (GAUNA) (1754-)	221
Maria Paula Jesus (1789-)	221
Maria Petra Luciana (DANIEL) (1792-)	221
Maria Rafaela Dolores (1828-)	302, 336
Maria Rita Luiteria (1791-)	319
Maria Sabina (1819-)	221
Maria Servula (CHARLES)	301, 302, 335, 336
Maria Teodora (DANIEL) (1802-)	221, 222
mestizo Jose Andres	302, 335
mestizo Jose Salvador Angeles (1795-)	301, 302, 335, 336
mulata libre Ana Maria	312
Petra (FUENTE)	79, 296, 335
Rita Josefa (1791-)	221
Telesforo (1824-)	302, 336
PERALES	

Antonia (SEDILLO) (1782-)..... 184
 Bernarda (CRUZ)..... 184, 192, 255, 266, 287
 Bernardo Francisco (1781-)..... 184
 coyota Maria Josefa 287
 Francisco (1814-) 193, 266
 india Maria Felipa Jesus (1787-).. 184, 185
 india Maria Gertrudis (1794-)..... 192
 india Maria Guadalupe 130, 275
 india Maria Timotea 107, 126, 171, 186, 341
 indio Francisco (1778-) 184
 indio Jose Matias (1768-) 287, 296
 indio Juan Dios (1783-) 184, 185, 215
 Jose Anselmo (1785-) 184
 Jose Antonio (1822-)..... 184
 Jose Bonifacio (1815-)..... 194
 Jose Cristobal (1815-) 288
 Jose Desiderio (1827-)..... 195
 Jose Dionicio (1833-)..... 194
 Jose Espiridion (1824-) 194
 Jose Geronimo (1819-)..... 194
 Jose Gregorio (1824-) 195
 Jose Hermenegildo (1833-)..... 195
 Jose Hilario (1823-)..... 194
 Jose Ignacio (1816-)..... 288
 Jose Justo (1818-) 194
 Jose Longino (1821-) 288
 Jose Nabor (1841-)..... 195
 Jose Nazario (1823-) 288
 Jose Pomposo (1846-) 195
 Jose Rafael (1785-) 192, 193
 Jose Refugio (1831-) 194
 Jose Rosa (1849-)..... 195
 Jose Tomas (1799-)..... 192
 Jose Victor (1832-)..... 195
 Jose Victoriano (1815-) 193
 Joseph Anastacio (1790-) 287
 Joseph Domingo (1789-)..... 184
 Joseph Lazaro (1789-) 192, 194
 Joseph Saturnino (1808-)..... 185
 Juan (1835-)..... 195
 Juan Nepomuceno Sabino (1812-)..... 185
 Juana (1833-) 288
 Juana Gertrudis (GARZA)..... 184
 Juana Paula (SANTANA) 340
 Manuel Antonio (1787-) 287
 Manuela Jesus (1818-)..... 194
 Marcelino (1802-) 193, 195
 Maria Agapita (1822-)..... 193, 255
 Maria Basilia (1839-) 194
 Maria Basilia (RAMOS)..... 192

Maria Benita (1831-) 194
 Maria Bernarda (MORENO) (1792-)..... 184, 185, 215
 Maria Bernardina (1808-)..... 184
 Maria Cesaria (1816-)..... 194
 Maria Dolores (1814-) 288
 Maria Dolores (ALVAREZ) (1793-).. 192, 255
 Maria Dorotea (1800-) 287, 289
 Maria Dorotea (1802-) 287, 289, 295, 296
 Maria Dorotea (1810-) 185, 213, 215
 Maria Eugenia Jesus (1780-)..... 184
 Maria Eugenia Jesus (1796-)..... 287, 288
 Maria Felipa (1836-) 195
 Maria Francisca (1830-)..... 194
 Maria Francisca Gorgonia (1815-) 185
 Maria Gertrudis (ALEJANDRO) (1795-) 287, 288
 Maria Gervasia (AGUILLON) (1783-) 95
 Maria Gregoria (PLATA)..... 192, 264, 265
 Maria Guadalupe (GUTIERREZ).... 287, 296
 Maria Hermenegilda (1807-) 95
 Maria Ildefonsa (1806-)..... 184
 Maria Ines (1821-)..... 194
 Maria Isabel (ONOFRE MARTINEZ) (1807-)..... 193, 195
 Maria Jacoba Sostenes (1816-) 185
 Maria Jesus..... 192, 193
 Maria Juliana (1838-)..... 195
 Maria Lorenza (1810-) 193
 Maria Lucia (BETANCOURT) (1797-)... 192, 194
 Maria Macedonia (1812-)..... 339, 340
 Maria Manuela Jesus (1806-)..... 184
 Maria Margarita (ROSA) (1793-).... 192, 193
 Maria Micaela (SOLIS)..... 192, 193
 Maria Nestora (1826-) 193, 255
 Maria Petra (1819-)..... 288
 Maria Petra (1826-)..... 194
 Maria Ponciana (1786-)..... 192, 194
 Maria Quirina (1826-) 194
 Maria Rita (GARCIA) (1761-)..... 184
 Maria Roberta (1797-) 192
 Maria Santos (1841-)..... 195
 Maria Sixta Luz (1808-) 184
 Maria Teodora (1837-)..... 195
 Maria Teresa Jesus (1811-)..... 185
 Maria Timotea (1835-)..... 194
 Maria Ventura (1834-)..... 193, 256
 Maria Vicencia 163
 mestizo Jose Cayetano (1793-)..... 287, 288

mulato Jose Regino (1775-)	95
mulato libre Lorenzo Roman (1760-)	192, 255, 265, 266
mulato libre Santiago (1752-)	184
mulato Marcos	184, 192, 255, 266, 287
Paula Dolores (REYES) (1785-)	184
Pedro Alcantar (1812-)	193
Priscilino (1844-)	195
Rosalino	340
PEREZ	
Ana Maria (DOLORES)	22
Ana Maria Josefa (1773-)	85
Andrea	246
Bartolome (1795-)	57
coyota Maria Eusebia	145
Efigenia Gertrudis Dolores (RESA)	117
Feliciano	145
Francisco	84, 349
Gertrudis (RINCON)	349
india Gregoria Gertrudis	196
india Maria Agustina	11
india Maria Candelaria	171, 186, 341
india Maria Luisa	6
indio Cristobal	57, 231
indio Jose Crispin (1801-)	150
indio Jose Hilario (1773-)	57, 230, 231
Ines (GONZALEZ)	323
Jose Agustin (1820-)	323
Jose Anastacio (1805-)	150
Jose Ciriaco (1822-)	57, 231
Jose Gregorio (1789-)	323
Jose Javier (1827-)	323
Jose Juan (1829-)	323
Jose Lauriano (1813-)	57, 231
Jose Lucas (1842-)	324
Jose Maria (1777-)	159
Jose Refugio (1838-)	323
Josefa (AGILAR)	145
Josefa Isidora (RODRIGUEZ)	159
Joseph Antonio	171, 186, 341
Joseph Antonio (1789-)	350
Joseph Vicente	293
Juan Antonio	6
Juan Cayetano	196
Juan Jose (1811-)	150
Juan Silverio	323
Juana (GERTRUDIS)	84
Juana Angela ((---))	196
Juana Maria (ESCACIA)	6
Juana Paula ((---))	349

Juana Rosalia ((---))	57, 231
Lazaro (1825-)	323
Lorenza Quiteria	164
Marcela Fabiana	112
Margarita (1840-)	324
Maria (SIMONA)	171, 186, 341
Maria Adriana	293
Maria Anastacia (1800-)	57
Maria Eulalia (1820-)	57, 231
Maria Fermina (1818-)	323
Maria Gregoria (1796-)	57
Maria Guadalupe (RODRIGUEZ)	85
Maria Jesus (BALDERAS)	270
Maria Josefa	232, 323
Maria Josefa (LUNA)	349
Maria Juana (1836-)	323
Maria Luciana (GONZALEZ) (1799-)	323
Maria Manuela (BETANCOURT)	51
Maria Marcela (1831-)	323
Maria Margarita (1813-)	150
Maria Merced	300
Maria Petra (1833-)	323
Maria Petra (CARDONA) (1776-)	57
Maria Petra (LUCRECIA)	201
Maria Refugio (1822-)	323
Maria Tomasa (HERNANDEZ)	57, 230, 231
Maria Trinidad	292, 293
Maria Vicenta (1807-)	57, 231
Marta (LUCIANA)	201
mestizo Joseph Ignacio	22
mestizo Manuel Salvador	159
mestizo Pedro Luis	270
mulata libre Juana Maria	46, 84, 317
mulata libre Maria Josefa	131, 274
mulato libre Cristobal	201
mulato libre Jose Santos	349
mulato libre Joseph Prudencio	85
mulato libre Juan Joseph Jesus	117
mulato libre Miguel Nicolas	51
Pedro	201
PEREZ RIOS	
Catalina	164
PLATA	
Ana Maria	200
coyota Petra Anastacia	91
Dominga (1823-)	266
Gregorio	265, 266
Hilario	40, 289, 312
india Brigida (1787-)	89, 90, 264, 265
india Juana Antonia	289

Jose Agustin (1794-)	39, 40	mulata libre Maria Leocadia	114, 307
Jose Cristobal (1820-)	266	mulato libre Jose Ventura	312
Jose Guadalupe (1815-)	40	Sebastian	272
Jose Juan (1824-)	41	POLINARIA	
Jose Marcial (1829-)	41	india Maria	36
Jose Patricio (1822-)	41	POLONIA	
Jose Prudencio (1801-)	265, 266	india Juana Gertrudis	14
Jose Salvador (1826-)	266	PONCE	
Jose Tiburcio (1812-)	40	india Juana Rita	111
Joseph Antonio (1788-)	198	india Maria Josefa	145
Juan Dios (1773-)	182, 183, 198	indio Hilario Maria	154
Juan Jose	183, 198	Maria Rosa (ZAMORA)	145
Juana (MONTES)	272	Maria Simona (SANTOS)	154
Juana Antonia	157	mestizo Joseph Manuel	145
Juana Josefa	272	PORTELLO	
Manuela (1837-)	266	Maria Gertrudis (MENDOZA)	320
Maria Agapita (1808-)	265	mestizo Jose Eufracio	320
Maria Agapita (1831-)	41	PRADO	
Maria Andrea (1810-)	265, 267, 313	Ana Maria (AGUIRRE)	83
Maria Carmen (FLORES) (1807-)	265, 266	Calixto (1781-)	81, 83
Maria Cayetana (1834-)	266	Eligio Jesus (1822-)	83
Maria Eduarda (ALVAREZ)	265, 266	indio casique Joseph Antonio	83
Maria Eleuteria (1834-)	41	Jose Iginio (1817-)	83
Maria Feliciano (1817-)	41	Jose Vicente (1821-)	83
Maria Felipa (1818-)	266	Juana Francisca (1819-)	83
Maria Florenciana (SALAZAR) (1790-)	39, 40	Maria Estefana Dolores (1810-)	83
Maria Francisca (1841-)	266	Maria Francisca (1816-)	83
Maria Gregoria	192, 264, 265	Maria Guadalupe Narcisa (1812-)	83
Maria Ignacia (GARCIA)	264, 265	Maria Juana (BALDERAS) (1785-)	81, 83
Maria Isabel (1825-)	41	Maria Leonarda (1807-)	83
Maria Jesus (ZAMORA)	289, 312	PRESAS	
Maria Josefa (1803-)	183, 198	Jose Vicente Sebastian (1817-)	305
Maria Josefa (NAVARRO)	312	Juan Jose	305
Maria Juliana Hermenegilda (APARICIO)	183, 198	Maria Casimira (ROMERO)	305
Maria Leocadia (1812-)	265	Maria Luisa (CHARLES) (1796-)	304, 305
Maria Leonarda (GARCIA) (1783-)	182, 183, 198	PRUDENCIA	
Maria Magdalena	296	Nasaria	4, 197
Maria Manuela (1799-)	265, 266, 313	PRUDENCIO	
Maria Marta (1820-)	41	indio Joseph Marcos	107
Maria Micaela (1813-)	40	Juana Maria (SANTOS)	107
Maria Micaela (GALLEGOS)	40	Maria Luisa (1783-)	107
Maria Rafaela (1814-)	40	PUNTES	
Maria Teresa Jesus	143, 144	Rosalia Maria	190
Maria Teresa Jesus (1803-)	265, 266	PULIDO	
mestiza Maria Hilaria	156, 157, 325, 332	Jose Antonio	284
mestizo Jose Francisco	264, 265	Juana Maria (ESPINOSA)	285
mulata libre Maria Candelaria	276	Maria (ANTONIA)	284
		mulato libre Jose Esmeregildo	284
		QUINONES	

india Cornelia Luz (1789-)	107, 108, 171, 186, 341
india Maria Juana	107, 126
Jose Acencion (1810-)	108
Jose Luberto (1802-)	108
Jose Teodosio (1810-)	108
Jose Vivian (1808-)	108
Juan Jose Crisotomo (1804-)	108
Maria Cipriana (1805-)	108
Maria Gertrudis (SOTO)	107, 108
Maria Josefa (1774-)	107
Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ)	107, 108
Maria Paula (1792-)	107
Maria Tomasa (1806-)	108
mestizo Jose Francisco (1780-)	107, 108
mulato Jose Maria (1783-)	107, 108
Teodosio (1812-)	108
QUINTERO	
Ana Gertrudis	161
Maria Rita	278
QUINTO	
Eusebio	201
Gertrudis ((--))	201
mulata libre Maria Rita	201
QUIROGA	
Agustin	132, 133
Jose Luciano Trinidad (1802-)	133
Josefa (DURAN)	133
Juan Jose Agustin (1799-)	133
Maria Andrea Santisima (MARTINEZ SALAZAR) (1777-)	132
Roque	133
QUIROS	
Maria Jesus (GARCIA)	43
Mauricio Bernardo	43
QUITERIA	
Antonia	225
Luisa	75
QUITERIO	
Maria Bernardina (1812-)	9
QUITERIO MOLINA	
indio Felipe Santiago	8
indio Jose Francisco	6, 8
Maria Dorotea (FONSECA)	8
Maria Vicenta (CARMONA) (1782-)	6, 8
RAMIREZ	
Ana Dominga (1800-)	217
Cayetana (FLORES)	215
Dolores	212
Eusebio	37

Felipa (LUNA)	283
Francisca	69, 73
Francisca Javiera	72
Ignacio	283
india Maria Josefa	108
india Maria Santos	129
india Maria Teresa	3
india Monica Luz	13, 273, 275
indio Antonio Eligio	79, 135
indio Jose Antonio	283
Jacinta	159
Jose Anastacio (1793-)	212
Jose Dionisio	217
Jose Isabel (1837-)	213
Jose Narciso (1786-)	296
Jose Procopio (1841-)	215
Jose Vicente (1781-)	37
Joseph Leonisio (1775-)	87
Juan	82
Juan Ignacio	72
Juan Tomas (1780-)	71
Juana (1783-)	81, 82
Juana Antonia	77
Juana Josefa Clara (BETANCOURT)	296
Juana Maria (1793-)	282, 283
Juana Maria (MARROQUIN)	283
Juana Maria Fulgencia (1804-)	212, 214
Juliana Cayetana (BARRIENTOS)	71
Lino Santa Tecla (1778-)	87
lobo Diego	71, 212
Manuel	159
Maria (MARTINEZ)	72
Maria (REGINA)	296
Maria Anastacia (BASALDUA)	216, 217
Maria Angeles	159
Maria Antonia (1833-)	215
Maria Brigida (1807-)	213, 214
Maria Concepcion (1801-)	212
Maria Dorotea (PERALES) (1810-)	213, 215
Maria Estanislao	126
Maria Estanislao (1781-)	87
Maria Eulogia Dolores (1796-)	212
Maria Eusebia	185
Maria Francisca	212, 213
Maria Gerarda	82
Maria Isabel (1841-)	215
Maria Jesus (1833-)	213
Maria Josefa (1832-)	213
Maria Juana (1850-)	215
Maria Juana Angeles (VASQUEZ)	217

Maria Luciana Trinidad (1802-).....	282, 283	Dionisio.....	164, 192
Maria Luisa	107	esclava Maria Dominga.....	271
Maria Marcela (ALEJANDRO)	82	Gertrudis	249, 276
Maria Marcela (RODRIGUEZ).....	101, 212	Gertrudis (CORTEZ)	121, 124
Maria Nicolasa ((---))	87	india Maria Marcela (1779-).....	121, 122
Maria Ponciana Jesus (1846-)	215	india Maria Secundina (1791-).....	6, 8, 121, 123
Maria Refugio (1838-)	215	india Rosalia (1787-)	121, 122
Maria Rosa (1831-).....	215	indio Jose Antonio (1788-)	121, 123, 191, 315, 316
Maria Santos (CERDA)	71, 212	indio Jose Salome (1776-)	121
Maria Ursula (1798-)	212, 214	Jose Antonio (1807-)	122
Marin (1853-)	215	Jose Felipe (1820-).....	123, 191
Martina (SALAZAR) (1781-)	37	Jose Gregorio (1780-)	121
Matiana Cesarea (1773-).....	71	Jose Guillermo (1817-).....	123, 191
mestiza Maria Francisca.....	133, 135	Jose Inocencio (1811-)	123, 316
mestiza Maria Trinidad	79	Jose Joaquin.....	233
mestizo Juan Dios.....	216, 217	Jose Miguel (1781-)	148
mestizo Luciano Reyes (1785-)	212, 213	Jose Nicanor (1805-)	122
mulata esclava Juana Gertrudis (1742-)	215	Jose Roberto (1783-)	148
mulata libre Maria Josefa.....	72	Jose Salome (1818-)	123, 191
mulata libre Norberta Encarnacion	72	Jose Susano (1821-).....	124
mulata Maria Dorotea Santos.....	100, 101, 212, 213	Juan Esteban	121, 124
mulato libre Bartolome	215	Juan Jose (1831-)	123, 192
mulato libre Jose Ignacio.....	296	Juana Maria (1790-).....	148
mulato libre Juan Ignacio.....	71	Maria	295
mulato libre Juan Jose	101, 212	Maria Andrea (YBARRA) (1787-)...	121, 123, 315, 316
mulato libre Vicente.....	87	Maria Antonia	34, 39, 180
Patricia (CORTEZ)	37	Maria Antonia (SANCHEZ)	164, 192
Pedro (1840-).....	213	Maria Basilia.....	192
Rosa Maria (CEPEDA) (1762-)	79, 135	Maria Benita (1799-)	121
Sebastian	296	Maria Casimira (1824-).....	123, 192
Simona Tadea (HERNANDEZ) (1800-)	212, 213	Maria Dolores	280
Telesforo (1844-).....	215	Maria Feliciano (1809-)	230, 231
Teodora Santos (1787-)	212	Maria Florencia (MARTINEZ)	8, 121, 191, 273, 316
Tomas (1808-)	213, 215	Maria Guadalupe (AQUINO).....	231
RAMON		Maria Ignacia (1762-)	233
Francisco	198, 225	Maria Jesus (BALDERAS) (1781-).....	121, 122
Maria (PALACIOS)	198, 225	Maria Josefa (1797-).....	121, 273
Maria Juana.....	266	Maria Juliana (1813-).....	282, 284
Maria Lorenza Refugio (1801-).....	171, 172, 186, 188, 341, 342	Maria Luz Celestina (1785-).....	148
mulata Maria Regina	198, 225	Maria Merced (SALAZAR).....	121
mulato libre Juan Jose	172, 188, 342	Maria Petra.....	192, 193
Petra Selestina (LUNA)	172, 188, 342	Maria Rafaela.....	284
RAMOS		Maria Salvador (1822-)	123, 192
Ana Luisa.....	221	Maria Teresa (1815-)	123, 191
Ana Maria	164	Maria Valeria (SANCHEZ).....	233
Barbara Gertrudis (RESA)	148		

Maria Victoriana (GORDIANO) (1784-)	121, 123, 191
mestizo Jose Miguel	148
mestizo Juan Jose Adauro (1777-)	121, 122
mulata esclava Gertrudis Cecilia	271
Policarpo (1813-)	123, 316
Simon	231
Toribio	8, 121, 191, 273, 316
RAMOS ARRIOLA	
Maria Josefa (1736-)	325
RANGEL	
Jose Felix	136
Jose Maria	248
Maria Antonia (LEIJA)	136
Maria Barbara (ESPINOSA)	248
Maria Manuela	56, 256
Maria Pascuala (1809-1848)	134, 136
Maria Rosalia	247, 248
RATIBEL	
india Maria Reyes	154, 155, 230
RATIVEL	
indio Jose Santisima Trinidad	155, 230
Maria Ignacia (HERNANDEZ) (1762-)	155, 230
REA	
Joseph Marcos	191
Teresa (JESUS)	191
RECIO	
Ana Francisca Dolores	267
RECIO LEON	
Barbara Rafaela (MORALES) (1771-)	14
Juan Jose Faustino (1766-)	14
Juan Manuel	276
Juan Manuel (1720-)	14, 267
Maria Encarnacion (RODRIGUEZ)	276
Maria Gertrudis (BALDERAS)	14, 267
Maria Ines	328
Miguel (1685-)	276
Teresa (FLORES ABREGO)	276
REGINA	
Maria	296
REMIGIO	
Gertrudis (VILLARREAL)	92
indio Joseph	92
indio Juan Antonio	88
Joseph Ascencion (1775-)	92
Teresa (JESUS)	88
RENDON	
Jose Eugenio (1817-)	351
Jose Ignacio Ramon (1819-)	351

Jose Macedonio Jesus (1822-)	351
Juan Bautista (-1771)	351
Juan Jose (1795-)	351
Juan Nepomuceno (1808-)	351
Maria Antonia Jesus (1826-)	351
Maria Carmen Telesfora (DURAN) (1799-)	351
Maria Cipriana Micaela (1832-)	351
Maria Concepcion (ALCORTA)	351
Maria Gregoria (1801-)	351
Maria Santisima Trinidad (CORTEZ)	351
mestizo Jose Antonio	351
Pedro Jose (1791-)	351
RESA	
india Barbara Gertrudis	148
india Efigenia Gertrudis Dolores	117
india Maria Ana	122, 279
mestiza Maria Gertrudis	56
RESENDEZ	
Dolores	167, 168, 226
Francisco Roman (1802-)	167
Gertrudis (MENDOZA)	167
Hipolito Antonio	174
india Maria Catalina	142
india Marta Dolores	157
indio Jose Paulin	174
Maria Candelaria (GARCIA)	174
Maria Dolores	167, 169
Maria Francisca	167, 168, 211
Maria Guadalupe Trinidad (1792-)	167
Maria Josefa (LUNA)	174
Maria Teresa (LUNA)	111, 141, 167, 211, 226
mestiza Maria Macedonia	141, 167
mestiza Maria Nicolasa (1786-)	110, 111, 167, 168
mestizo Jose Andres	111, 141, 167, 211, 226
mulata libre Maria Feliciana	106
Rosalia	292
Toribio	167
REYES	
Antonio	11, 69, 237
Basilia Victoria	42, 180, 211, 338
Cornelia Luz (QUINONES) (1789-)	107, 108, 171, 186, 341
Dolores (GALVEZ)	162
Francisco	107, 108, 162, 171, 186, 341
Gertrudis (ZUNIGA)	171, 186, 341
india Luciana	111
india Paula Dolores (1785-)	184
indio Domingo	164, 202

indio Francisco Ricardo (1781-) .. 102, 236, 237
indio Gordiano 180
indio Jose Andres..... 300
indio Jose Cristobal (1777-) 67, 69
indio Jose Doroteo (1782-) 171, 186, 341
indio Jose Leandro (1780-)..... 11
indio Joseph Nazario 124
indio Juan Agustin 171, 186, 341
indio Juan Agustin (1777-) 148, 306
Jesus Jose (1806-) . 171, 173, 186, 188, 341, 343
Jose Agapito (1821-) 115, 171, 187, 342
Jose Alvino (1837-) 173, 188, 343
Jose Cornelio (1799-)..... 171, 172, 186, 188, 341, 342
Jose Estanislao (1819-)..... 238
Jose Eusebio (1804-) 69
Jose Gordiano (1785-)..... 171, 186, 341
Jose Guadalupe (1812-)..... 148
Jose Hipolito (1833-)..... 115, 172, 187, 342
Jose Ignacio..... 280
Jose Ignacio (1811-)..... 148
Jose Jesus (1838-) 173, 188, 343
Jose Jesus (1842-) 173, 188, 343
Jose Manuel (1810-) 69
Jose Marcelino (1810-)..... 148
Jose Maria (1798-) 111
Jose Miguel (1827-)..... 172, 188, 343
Jose Monico (1803-)171, 173, 186, 188, 341, 343
Jose Narciso (1800-) 228
Jose Nazario Jesus (1826-) ... 172, 188, 343
Jose Nieves (1828-) 115, 171, 187, 342
Jose Pablo Zenon (1829-) 149
Jose Rafael (1823-) 149
Jose Secundino (1823-).. 115, 171, 187, 342
Jose Teodoro (1833-) 173, 188, 343
Josefa Ramona Encarnacion (1802-)..... 69
Juan Cruz (1844-)..... 173, 189, 343
Juan Jose (1779-) 171, 186, 341
Juan Jose (1793-) .. 114, 115, 171, 186, 187, 341
Juana Francisca (ALVAREZ) (1781-)67, 69
Juana Gertrudis (ESQUIVEL) 228
Juana Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) (1768-) 108, 115, 171, 179, 186, 341
Juana Manuela..... 281
Juana Maria..... 68
Juana Maria (ALEJANDRO) 11

Juana Maria Gertrudis (1806-)69
Luciano (1846-)173, 188, 343
Maria (1816-)149, 305, 306
Maria (CANDELARIA)171, 186, 341
Maria Agapita (1800-).....36, 100, 102, 237
Maria Antonia (1817-)115, 171, 187, 342
Maria Antonia (BERNAL)228
Maria Benita (1812-)238
Maria Bernarda (1826-) ..115, 171, 187, 342
Maria Bernardina (ALEJANDRO) ..148, 306
Maria Candelaria (PEREZ).....171, 186, 341
Maria Carmen ((--)).....124
Maria Catarina (1803-)11
Maria Cayetana (1808-) .171, 173, 187, 189, 341, 343
Maria Cayetana (1831-)149
Maria Dionisia ((--))12
Maria Dolores290, 292
Maria Dolores (1790-)163
Maria Egipiciaca.....42, 176, 196
Maria Encarnacion (1788-) 60, 62, 228, 229
Maria Francisca (1840-).....173, 188, 343
Maria Francisca (CONCEPCION).....180
Maria Gertrudis (1799-).....228
Maria Gertrudis (TORO).....11, 69, 237
Maria Gregoria (1834-).....172, 188, 343
Maria Hilaria (1836-)173, 188, 343
Maria Ines (GARCIA) (1814-).171, 173, 186, 188, 341, 343
Maria Isabel (1805-).....228, 229
Maria Isabel (1824-).....172, 188, 343
Maria Jesus (BASALDUA).....300
Maria Josefa (1770-).....12
Maria Josefa (1774-).....118
Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ) ..171, 186, 341
Maria Josefa (ORTIZ).....280
Maria Josefa Dolores (1804-).....300
Maria Juana.....238
Maria Juana (1840-).....173, 188, 343
Maria Juliana281
Maria Juliana (BASALDUA)148
Maria Lorenza Refugio (RAMON) (1801-)171, 172, 186, 188, 341, 342
Maria Loreto (1780-).....180
Maria Lucia (1829-)172, 188, 343
Maria Luz..171, 172, 178, 179, 186, 187, 341, 342
Maria Maxima (1832-).....172, 188, 343
Maria Nepomuceno (1796-).....228
Maria Nicolasa (GALLARDO).....62, 228

Maria Panfila (1806-).....	148	Maria Teresa Jesus (1787-).....	111
Maria Perfecta (1803-).....	238	Maria Vicenta (1785-).....	111
Maria Rafaela (ALEJANDRO) 114, 115, 171, 186, 187, 341, 342		mestiza Maria Simona (1781-).....	6, 8
Maria Refugio (1830-).....	173, 188, 343	mestiza Maria Trinidad.....	111
Maria Rosalia (1798-).....	280	mulato libre Francisco Javier Nepomuceno.....	111
Maria Severiana.....	228, 229	Pedro Jose (1792-).....	111
Maria Sixta (ALEJANDRO) (1778-).....	102, 236, 237	REYNA SALAZAR	
Maria Tomasa (1805-).....	238	Antonia (ORTIZ).....	8, 55
Maria Tomasa (1836-).....	173, 188, 343	indio Joaquin.....	8, 55
Martin (1841-).....	173, 188, 343	RINCON	
Maximiliano (1831-).....	115, 172, 187, 342	Gertrudis.....	349
mestiza Guadalupe (1786-).....	300	RIOS	
mestiza Tomasa (1803-).....	228	india Gregoria Teodora.....	248
mestizo Simon.....	12	RIVAS	
mulata libre Dionisia Casilda (1760-)..	202	Jose Antonio.....	245
mulata libre Maria Dolores (1762-).....	164	Juana Gregoria (ESCOBEDO).....	245
mulata libre Maria Manuela.....	91	Juana Maria (LOBO GUERRERO).....	245
mulata libre Petra.....	26	Manual Antonio.....	245
mulato Joseph Maria.....	108, 115, 171, 179, 186, 341	Maria Gertrudis.....	152
mulato libre Jose Cristobal.....	62, 228	Rosa Maria Antonia.....	38, 344
mulato libre Jose Manuel.....	148	RIVERA	
Nazario (1798-).....	228	Bicenciana (CRUZ).....	73
Pascuala.....	37, 250	Gertrudis (FLORES).....	146
Pedro Nolasco.....	228	Guadalupe.....	81
Roberta (ESCAMILLA) (1798-).....	171, 173, 186, 188, 341, 343	indio Antonio.....	146
Rosalia Nepomucena (1787-).....	162	indio Jose Aquino.....	81
Victoria Rosalia (SELEDONIA).....	164, 202	Jose Camilo Reyes (1825-).....	207
REYES BORREGO		Jose Isidoro (1799-).....	73
mulata libre Juana Gertrudis.....	204	Joseph Francisco (1784-).....	73
REYES GALLEGOS		Juan Pedro.....	206, 207
Maria Albina (MANCILLA).....	78	Lazaro.....	207
mulata Maria Juliana (1763-)..	78, 110, 209	Margarita Feliciano (1774-).....	73
mulato Francisco.....	78	Maria Antonia (ESCAMILLA).....	73
REYNA		Maria Dolores (BALDERAS).....	81
adopted Maria Valentina (1813-).....	7, 9	Maria Josefa (MOJARAS).....	207
Francisco.....	9	Maria Saturnina (GALLARDO).....	206
india Maria Antonia (1771-).....	55	mestiza Juana Maria.....	150, 314
Jose Francisco (1795-).....	111	mestizo Juan Antonio.....	73
Jose Marcelo (1780-).....	111	mulato libre Joseph Gregorio.....	73
Juana.....	204	ROBLES	
Juana Maria Agustina (1782-).....	111, 112	Felipa Rita.....	101
Juana Rita (PONCE).....	111	ROCA	
Maria Eudoxia Santisima Trinidad (1774-).....	111	Maria Gertrudis.....	217
Maria Francisca (1795-).....	111	RODEA	
Maria Gertrudis (CARMONA).....	9	Juana Ycasia (1743-).....	212
		RODRIGUEZ	
		Ana Antonia (BECERRA).....	3, 197
		Ana Josefa (GALLEGOS).....	246
		Ana Joseph (SANCHEZ).....	60, 236

Ana Maria (VITELA)	169
Andres	224
Antonia Rosalia (ESTRADA)	161
Antonio	9
Antonio Reyes	169
Apolinar (1837-)	162
Casimira (CASIANO)	67, 177
Cayetano	31
coyote Juan German	178, 179
Dionisio	67, 177
Efigenia (GAUNA)	3, 197
Francisco Javier	24, 64
Gertrudis	71
Ignacio	178
Ignacio Miguel (1773-)	4, 197
Ildefonsa (SALAZAR)	211
india Antonia	54
india Maria Andrea	64, 324
india Martina (1780-)	31
india Petra Marcela	222, 228, 336
indio Jose Encarnacion (1781-)	178, 179
indio Jose Ventura	330
indio Joseph Ventura	56
Jose Andres	285
Jose Andres (1800-)	178
Jose Antonio (1794-)	178
Jose Antonio (1802-)	179
Jose Antonio (1827-)	172, 180, 187, 342
Jose Ciriaco (1834-)	162
Jose Desiderio (1832-)	332
Jose Domingo (1831-)	172, 180, 187, 342
Jose Espiridion (1821-)	9
Jose Espiridion (1827-)	29, 243
Jose Eulalio (1826-)	29, 243
Jose Fabian (1807-)	179
Jose Feliciano (1833-)	172, 180, 187, 342
Jose Francisco (1825-)	172, 179, 187, 342
Jose Francisco (1832-)	163
Jose Gerardo (1827-)	179
Jose Geronimo Elias (1821-)	162
Jose Gregorio (1819-)	179
Jose Guillermo	246
Jose Joaquin (1784-)	4, 197
Jose Jorge (1839-)	163
Jose Julian (1799-)	162
Jose Laureano	169
Jose Macario Santos (1808-)	179
Jose Manuel	271
Jose Maria (1781-)	4, 197
Jose Maria (1824-)	162

Jose Maria Serbulo (1804-)	330, 332
Jose Miguel (1789-)	178
Jose Miguel (1835-)	332
Jose Nicolas (1802-)	171, 172, 178, 179, 186, 187, 341, 342
Jose Nicolas (1824-)	9
Jose Pablo (1784-)	162
Jose Pablo (1832-)	162
Jose Pablo Jesus (1805-)	179
Jose Ramon	117
Jose Remigio (1815-)	29, 243
Jose Santiago (1787-)	4, 197
Jose Toribio	162
Joseph Antonio	212
Joseph Candelario (1773-)	69
Joseph Ignacio	222
Joseph Lino (1785-)	162
Juan (1836-)	29, 243
Juan Agustin	29, 243, 276, 289
Juan Climaco (1819-)	9
Juan Jose Cornelio Nepomuceno (1758-)	246
Juan Manuel	69
Juana	296
Juana Dios ((---))	56
Juana Ignacia (MARTINEZ)	244, 333
Juana Joaquina Martina (CORDERO)	69
Juana Josefa	4, 197
Juana Maria	208
Juana Maria (GALLEGOS)	109
Juana Rosalia ((---))	24, 64
Juana Silvestra Cruz (CASAREZ)	161
Juana Ycasia (RODEA) (1743-)	212
Juliana (FAUSTINA)	285
Lucia Gonsaga (GARCIA)	160
Luciana Bacilia (HERNANDEZ)	172, 178, 187, 342
Luis Bernardino	211
Manuel	189
Marcela (GARCIA)	174, 218
Marcela Jesus (SILVA)	29, 243, 276, 289
Marcos	174, 218
Maria (CRUZ)	178
Maria Agustina (1779-)	189
Maria Agustina (MARTIN)	69
Maria Albina (1831-)	29, 243
Maria Albina (1833-)	29, 243
Maria Alejandra	128
Maria Angela (1800-)	189
Maria Antonia	222

Maria Antonia (1833-)	9	Maria Nazaria	321
Maria Antonia (BARBOSA)	330	Maria Patricia (1835-)	9
Maria Antonia Tomasa	83	Maria Petra	292, 335
Maria Candida Rosalia (1788-)	289	Maria Petra (1790-)	162
Maria Casimira (SANCHEZ)	350	Maria Polinaria (1815-)	179
Maria Cayetana (CARMONA) (1799-)	7, 9	Maria Potenciana Jesus (1793-)	4, 197
Maria Clemencia (1810-)	29, 243	Maria Priscila ((---))	189
Maria Cornelia	332	Maria Rafaela (GAUNA) (1801-)	330, 332
Maria Dionisia (1774-)	109	Maria Reyes (1807-)	279
Maria Dolores (1798-)	178	Maria Rita (1806-)	345, 347
Maria Encarnacion	276	Maria Rosa (CEPEDA)	347
Maria Encarnacion (SALAS)	178, 179	Maria Saturnina (1805-)	330
Maria Espiridiona (1833-)	162	Maria Saturnina (ESPINOSA) (1793-)	27, 29, 241, 243
Maria Eufrasia (HERNANDEZ)	222	Maria Silveria Rafaela (1778-)	162
Maria Felipa (1812-)	29, 243	Maria Simona (MARTINEZ)	189
Maria Florentina Jesus (1775-)	69	Maria Susana (1831-)	179
Maria Francisca	350	Maria Zeferina (1812-)	262, 263
Maria Francisca (1795-)	116, 117	Mateo	263
Maria Gabina (ESPINOSA)	263	Maximo Calixto (1780-)	189
Maria Gertrudis (BALDERAS) (1775-)	279	mestiza Ana Rosalia	60, 229
Maria Gertrudis (MONASTERIO)	169	mestiza Apolonia	45
Maria Gertrudis (ROSA) (1800-)	162	mestiza Dionisia Valentina	218, 239
Maria Guadalupe	200	mestiza Josefa Isidora	159
Maria Guadalupe (1819-)	162	mestiza Juana Maria	297
Maria Guillerma (GAYTAN) (1809-)	162, 163	mestiza Maria Andrea Cayetana (1776-)	29, 243
Maria Isabel (1800-)	117	mestiza Maria Concepcion	43, 201
Maria Jacinta (1829-)	172, 180, 187, 342	mestiza Maria Estanislao	23, 24
Maria Jesus (1847-)	332	mestiza Maria Estefana Guadalupe	61
Maria Josefa	77	mestiza Maria Francisca	178
Maria Josefa (1803-)	345, 347	mestiza Maria Isabel	246
Maria Josefa (1805-)	179	mestiza Maria Maxima	211
Maria Josefa (GUERRA) (1799-)	162	mestiza Maria Santisima Trinidad	333
Maria Josefa (MALACARA)	246	mestiza Marta Salome	94
Maria Josefa (SILVA)	3, 197	mestizo Cayetano	3, 197
Maria Juliana (1813-)	179	mestizo Francisco Demetrio (1786-)	27, 29, 241, 243
Maria Laureana (1797-)	350	mestizo Jose Alvino	350
Maria Luciana (1810-)	179	mestizo Jose Timoteo (1796-)	162
Maria Luciana (HERNANDEZ)	9	mestizo Joseph Manuel	3, 197
Maria Luisa (MIRELES)	117	mestizo Juan Jose Nepomuceno	161
Maria Luz (REYES)	171, 172, 178, 179, 186, 187, 341, 342	mestizo Juan Zeferino	244, 333
Maria Manuela	6	mulata libre Juana Josefa (1758-)	160, 316
Maria Manuela (FRANCO)	178, 179	mulata libre Maria	180
Maria Marcela (BORREGO)	271	mulata libre Maria Francisca	224
Maria Marcela (ROSA) (1754-)	285	mulata libre Maria Guadalupe	85
Maria Marta ((---))	224	mulata libre Maria Marcela	101, 212
Maria Martina (1835-)	172, 180, 187, 342	mulata libre Petra Antonia	262
Maria Maxima (1785-)	189	mulata Maria Simona	174
Maria Micaela (1824-)	179		

mulato Joseph Antonio ..	172, 178, 187, 342
mulato libre Felipe Santiago	271
mulato libre Jose Rosa	155
mulato libre Joseph Francisco	69
mulato libre Juan.....	60, 236
mulato libre Juan Bautista	109
mulato libre Juan Francisco	285
mulato libre Juan Jose (1768-)	279
mulato libre Juana Josefa.....	244
mulato libre Paulin Serio	160
mulato Tomas	189
Pablo	347
Pablo (1811-)	179
Pascuala Rosalia ((---))	155
Pedro.....	7, 9
Pedro (1822-).....	162
Pedro Jose (1803-)	162, 163
Pedro Jose (1828-)	162
Petra (CRUZ)	31
Petra Catalina	189
Petra Leocadia.....	28, 70, 220, 226, 236, 242
Rosalia Nepomucena (REYES) (1787-) ..	162
Santiago	161
Teresa Jesus (MATA)	271
ROJAS	
Catalina.....	296
Eulogia (SANCHEZ).....	165
Lazaro	165
Maria Isidra	165
ROMERO	
Maria Casimira	305
ROMO	
Maria Andrea (GUTIERREZ) (1788-)	339
Maria Ursula	339
mestizo Jacinto.....	339
ROQUE	
Antonia (RODRIGUEZ)	54
indio Dionicio	54
mulata libre Maria Lorenza (1777-) .	53, 54
ROSA	
Ana Estefana (VELIS)	65, 238
Ana Maria (CARVAJAL)	132
Anastacia	178
coyote Joseph Miguel	88, 178, 215, 285
india Gertrudis	94
india Juana Brigidad (1769-).....	37, 281
india Maria Dionisia	130, 131, 275
india Maria Encarnacion	153
india Maria Marcela.....	94
india Maria Petra Angeles (1791-).....	273
india Maria Zaragoza (1776-).....	93
indio Isidro	192, 193
indio Joaquin	132, 274
indio Julian	93
indio Patricio	236
indio Pedro Pascual (1790-)	192
Jose Albino (1793-)	275
Jose Antonio (1801-)	179
Jose Bonifacio (1811-).....	37, 250
Jose Eustaquio (1799-)	178
Jose Francisco	198
Jose Gabriel	65, 238
Josefa Nasaria (1787-)	198
Joseph Damian (1771-)	37
Joseph Francisco (1789-)	198
Juan	198
Juana	161, 340
Juana Gertrudis (SILVA)	93
Juana Maria (JARA)	198
Manuel Antonio (1781-)	93
Maria	77, 294
Maria (CONCEPCION)	198
Maria Antonia (SIFUENTES)	37, 59, 281
Maria Candelaria (ESPINOSA) (1735-) ..	88, 178, 215, 285
Maria Francisca (1779-).....	93
Maria Francisca (RODRIGUEZ)	178
Maria Gabina (ESPINOSA) (1786-).37, 249,	250
Maria Gertrudis (PERALES) (1794-)	192
Maria Josefa (1788-).....	275
Maria Josefa (AMARO)	88, 267, 268
Maria Josefa (PEREZ).....	131, 274
Maria Josefa Ramona (ALEJANDRO)	65, 162
Maria Marcela (1754-).....	285
Maria Margarita (1793-).....	192, 193
Maria Margarita (1815-).....	37, 250
Maria Petra (RAMOS)	192, 193
Maria Polinaria (1794-)	275
Maria Rafaela (ALEJANDRO) (1798-) ...	236
Maria Salome (LEON)	274
Maria Zaragoza	217
mestiza Maria Carmen	236, 238
mestiza Maria Clara	88, 215, 268
mestiza Maria Gertrudis (1800-)	65, 162
mestizo Jose Patricio	178
mestizo Manuel	65, 162
mestizo Tomas Aquino (1773-)	88, 267, 268

mulata libre Anastacia Jesus (1776-)...	37, 38
mulato libre Jose Luciano	131, 274
mulato libre Joseph Ramon	37, 59, 249, 250, 281
ROSA CARVAJAL	
mestizo Jose Felipe (1800-)	88, 268
ROSALIA	
Vitoriana	290
RUIZ	
Ana Maria	84
Francisco Maximo (1786-)	284
india Maria Dolores	96
indio Marcos Domingo	284
Juana Maria (SEDILLO)	284
Maria Anastacia (JIMENEZ)	333
Maria Rita	327
mestiza Maria Gertrudis Polonia	333
Nicolas Jacinto	333
Petra Alejandra	270
Polonia Rosa (MENDEZ)	284
Sebastian	284
Teresa Jesus	211, 344
RUIZ ESPARZA	
Jose Antonio	233, 235
Jose Maria	235
Maria ((--))	235
Maria Gertrudis (GAMEZ)	233, 235
SALAS	
Catalina	208
Gertrudis (1794-)	233, 234
india Maria Encarnacion	178, 179
Jose Felix	179
Maria Antonia	54
Maria Regina (ALDACO)	179
Maria Trinidad (FUENTES)	234
Nicolasa Juliana	271
Rita Quiteria	318
Vicente	234
SALAZAR	
Antonio	269
Bernardo	177
coyota Josefa Matiana	77, 247, 267
Cristobal (1771-)	39
Dolores (ARREDONDO)	269
Eugenio	251
Gertrudis (BARRAZA)	251
Gertrudis (CRUZ BARRAZA) (1786-)	39, 203, 204, 209
Gregorio	300

Ildefonsa	211
india Maria Gertrudis Estanislao (1802-)	40, 203, 209
india Martina (1781-)	37
india Rosalia	13
indio Bernardo	40, 203
indio Jose Enriques (1801-)	39, 204, 209
indio Jose Eugenio (1779-)	39, 203, 204, 209
indio Jose Tomas (1782-)	39, 40, 203, 209
Isidro	240
Jose Andres (1793-)	39
Jose Anselmo (1836-)	251
Jose Cayetano (1839-)	269
Jose Diego (1804-)	40, 204, 251
Jose Diego (1842-)	269
Jose Luis (1809-)	40, 204
Jose Manuel (1826-)	251
Jose Martin (1841-)	252
Jose Matias (1826-)	269
Jose Miguel (1807-)	40, 204
Jose Nolasco (1806-)	40, 204
Jose Ricardo (1828-)	251
Jose Secundo Jesus (1824-)	269
Jose Siriano	268, 269
Juan (1845-)	252
Juana Gertrudis (BALDERAS)	209
Juana Tomasa	27, 76, 134, 208, 226, 241
Margarita (TORO)	77
Maria (SAN JUAN)	177
Maria Antonia (1842-)	252
Maria Barbara (JIMENEZ)	39, 203, 204
Maria Bernarda (VENTURA)	177
Maria Carmen (1849-)	252
Maria Catarina Jesus (1830-)	269
Maria Claudia (MATA) (1811-)	251
Maria Damacia Carmen (1831-)	269
Maria Dorotea Jesus (1832-)	251
Maria Felipa Cruz (1802-)	300
Maria Francisca (CRUZ BARRAZA) (1784-)	39, 40, 203, 209
Maria Ignacia (1817-)	269
Maria Ignacia (BALDERAS) (1771-)	39
Maria Ildefonsa	179
Maria Isidora (1779-)	177
Maria Jesus (1822-)	269
Maria Josefa (1830-)	251
Maria Josefa Petronila (1795-)	39
Maria Marta (1807-)	40, 203
Maria Merced	121

Maria Merced (PEREZ)	300	Gregorio	280
Maria Petra (1810-)	40, 204	Ignacia	272
Maria Petra (1839-)	251	india Ana Nicolasa	24
Maria Regina (AMARO)	268, 269	india Maria San Jose	154, 230
Maria Rita (MARROQUIN) (1791-)	318	indio Juan Pablo	227
Maria Salome (1809-)	318	indio Marcial Obispo	10, 273
Maria Tomasa (1804-)	40, 203	indio Prudencio Bernardino (1752-)	236
mulata Juana Maria (1774-)	37, 58, 59, 214	indio Sebastian	311
mulata libre Cipriana Josefa	240	Jose Antonio	296
mulata libre Maria Josefa	58	Jose Casimiro	236
mulata Maria Felipa Santiago	39, 40	Jose Dionisio (1829-)	221
mulata Maria Florenciana (1790-)	39, 40	Jose Francisco	225
mulato libre Joseph Facundo	39, 203, 204	Jose Francisco (1825-)	221
mulato Nicolas	177	Jose Guillermo (1789-)	116
mulato Nicolas (1770-)	39	Jose Lucas	220, 221
Nicanor Obispo (1783-)	177	Jose Nazario (1775-)	87
Pedro	77	Joseph Ignacio Maximo (1780-)	116
Pedro (1834-)	251	Joseph Luis	87
Pedro Jose (1779-)	318	Joseph Miguel	225
Petra	174	Joseph Tiburcio Marcos (1773-)	87
Porfirio (1851-)	252	Juan	176
Vicenta	221, 249	Juan Basilio	311
Victoria (GUADALUPE)	240	Juan Pablo Rafael (1785-)	271
SALDANA		Juan Teodoro	350
Vicenta	117	Juana	256
SALOMON		Juana Dios (1778-)	87
Ana Maria (AGUILAR)	120	Juana Josefa (PLATA)	272
indio Mateo Eustacio	120	Juana Maria Andrea (BARRIOS)	350
Jose Gregorio (1777-)	120	Juana Maria Luz	116
Maria Ignacia (1775-)	120	Luciano	221
SALVADOR		Maria (1784-)	129
(---)	175	Maria Antonia	164, 173, 188, 192, 277, 343
Maria Micaela (NARCISO)	189	Maria Antonia (VILLARREAL) (1775-)	206
Maria Nicolasa	189	Maria Apolonia	206
mulato Juan	189	Maria Dolores (RAMOS)	280
Nicolasa (NARCISA)	175	Maria Dolores (SEDILLO)	280
SAN JOSEPH		Maria Eulogia	79, 80
mulata libre Ana Maria	15, 166, 259, 306	Maria Eusebia (GARCIA) (1770-)	10, 273
SAN JUAN		Maria Gertrudis (EREVIA)	87
Maria	177	Maria Ignacia (CORTEZ) (1793-)	311
mulata libre Maria	3	Maria Jacinta	18
SANCHEZ		Maria Jesus (SOLIS)	236
Agustin (1772-)	206	Maria Josefa	15, 259
Ana Joseph	60, 236	Maria Josefa (COBOS)	311
Ana Maria (ALEJANDRO)	227	Maria Josefa (GARCIA)	225
coyota Isabel Maria	205, 350	Maria Josefa Loreto ((---))	280
Cristobal	280	Maria Lorenza (1818-)	311
Eulogia	165	Maria Luciana (PAREDES)	280
Geronima	133	Maria Lucrecia ((---))	176
Gertrudis	84, 177, 272, 276, 310	Maria Manuela	118

Maria Manuela (1786-)	87	Jose Rodrigo (1800-)	38
Maria Micaela (DIAZ)	296	Juana (GERTRUDIS)	38
Maria Nicolasa (ANTONIA)	225	Juana Brigidad (ROSA) (1769-)	37, 281
Maria Nieves	169	Juana Gertrudis (NOLASCO)	37, 224, 281
Maria Rafaela (ALEJANDRO) (1798-)	236	Maria Balvina (1799-)	38
Maria Rosa	199	Maria Francisca (1792-)	281
Maria Rosa (FLORES)	227	Maria Francisca (RODRIGUEZ)	224
Maria Rosalia (REYES) (1798-)	280	Maria Josefa (GARCIA) (1764-)	281
Maria Santos (RAMIREZ)	129	Maria Leocadia (1802-)	37, 281
Maria Severiana (1817-)	311	Maria Rosalia (GALLEGOS) (1773-)	12, 13
Maria Teodora (ALEJANDRO) (1799-)	220	Pedro Joseph (1788-)	281
Maria Teresa (1778-)	116	Pedro Nolasco (1782-)	225
Maria Urbana (1792-)	280	Regino (1795-)	13
Maria Valeria	233	Rosario	294
Mariana Antonia	199	SANTA ANA JIMENEZ	
mestiza Ana Maria	146	indio Joseph Miguel	21
mestiza Maria Casimira	350	Maria Josefa Graciliana (SOLIS)	21
mestiza Maria Manuela	165, 222, 281	SANTANA	
mestizo Jose Julian	280	india Maria Gertrudis Damiana (1778-)	
mestizo Jose Tomas	280		20, 21
mestizo Juan Jose	227	Jose Miguel	285
mulata libre Basilia Ascension	296	Juan Zenon	131
mulata libre Maria Guadalupe	67	Juana Paula	340
mulata libre Maria San Jose	320	Julian	68, 311, 339
mulato Andres	176	Maria (SOLIS)	285
mulato libre Jose Cayetano	280	Maria Antonia (CHARLES)	285
mulato libre Jose Crisostomo	272	Maria Antonia (GUTIERREZ)	68, 339
mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno	129	Maria Antonia (HERNANDEZ)	311
Nicolasa (ORTEGA)	221	Maria Gertrudis	311
Petra Bernarda	150	Maria Luisa (1810-)	130, 131
Sixta Norberta (1780-)	176	Maria Rosalia (ALVARADO)	131
SANCHEZ NAVARRO		mestiza Juana Paula	67, 68, 339
Ana Antonia	98	mulato libre Jose Julian	285
Francisco	116	SANTIAGO	
Maria	81	Juana (CECILIA)	145
Maria Antonia	78	mulato libre Felipe	145
Maria Ignacia (ORTIZ)	116	SANTOS	
SANDOVAL		adopted Marcela	66
Anastacia Jesus (ROSA) (1776-)	37, 38	Ana Maria Santiago (ZUNIGA)	77
Cristobal	13	Andres	77
indio Ascensio Victoriano (1772-)	37, 38	india Maria Antonia	182
indio Jose Bernardo (1763-)	37, 281	india Maria Josefa	103
indio Juan	224	india Maria Simona	154
Jose	38	india Tomasa	170
Jose Agustin (1798-)	37, 281	indio Francisco Andres	77
Jose Gines (1796-)	38	indio Ignacio Rafael Encarnacion	142
Jose Marcial	37, 224, 281	indio Jose Clemente	77
Jose Maria	12, 13	indio Juan Ignacio	149
Jose Obispo (1797-)	38	Jose Julian (1801-)	77
Jose Ricardo (1794-)	37, 281	Josefa Matiana (SALAZAR)	77

Joseph Antonio Nicolas (1777-)	142
Juana Antonia (RAMIREZ)	77
Marcelino	320
Maria	202, 245
Maria (ALEJANDRO)	71
Maria (ROSA)	77
Maria Carmen ((---))	72
Maria Felipa	313
Maria Gertrudis (1804-)	77
Maria Gregoria (1796-)	77
Maria Hilaria ((---))	149
Maria Josefa (RAMIREZ)	72
Maria Petra	150, 221
Maria Remigio (1766-)	22
Maria Santos (FLORES)	320
Maria Teresa (JESUS)	142
Matiana ((---))	22
mestizo Marcelo	22
mulata libre Juana Manuela	43, 147
mulata libre Juana Maria	107
mulata libre Maria Cecilia	266, 267, 313
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin	71
mulato libre Juan Lucas	72
Simon	72
SAUCEDA	
Basilia (1779-)	89, 90
Maria Isabel (GARZA)	90
mestizo Matias	90
SAUCEDO	
Feliciano (1813-)	230, 231
Jose Julio (1832-)	232
Jose Lucas (1806-)	98
Jose Manuel	232
Jose Paulo (1831-)	232
Josefa	77, 318
Juana Francisco (ASCO)	295
Lucas	295
Maria Apolonia (1836-)	232
Maria Carmen	140
Maria Hermenegilda ((---))	82, 129
Maria Jesus (MORALES)	249
Maria Josefa	295, 321
Maria Josefa (PEREZ)	232
Maria Marcelina	128, 129
Maria Margarita (1780-)	81, 82
Maria Nazaria (HERNANDEZ) (1809-)	230, 231
Maria Tomasa (1838-)	232
Matilde	324
mestiza Maria Josefa	249

mestizo Francisco Javier	249
Norberto	82, 129
SEDILLO	
Diego	284
Felipe Jesus (1820-)	288
india Antonia (1782-)	184
india Maria Estefana	96, 129
india Maria Felipa	258
india Maria Matiana	153
Jose Guadalupe (1811-)	287
Jose Nabor (1815-)	288
Joseph Damacio	189
Juan Agustin	215
Juan Encarnacion	189
Juana Gertrudis (RAMIREZ) (1742-)	215
Juana Mariana (VALLE)	215
Leocadio	280
Maria (ENCARNACION)	280
Maria Cecilia (1810-)	287
Maria Clara (ROSA)	215
Maria Encarnacion (1822-)	288
Maria Eugenia (1817-)	288
Maria Francisca	153
Maria Nicolasa (SALVADOR)	189
Maria Ponciana (1781-)	215
Maria Secundina (1833-)	288
Maria Simona	287
Micaela Cecilia (LOPEZ)	182, 290, 295
mulata libre Juana Maria	284
mulata libre Maria Dolores	280
mulata libre Maria Eustaquia	215
mulata libre Maria Josefa (1767-)	289, 295
mulata libre Simona Gabriela	290
mulato libre Diego	182, 290, 295
mulato libre Vicente Javier	215
Nicolasa (CORONA)	284
Petra Catalina (RODRIGUEZ)	189
Simona	184
Teodora	54, 182
SEDILLO LUCIO	
Maria Josefa (PERALES)	287
mulato Jose Antonio	287
SELEDON	
Dolores (HERNANDEZ) (1792-)	86
Emeterio	310
india Maria Josefa (1776-)	86
indio Juan Emeterio	86
Jose Tomas Demetrio (1781-)	86
Maria Dolores ((---))	310
Maria Ines (HERNANDEZ)	86

mestizo Jose Aniceto (1782-)	86
Petra (1787-)	86
SELEDONIA	
coyota Victoria Rosalia	164, 202
Paulina	96, 193
SELEDONIO	
Juan	195
Maria Angeles ((---))	195
SEPULVEDA	
Maria Teodora Viviana	325
SERAFIN	
Antonia Nazaria ((---))	32
indio Isidro	32
SERNA	
Ana Maria	67
SERRATO	
india Maria Micaela	264
Javier	264
Teresa Jesus (HERNANDEZ)	264
SEVERIANA	
Casimira	236
SIFUENTES	
Ana Maria Rafaela (1774-)	84
Fernando (1808-)	35
Francisco (1838-)	36
india Maria Catalina	33, 34
india Maria Matilde	33
india Maria Prudencia	33, 35
Jacinto (1833-)	36
Jose Calistro (1804-)	35
Jose Eufrazio (1782-)	33
Jose Hermenegildo (1811-)	35
Jose Maximo (1835-)	36
Jose Modesto (1814-)	35
Jose Patricio	45, 46, 84
Juan Alberto (1769-)	33
Juana (ESTEFANA)	84, 196
Juana Gertrudis (1809-)	35
Juana Gertrudis Atanacia (GARZA)	
(1770-)	45, 84
Juana Maria (PEREZ)	46, 84, 317
Juana Maria Tomasa (ZUNIGA) (1797-)	33, 36
Maria	239
Maria Antonia (1826-)	36
Maria Bernarda (1802-)	34
Maria Catalina (1802-)	46, 85
Maria Gertrudis (ALVARADO)	11
Maria Guadalupe (1798-)	46, 85
Maria Josefa (NAVARRO)	196

Maria Josefa Venancia (BALDERAS)	
(1774-)	33, 34
Maria Juana (1810-)	35
Maria Juliana (1768-)	11
Maria Juliana (1797-)	46, 85
Maria Luz (1788-)	33, 35
Maria Magdalena (1823-)	36
Maria Silveria (1804-)	46, 85
Maria Telesfora (GUZMAN) (1775-)	33, 34
Maria Trinidad Encarnacion (NAVARRO)	
	33
mestiza Maria Luciana (1800-)	34
mestiza Maria Nazaria (1783-)	33
mulata libre Ana Maria	33
mulata libre Maria Antonia	37, 59, 281
mulata libre Maria Rosalia	84, 317
mulato Jose Benito (1801-)	33, 36
mulato Jose Gregorio (1780-)	33, 34
mulato libre Antonio Mateo	46, 84, 317
mulato libre Joseph	11
mulato libre Joseph Antonio	33
mulato libre Joseph Claudio	196
Pablo Miguel	84, 196
Pasquala (JESUS)	84
Teodora (MARTINEZ) (1816-)	33, 36
SILVA	
Antonio	218
Antonio Maria (1818-)	183, 279
Antonio Tadeo (1777-)	143
Clemente	143, 144
Estefana	124
Felipe Jesus (1787-)	278
Fermin (1831-)	144
Francisca (ALEJANDRO)	218
Ignacio Jesus (1809-)	143
india Juana Gertrudis	93
india Maria Andrea	181
india Maria Ascencion Anastacia (1784-)	
	143
india Maria Cosme Damiana	143, 144, 205
india Maria Loreto (1801-)	282, 284
india Maria Luisa	308
india Maria Marta (1791-)	278, 279
india Maria Rosa (1787-)	58, 60
india Maria Timotea	218
indio Andres	3, 183, 197, 255, 278, 282, 295
indio Antonio Cayetano (1780-)	143
indio Jose Benito Santos (1785-)	282
indio Jose Encarnacion	158
indio Jose Rudesindo (1789-)	282, 283

indio Jose Ventura.....	143, 205
indio Joseph Anselmo (1775-) ...	37, 58, 59, 214
indio Joseph Ireneo (1793-).....	282, 283
indio Joseph Mateo.....	28, 68, 181, 220, 242
indio Juan Andres (1770-).....	58
indio Juan Santos.....	37, 58
indio Pedro Joseph.....	140
Jose Anastacio (1798-).....	38, 59
Jose Angeles (1831-).....	283
Jose Antonio (1801-).....	59
Jose Antonio (1827-).....	284
Jose Antonio Barbaro (1805-).....	282, 284
Jose Blas (1800-).....	181
Jose Candelario (1801-).....	38, 59
Jose Catarino (1838-).....	279
Jose Cresencio (1844-).....	280
Jose Demetrio (1829-).....	283
Jose Dolores (1808-).....	279
Jose Domingo (1802-).....	38, 59, 213, 214
Jose Eusebio (1813-).....	143
Jose Florencio (1819-).....	283
Jose Francisco.....	310
Jose Gerardo (1815-).....	183, 279
Jose Gervacio (1811-).....	158
Jose Leonardo (1817-).....	143
Jose Lorenzo (1823-).....	283
Jose Manuel (1832-).....	283
Jose Marcos (1787-).....	181
Jose Maria (1813-).....	38, 59
Jose Maria (1834-).....	144
Jose Maria (1844-).....	283
Jose Mariano (1799-).....	278
Jose Merced (1837-).....	283
Jose Nestor (1814-).....	283
Jose Nicanor (1824-).....	183, 279
Jose Nicolas (1793-).....	278
Jose Primo Feliciano (1811-).....	282, 284
Jose Quirino (1830-).....	145
Jose Rafael (1777-).....	58
Jose Rosa (1839-).....	283
Jose Rosa (1842-).....	283
Jose Rosalino (1805-).....	158
Jose Santa Marta (1791-).....	278
Jose Santiago (1792-).....	59
Jose Secundino (1817-).....	283
Jose Telesforo (1810-).....	158
Jose Tomas (1829-).....	279
Joseph Agustin (1793-).....	37, 59
Joseph Joaquin (1788-).....	282

Joseph Manuel (1787-).....	278
Juan Angel (1797-).....	200, 278
Juan Antonio (1804-).....	38, 59
Juan Calistro.....	181
Juan Cruz (1836-).....	279
Juan Dios (1837-).....	284
Juan Jose (1822-).....	183, 279
Juan Martin.....	218
Juan Nepomuceno (1804-).....	59
Juan Nepomuceno (1806-).....	181
Juan Silverio (1797-).....	181
Juan Zenon (1822-).....	183, 279
Juana (1799-).....	59
Juana Bautista (1806-).....	59
Juana Estefana (LOPEZ) (1810-)...	282, 284
Juana Evangelista (1787-).....	282
Juana Maria (ALEJANDRO) (1764-) 28, 68,	181, 220, 242
Juana Maria (HERNANDEZ) (1799-) ...	282, 283
Juana Maria (RAMIREZ) (1793-)...	282, 283
Juana Maria (SALAZAR) (1774-) 37, 58, 59,	214
Juana Paula (1779-).....	181
Leonarda (1807-).....	158
Marcela Jesus.....	29, 243, 276, 289
Margarita (1847-).....	280
Maria Ana (1834-).....	145
Maria Anastacia (1822-).....	283
Maria Anastacia (ESPINOSA)....	27, 28, 181, 241, 242
Maria Antonia (BERNAL).....	310
Maria Basilia (1807-).....	143
Maria Benita Abad (1797-).....	158
Maria Brigida (JIMENEZ) (1805-).....	181
Maria Brigida (RAMIREZ) (1807-) .	213, 214
Maria Candelaria (MARTINEZ).....	278
Maria Casilda (1813-).....	158
Maria Catarina (1831-).....	279
Maria Cayetana (1826-).....	145
Maria Cesaria (1804-).....	282
Maria Cipriana (JIMENEZ).....	218
Maria Clara (1776-).....	140
Maria Dionisia (1817-).....	144
Maria Dolores (1806-).....	279
Maria Dolores (1832-).....	214
Maria Dominga (1812-).....	59
Maria Eligia Lazara (1830-).....	283
Maria Encarnacion (ALEJANDRO)....	37, 58
Maria Espiridiona (1843-).....	214

Maria Estefana (CORDOVA) (1778-)	158
Maria Eufrasia (GONZALEZ ESPARZA).....	143
Maria Eugenia (1834-).....	279
Maria Eusebia (LEIVA) (1780-)	200, 279
Maria Feliciana (1815-)	59
Maria Francisca (1799-).....	38, 59
Maria Francisca Romana (1794-).....	59
Maria Geronima (ALEJANDRO).....	3, 183, 197, 255, 278, 282, 295
Maria Gertrudis (1799-)	158
Maria Gertrudis (1802-)	181
Maria Guadalupe (1795-).....	38, 59
Maria Guadalupe (JIMENEZ)	200, 278
Maria Ignacia (1828-)	144
Maria Ignacia Florentina (1824-).....	144
Maria Ines (MARTINEZ).....	282
Maria Irinea (1846-).....	284
Maria Isabel (1795-).....	59
Maria Jesus.....	214
Maria Jesus (1795-).....	282
Maria Josefa.....	3, 197
Maria Josefa (1803-)	143
Maria Juana (1824-)	214
Maria Juliana (1791-).....	282
Maria Juliana (RAMOS) (1813-) ...	282, 284
Maria Justa (1815-)	183, 279, 280
Maria Leocadia (1800-).....	282
Maria Luciana Trinidad (RAMIREZ) (1802-)	282, 283
Maria Lugarda (JIMENEZ) (1774-)	58
Maria Luisa (1795-)	158
Maria Mamerta Dolores (1821-).....	144
Maria Margarita (TELLES) (1808-) ...	58, 59
Maria Matiana (GARCIA) (1789-)..	183, 278
Maria Micaela (1808-).....	282
Maria Natividad (1825-)	283
Maria Nicolasa (1796-)	38, 59
Maria Nicolasa (1829-)	283
Maria Paula (1833-)	283
Maria Petra (1803-).....	158
Maria Petra (1834-).....	214
Maria Pilar Zaragoza (1811-).....	38, 59
Maria Policarpa (1809-).....	38, 59
Maria Reyes (RODRIGUEZ) (1807-)	279
Maria Rosalia (1779-)	58
Maria San Joseph (ORTIZ)	140
Maria Sebastiana (1835-)	283
Maria Silveria (1841-)	214
Maria Silvestre Jesus (1825-)	283
Maria Simona (ALEJANDRO).....	181
Maria Susana (1840-).....	284
Maria Teodora (1841-).....	280
Maria Teresa Jesus (PLATA).....	143, 144
Maria Tomasa (1796-)	278
Maria Trinidad (LUNA) (1802-)	143, 144
Maria Zeferina (1826-)	214
mestiza Maria Manuela (1784-).....	67, 181, 220
mestiza Petra	218
mestizo Isidro Jesus (1781-)	27, 28, 181, 241, 242
mulat libre Maria Luz.....	310
mulata libre Juana Ramona	192, 255
mulata libre Maria Seledonia.....	295
mulato Antonio	143, 144
mulato libre Juan Crisostomo	282
mulato libre Juan Santos.....	183, 200, 278
Petra Regalada (1787-).....	140
Petronila (1850-).....	280
Rafaela (VEGA)	143, 205
Santiago Martin (1798-).....	59
SILVERIO	
Maria Francisca ((---)).....	44
mulato Cayetano	44
SIMONA	
Maria	171, 186, 249, 341
SIRLOS	
mestiza Maria Hilaria (1776-)	96, 97, 129
SOLIS	
Ana Maria Paula (VENTURA MENDEZ) (1774-).....	5, 193
india Maria Gertrudis.....	5
india Maria Jesus	236
india Miguel Anastacio.....	153
indio Blas.....	5, 193
indio Jose Catalino (1784-)	12, 13
indio Joseph Antonio (1758-).....	225, 299
indio Juan Bernardino.....	5, 13
indio Juan Francisco.....	299
indio Maria Josefa Graciliana.....	21
Jose (1809-).....	13
Jose Antonio (1805-)	300
Jose Blas (1828-)	300
Jose Esteban (1796-).....	300
Jose Gonzaga (1811-).....	13
Jose Lurgardo (1814-).....	5
Jose Maria (1802-)	300
Jose Maria (1812-).....	13
Jose Nazario (1827-).....	300
Jose Tomas (1807-).....	5

Jose Ventura (1801-)	13
Juan Jose (1781-)	153
Juana Maria (MATA)	225, 299
Luis (1814-)	13
Maria	285
Maria (1766-)	299
Maria (CANDELARIA)	299
Maria Bartolome (MIRELES)	299
Maria Candida Elena (VASQUEZ)	5, 13
Maria Catarina Jesus (1833-)	300
Maria Dominga (1811-)	5
Maria Estanislao (1826-)	300
Maria Felipa (1834-)	300
Maria Felipa Cruz (SALAZAR) (1802-)	300
Maria Francisca (1805-)	5
Maria Isidora Jesus (1817-)	6
Maria Josefa Dolores (REYES) (1804-)	300
Maria Lina (1806-)	13
Maria Matiana (SEDILLO)	153
Maria Micaela	5, 192, 193
Maria Nicolasa (BOCANEGRA)	153
Maria Pasquala (1837-)	300
Maria Paulina (1787-)	300
Maria Refugio (1836-)	300
Maria Rosalia	154
Maria Rosalia (GALLEGOS) (1773-)	12, 13
Maria Tomasa (LUNA) (1813-)	300
mestizo Candelario	153
Miguel Anastacio (1755-)	299
mulato libre Matias Gerardo	225, 299
Pasquala Silveria (ARONA)	225, 299
Rosalino (1802-)	5
Tomas Aquino (1802-)	13
Victoriana (1759-)	299
SORIANO	
indio Domingo	96, 129
Maria Estefana (SEDILLO)	96, 129
SORRILLA	
Ana Maria	149
SOTO	
Gertrudis	60, 229
india Maria Gertrudis	107, 108
Javier	108
Jose Gerardo	268
Maria Catarina (NABEJA)	108
Maria Concepcion (ZAPATA)	268
Maria Marcela	255
mestiza Maria Dolores	63
mulata libre Lorenza	236
SOTO ALVAREZ	

(---)	204
Adaauto (1802-)	255
Jose Cecilio (1796-)	255
Juana (REYNA)	204
Juana Ramona (SILVA)	192, 255
Maria Juliana (VASQUEZ) (1806-)	255
mulato libre Jose	192, 255
SUAREZ	
Antonio	236
Casimira (SEVERIANA)	236
Esteban	71
india Petra	236
Jose Bernardino	262
Juan Irineo Maria (1772-)	47
Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ)	262
Maria Seferina ((---))	71
mestiza Maria Secundina	262
mulata libre Maria Victoria	71, 277, 310, 340
SUCHIL	
Antonia Pascuala	161, 163, 270
Catalina	280
TAMEZ	
Joseph Santiago (1753-)	318
Maria Juana	318
Maria Rosa (ARO) (1763-)	318
TELLES	
Maria Margarita (1808-)	58, 59
TELLO	
Maria Dolores (CHAVARRIA)	59
Paulin	59
TOLEDO	
Ana Gertrudis (ALVARADO)	83
Ascensio Manuel	83
Maria Josefa (VILLANUEVA)	83
mulato libre Juan	83
TORO	
Gertrudis Matiana (NAVARRO)	103
india Maria Simona	284
Jose Felix Maria (1775-)	103
Juan Ignacio (1777-)	104
Juana Teodora	133
Margarita	77
Maria Dolores	161, 206
Maria Gertrudis	11, 69, 237
Maria Gertrudis Merced (1774-)	103
mulata libre Maria Antonia	66
mulata libre Maria Santos	170
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin	103
TORRES	

Francisco Felor	317	Jose Joaquin Sebastian (1792-)	329
Joseph Teodoro (1787-).....	155	Jose Manuel (1831-).....	329
Juana Maria.....	190, 250	Jose Maria Asencion (1821-).....	328
Leonisia	19	Jose Nemesio Jesus (1799-).....	233
loba Maria Antonia (1776-)... 155, 156, 267,	268	Jose Pablo (1796-).....	330
Maria Agustina (1782-)	155	Jose Pedro (1835-)	329
Maria Francisca Javiera (1789-).....	155	Jose Quirino (1840-).....	327
Maria Jesus.....	173, 189, 343	Jose Roman (1829-).....	329
Maria Norberta (1794-).....	156	Joseph Antonio.....	212, 326
Maria Zenona (1785-)	155	Joseph Maria (1752-)	212
Mariana Gertrudis (1799-)	156	Juan Jose	326, 328
mestiza Maria Francisca (1797-)	156	Juan Nepomuceno Pascual (1784-).....	212
mulata libre Maria Marta.....	232, 274	Juana Rosa Dolores (1772-).....	39, 344
Rita Quiteria (SALAS)	318	Margarita (BERLANGA)	329
TORRES SANTA CRUZ		Maria Anastacia (1798-)	326, 327
Jose Manuel Jesus	155, 268	Maria Carmen (1824-).....	328
Marcela Apolonia (BALDERAS).....	155, 268	Maria Eusebia (1798-).....	325
TRIGO		Maria Geronima Refugio (1830-).....	326
Ana Maria (ALMEIDA)	33	Maria Gertrudis (CASAS).....	326, 328
Juan	33	Maria Gertrudis Florentina (GONZALEZ)	
Maria Nazaria (SIFUENTES) (1783-).....	33	(1808-).....	326, 327
mestizo Juan Nepomuceno (1771-)	33	Maria Gregoria (FLORES VALDEZ).....	212, 326
UBALDO		Maria Guadalupe (1789-)	212
indio Juan Nepomuceno.....	227	Maria Guadalupe (GAMEZ)	233
Isidora Anastacia (HERNANDEZ)	227	Maria Ignacia Cirila (1808-)	330
Juan Antonio	227	Maria Ignacia Severiana (1794-)	330
Maria Lucia ((---))	227	Maria Jesus (1803-).....	326, 328
VALDE ROCHA		Maria Josefa.....	326
mulata libre Juana Francisca.....	151	Maria Josefa Jesus (1849-)	329
VALDEZ		Maria Juana (FLORES)	328
Ana Josefa (FLORES).....	329	Maria Juana Francisca (FLORES) (1809-)	
Ana Prudencia	78	326
Cristobal (1710-).....	212, 325	Maria Luciana (BERLANGA)	326
Feliciana (1836-).....	327	Maria Luisa Jesus (1822-).....	328
Feliciano (1833-).....	329	Maria Manuela Guadalupe (1711-).....	325
Francisca (1832-)	329	Maria Marcelina (1811-)	326, 328
Francisco	328	Maria Margarita (1837-).....	329
Francisco Javier (1827-)	326	Maria Merced (1801-)	233
Isabel (LOPEZ BERLANGA) (1720-)	212, 325	Maria Pelagia (1825-)	326
Jose Antonio.....	329	Maria Petra (1824-).....	327
Jose Antonio (1840-).....	329	Maria Rafaela (LOPEZ NAVA).....	325
Jose Cristobal Trinidad (1789-)	325	Maria Ramona (1829-)	328
Jose Francisco (1805-)	326, 328	Maria Refugio (1834-).....	327
Jose Francisco Panfilo (1792-).....	326	Maria Remedias (1832-).....	326
Jose Ignacio.....	326	Maria Santisima Trinidad.....	212
Jose Ignacio (1788-).....	329	Maria Saturnina (1797-)	233
Jose Ignacio (1830-).....	327	Maria Teodora (1827-).....	327
Jose Jesus Emilio (1811-)	330	Maria Trinidad (1801-).....	326, 327
		Matias	329

Miguel (1800-)	326, 327	Gertrudis	75
mulata Maria Francisca (1795-)	233	india Maria Candida Elena	5, 13
mulato Jose Francisco	233	india Maria Isabel	152
Natividad (1846-)	329	indio Jose Antonio (1780-)	31
Nicolasa (1797-)	326	indio Juan Jose (1775-)	78
Pedro Francisco (1846-)	327	indio Juan Tomas	31
Pedro Jose Miguel (1793-)	330	Jose Bernabe (1802-)	228
Petra	19	Jose Candelario (1779-)	31
Rosa Maria Antonia (RIVAS)	38, 344	Jose Inocencio	22
Santiago	38, 344	Jose Lorenzo (1783-)	31
Teodoro (1838-)	327	Jose Maxiano	79
Teodoro (1844-)	329	Joseph Miguel (1795-)	31
Ventura	325	Joseph Petronilo (1789-)	31
VALENCIANA		Juan Santos (1784-)	31
mulata libre Ana	223	Juana (CEPEDA)	245
VALERO		Juana (CRUZ)	196
india Maria Gertrudis	234	Juana Josefa (LARA)	31, 32
Maria Andrea	210	Juana Lazara	31, 32
Maria Isidra	83	Lino	31, 32
VALLE		Luis (1815-)	31
Jose Francisco (1808-)	112	Maria Anastacia (MARTINEZ) (1765-)	245
Jose Norberto	112	Maria Estefana (1777-)	31
Juana Maria Agustina (REYNA) (1782-)	111, 112	Maria Felipa (1800-)	79
Juana Mariana	215	Maria Felipa (CRUZ)	31
Marcela Fabiana (PEREZ)	112	Maria Jacoba Juliana (1806-)	31
Maria Dorotea (1820-)	112	Maria Josefa (FIGUEROA)	31
Maria Reyes (1811-)	112	Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ) (1776-)	78
Miguel Maria	111, 112	Maria Juana Angeles	217
VANEGAS		Maria Juliana (1806-)	255
Maria Tomasa (MORILLO)	33	Maria Longina (1817-)	31
mulato libre Joseph Bernardo	33	Maria Nicolasa (CEPEDA)	79
VARELA		Maria Petra (ALVAREZ)	255
Gertrudis (LLERENA)	23	Maria Polinaria (ALEJANDRO)	31
Ignacio	23	Maria Quirina (1813-)	31
VARGAS		Maria Rita (GONZALEZ)	22
Antonia Anastacia (BERNALES)	217	Maria Rosalia	71, 310
Juan Joseph	217	Maria Santos	20, 22
Maria Gertrudis (ROCA)	217	Maria Simona (BOCANEGRA)	228
Maria Josefa (ZERTUCHE)	217	Maria Trinidad (1775-)	31
mulato libre Juan Simon	217	Martina (RODRIGUEZ) (1780-)	31
VARGAS MACHUCA		mulata Juana Francisca	196
Maria Josefa	199	mulato libre Juan Jose	245
VASQUEZ		Pedro	196, 245
adopted Facundo (1811-)	32	Perfecta (ALVAREZ) (1787-)	31
Ana (MARIA)	245	Simon Tadeo (1771-)	31
Ana Candida	222	Tomasa (REYES) (1803-)	228
Antonio	31, 255	VEGA	
Antonio Adaute (1781-)	31	Antonio Tiburcio	314
Esteban	228	Emeterio Seledonio (1801-)	306, 308
		india Ana Maria	67

india Maria Gertrudis (1782-)	126, 127	Maria Florencia (1830-)	254
india Maria Josefa	330	Maria Guadalupe (GAMEZ)	253
india Rafaela	143, 205	Maria Ignacia (1819-)	254
indio Juan Antonio	107, 126, 178, 330	Maria Josefa (CORTEZ)	253, 254
indio Juan Basilio (1780-)	107, 126	Maria Juana Bautista (1827-)	254
Jose Esteban (1828-)	127	Maria Narcisa (1838-)	254
Jose Faustino (1834-)	308	Maria Trinidad (MARTINEZ) (1798-)	254
Jose Nicolas (1775-)	126	mestizo Tomas Antonio (1785-)	253, 254
Jose Salome (1817-)	127	VELIS	
Jose Sesario (1820-)	127	Ana Estefana	65, 238
Jose Valentin (1831-)	308	VENTURA	
Juan Jose (1785-)	127	Ana Gertrudis (1772-)	58
Juana Eligia ((---))	314	Ana Maria Paula (GONZALEZ)	74
Maria (1810-)	127	Antonio German (1780-)	70
Maria Alejandra Leonor (CORTEZ) (1772-)	308	Efigenia (GAUNA)	74
Maria Casimira	132	Felipa Florentina (1775-)	70
Maria Dolores (GONZALEZ) (1810-)	306, 308	india Ana Petra	112
Maria Emeteria Jesus (1826-)	127	india Francisca	124
Maria Guadalupe	178	india Gregoria Gertrudis (1773-)	69, 70, 220, 236, 237, 334
Maria Guadalupe (GUERRERO)	178, 330	india Juana Francisca	39, 40, 203
Maria Isidra Jesus (1840-)	308	india Maria	160
Maria Juana (QUINONES)	107, 126	india Maria Cesaria	205, 206
Maria Juliana (1811-)	127	india Maria Cirila (1776-)	5, 6
Maria Luz	266	india Maria Cornelia	170
Maria Manuela (CORONA)	107, 126	india Maria Luz	75
Maria Regina (1822-)	127	indio Damian Valerio	205, 350
Maria Serapia (1812-)	127	indio Francisco Javier	69, 220, 237
Maria Ursula (ALEJANDRO)	127	indio Jose Albino	154, 155, 230
Maria Victoriana (1836-)	308	indio Jose Antonio	264
mestizo Esteban	308	indio Jose Domingo	154, 230
mestizo Jose Gregorio (1788-)	127	indio Jose Eusebio (1788-)	143, 144, 205
mulata libre Josefa Joaquina	314	indio Jose Maria	156
VEJARANO		indio Joseph Antonio	5
Magdalena	67	indio Joseph Joaquin	144, 205
VELASQUEZ		indio Juan Joseph	27
Jose Damian (1813-)	254	indio Juan Joseph (1762-)	350
Jose Esteban (1832-)	254	indio Juan Vitorino	5
Jose Francisco (1799-)	254	indio Maria Leocadia	154
Jose Luis	90, 253	indio Nicolas	69, 264
Jose Matias (1830-)	254	Isabel Maria (SANCHEZ)	205, 350
Jose Miguel (1815-)	254	Jose Clemente (1777-)	70
Jose Santos (1833-)	254	Jose Doroteo (1830-)	144, 206
Juan Cayetano	253	Jose Epifanio (1827-)	144, 206
Juana Maria (GARCIA) (1762-)	90, 253	Jose Inocencio (1813-)	144, 205
Maria Clara (1821-)	254	Jose Jesus (1792-)	205
Maria Estefana (1825-)	254	Jose Meliton (1808-)	157, 325
Maria Felipa (1793-)	254	Jose Pelagio (1825-)	144, 205
Maria Felipa (1817-)	254	Jose Santa Brigida (1776-)	5
		Jose Santiago (1799-)	350

Jose Saturnino (1802-)	157
Juan Antonio	270
Juan Dios	74
Juan Jose (1784-)	5
Juan Jose Maria (1779-)	5
Juana (HERNANDEZ)	170
Juana Gertrudis (POLONIA)	14
Juana Maria (NAVARRO)	176
lobo Simon Tadeo	74
Margarita Micaela (1771-)	5
Maria Albina (1772-)	69
Maria Antonia	165
Maria Antonia (LIRA)	144, 205
Maria Apolinaria (1815-)	144, 205
Maria Catarina ((--))	27
Maria Catarina (1802-)	155, 230
Maria Cosme Damiana (SILVA) ...	143, 144, 205
Maria Dolores	161
Maria Dolores (ARREDONDO)	69, 264
Maria Eulalia Luz (1809-)	157, 330, 332
Maria Eusebia (VALDEZ) (1798-)	325
Maria Feliciano (1786-)	70
Maria Fermina (1801-)	205
Maria Fermina (1807-)	157, 330, 332
Maria Francisca (1811-)	157
Maria Gertrudis (CUELLAR)	74
Maria Guadalupe (1803-)	205
Maria Hilaria (PLATA)	156, 157, 325, 332
Maria Josefa (SALAZAR)	58
Maria Luz (JUAREZ)	5
Maria Micaela (SERRATO)	264
Maria Nicolasa (AGUILAR) (1772-)	350
Maria Nicolasa (GUERRERO)	156
Maria Petra Secundina (1782-)	70
Maria Refugio (1800-)	205
Maria Reyes (RATIBEL)	154, 155, 230
Maria San Jose (SANCHEZ)	154, 230
Maria Teodora (ALEJANDRO)	69, 220, 237
Maria Trinidad (1797-)	350
Maria Victoria ((---))	75, 176, 177, 203
Maria Zeferina (1820-)	144, 205
mestiza Dominga	264
mestiza Juana Petra	350
mestiza Maria Seferina (1800-)	157
mestizo Francisco Teodoro ...	156, 157, 325, 332
mulata libre Maria Francisca	129, 175, 225, 250, 276, 285, 299
mulata libre Maria Paulina	270

mulata Maria Bernarda	177
mulato Juan Felipe	14
mulato libre Joseph Santos	58
mulato libre Miguel	176
mulato Nicolas	170
Pedro	75, 176, 177, 203
Petra (ALEJANDRO MENDEZ)	5
Petra Alejandra (RUIZ)	270
VENTURA MENDEZ	
mulata libre Ana Maria Paula (1774-)	5, 193
VILLAFRANCA	
Jose Javier	338
Maria Luisa	338
Maria Mauricia (LEON)	338
Marta Dolores (RESENDEZ)	157
mulato libre Manuel Trinidad	157
VILLANUEVA	
Francisco Antonio	216
Francisco Miguel	83
india Maria Albina (1806-)	228
Jose Dolores (1832-)	136
Jose Evaristo Jesus (1839-)	136
Jose Maria	136
Jose Tiburcio (1828-)	136
Juan Jesus	228
Maria Angela (MALDONADO)	228
Maria Antonia (ORTIZ)	3
Maria Antonia Tomasa (RODRIGUEZ)	83
Maria Clara (ESCALONA) (1803-)	134, 136
Maria Eduvigies Jesus (1830-)	136
Maria Felipa (CUELLO)	136
Maria Francisca (1805-)	228
Maria Francisca (1835-)	136
Maria Francisca (1837-)	136
Maria Lauriana (1826-)	136
Maria Manuela ((--))	216
mestizo Marcelino Cleto	228
mulata libre Maria Dolores	216
mulata libre Maria Josefa	83
mulato libre Joaquin	3
Paula Dolores (LUNA) (1783-)	228
Ramon (1800-)	228
Trinidad (1805-)	134, 136
VILLARREAL	
Ignacia	322
Jose Romualdo (1819-)	322
Luis Antonio	14
Maria Anastacia (JIMENEZ)	321
Maria Andrea	74

Maria Andrea (GUTIERREZ).....	14	Jose Anastacio (1803-).....	49
Maria Antonia (1775-).....	206	Jose Andres Abelino (1791-).....	28, 241
Maria Barbara (1813-).....	322	Jose Bartolo (1819-).....	277
Maria Encarnacion (BASALDUA) ..	67, 169, 262	Jose Bernardo (1821-).....	316
Maria Gertrudis.....	14, 326	Jose Cecilio (1819-).....	316
Maria Guadalupe (1743-).....	326, 329	Jose Crescencio (1793-).....	315, 316
Maria Ignaica (1816-).....	322	Jose Desiderio (1825-).....	277
Maria Luisa (1823-).....	322	Jose Esteban (1779-).....	44
Maria Teresa Bruna (1808-1841).....	322	Jose Esteban Crescencio (1808-) ..	141, 168
mestiza Gertrudis.....	92	Jose Felipe Neri.....	347
mestiza Margarita Antonia.....	92	Jose Leonardo (1781-).....	15, 202
mestiza Maria Romana Lorenza (1752-).....	67, 181	JOse Toribio (1827-).....	316
mestiza Maria Teresa Jesus.....	169	Jose Urbano (1817-).....	141, 168
mestizo Jose Manuel.....	321, 322	Jose Victor (1797-).....	49
mulata libre Maria Cayetana (1761-) ..	262	Jose Victoriano.....	273
Santiago.....	67, 169, 262	Juan Cruz (1807-).....	315
VILLARREAL FLORES		Juan Guillermo Jesus (1813-).....	28, 242
Felipe Santiago.....	270	Juana Gertrudis (LUCIO) ..	15, 49, 202, 273, 315
india Maria Andrea Refugio.....	270	lobo Antonio Marcelo.....	323
Maria (CATALINA).....	270	Maria Agustina (1805-).....	315
VILLARREAL RODRIGUEZ		Maria Anselma (1813-).....	273
Jose Pablo (1811-).....	322	Maria Anstacia (1818-).....	316
VILLASANA		Maria Antonia (1816-).....	49
Hilaria Gertrudis (CHAVEZ).....	85	Maria Basilia (1802-).....	315
Pablo.....	85	Maria Benita (1800-).....	49
VITELA		Maria Bernardina (1810-).....	49
Ana Maria.....	169	Maria Cecilia (1791-).....	315
mulata libre Ana Maria Luz.....	124	Maria Cruz (1807-).....	315
YBARRA		Maria Dolores (1805-).....	49
Ana Maria Ventura (CASTRO).....	323	Maria Eustaquia (1802-).....	49
Antonio.....	15, 49, 202, 273, 276, 315	Maria Francisca (1808-).....	28, 242
Antonio Marcelino (1761-).....	48, 49	Maria Gertrudis (CARDONA).....	141, 167
Antonio Mariano.....	323	Maria Gracia (HERNANDEZ) ..	123, 160, 315
Cayetana (GUAJARDO).....	276	Maria Guadalupe (1817-).....	316
Desideria (1825-).....	277	Maria Hilaria (1813-).....	49
Fabiana (MATA).....	276	Maria Ignacia (ALEJANDRO).....	44
india Candelaria (1803-).....	345, 347	Maria Isabel (1799-).....	315
india Francisca Viviana (1784-)....	160, 315	Maria Isidora (ESPINOSA).....	347
india Maria Andrea (1787-) ..	121, 123, 315, 316	Maria Josefa (RAMOS) (1797-)	121, 273
india Maria Juana.....	122	Maria Josefa Cayetana (GUAJARDO)....	48, 49
india Maria Rita.....	273	Maria Juliana (1808-).....	49
indio Jose Marcelo.....	121, 273	Maria Leandra (1806-).....	141, 168
indio Joseph Esteban.....	141, 167	Maria Leonarda (BALDERAS).....	315, 316
indio Juan Antonio.....	141	Maria Macedonia (RESENDEZ)	141, 167
indio Pedro Lucas (1798-).....	276	Maria Margarita (1774-).....	44
Jacinta.....	16, 260, 314	Maria Marina (1796-).....	315, 316
Jose Alvino (1805-).....	141, 168	Maria Maxima (1810-).....	7, 9
		Maria Maxima (1811-).....	273

Maria Petra (CORTEZ)	9	Maria Anastacia (ESPINOSA)	27, 28, 241, 242
Maria Petra Angeles (ROSA) (1791-)	273	Maria Brigida (1797-)	23
Maria Petra Cecilia (1813-)	141, 168	Maria Estanislao (1799-)	23
Maria Rafaela (AGUILLON) (1772-)	121, 273	Maria Guadalupe (1805-)	114, 297, 298
Maria Roberto (1795-)	273	Maria Guadalupe (1813-)	125
Maria Salome (1777-)	44	Maria Ignacia (MARTINEZ)	23, 28, 242
Maria Santisima Trinidad (AGUILAR) ..	323	Maria Jesus	289, 312
Maria Vicencia (1772-)	44	Maria Jesus (ALEJANDRO)	114, 298
Martin	9	Maria Manuela Damiana (1804-)	125
Martin (1809-)	121, 273	Maria Regina (HERNANDEZ)	26
mulata libre Juana Maria	116	Maria San Jose (1799-)	125
mulato libre Esteban	123, 160, 315	Maria Teodora (1795-)	23, 26
mulato libre Jose Felix (1776-)	141, 167	mestiza Maria Antonia Pia (1773-) ...	41, 42, 95, 212, 214
mulato libre Joseph Dionisio	15, 202	mestiza Maria Jesus	41
mulato libre Joseph Maria	44	mestiza Maria Valentina (1802-)	23
Pascuala Venancia (BALDERRAMA)	15, 202	mestizo Gregorio	42, 114, 125, 297
Pedro Lucas (1798-)	49	mestizo Jose Encarnacion ...	23, 27, 28, 241, 242
Petra (CRUZ)	141	mestizo Jose Honorato	26
Teodoro (1803-)	141, 168	mestizo Jose Maria Miguel	114, 298
YNOJOS		mestizo Juan Jose Jesus (1781-) ..	125, 297
Maria Gertrudis	267	Micaela Tomasa (CHARLES) ...	42, 114, 125, 297
YSARRAS		mulata libre Maria Rosa	145
Maria Andrea (1777-)	126	mulato libre Francisco Javier	66
Maria Estanislao (RAMIREZ)	126	mulato libre Manuel	66
mulato libre Juan Manuel	126	Nicolasa (ALEJANDRO)	66
ZAMBRANO		Zeferino	23, 28, 242
Francisca Micaela (BOCANEGRA)	153	ZAMORANO	
Jose Maria Adriano (1777-)	153	Maria Carmen ((---))	121
Maria Dolores	59	mulato libre Julian Hipolito	121
mulato libre Jose Patricio	153	ZAPATA	
ZAMORA		Maria Concepcion	268
Agueda (GARCIA) (1799-)	297	ZARAGOZA	
Ana Maria (MONTES)	22, 23	Maria	202, 245
Eusebia Casimira (ALEJANDRO) (1781-) ..	125	ZAVALA	
Jose Antonio (1806-)	28, 242	Ana Maria (CRUZ)	199
Jose Blas (1810-)	125	Bernabe Antonio	199
Jose Crispin (1808-)	114	mestiza Maria Manuela	199
Jose Eufemio (1808-)	28, 242	ZERTUCHE	
Jose Eulalio (1810-)	28, 242	adopted Jose Francisco	249
Jose Evaristo (1812-)	28, 242	castizo Juan Francisco	295
Jose Faustino (1805-)	28, 242	Francisco	249
Jose Maria (1797-)	125	india Maria Josefa	217
Jose Maria Jesus (1801-)	125	Juana	228
Joseph Luciano (1771-)	66	Maria Simona (CARDONA)	295
Joseph Miguel (1771-)	66	Pasquala (CERDA)	249
Juana Maria	67, 68, 81, 338	Paula Leonarda (GONZALEZ)	249
Marcela (SANTOS)	66		

ZUNIGA

Ana Maria Santiago	77
Candida Dionisia.....	333
esclava Maria Magdalena.....	244
india Gertrudis	171, 186, 341

indio Andres Vicente	36
Juana Catarina (CORONA) (1772-).....	36
mulata Juana Maria Tomasa (1797-)....	33,
	36